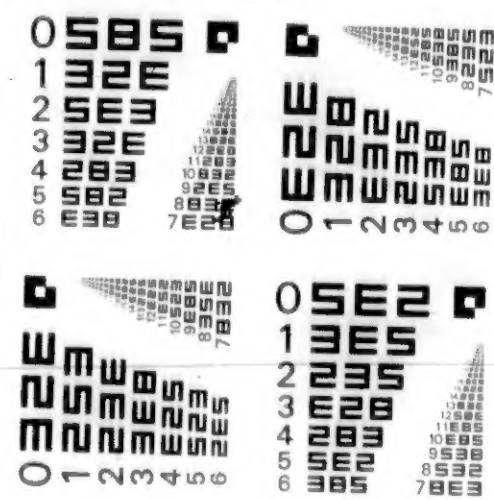


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

564

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 564

New Hampshire

Independent Rangers
Scouts
General Whipple and Staff
New Hampshire
A - B



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 'Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

—OF—

Independent Rangers, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: _____

Independent Rangers N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musters Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musters roll of eight
men sent to C. House
mustered July the 18th
1780.

July the 30 1780
The within named eight
men were mustered by
the order of Colonel
Joseph Bridger by
me, Ebenezer Smith.

W. Smith

4-1-6

37349944

799

Indigo & Co.
Wm. L. Smith
Minster, N.C. July 1780

1-a

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

George Aldrich's

Co.,

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2 3 4 5 6	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4	5 6 7 8	20	
5	2 3 4 5 6	21	
6	5 6 7 8	22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: *R. & C. H. 31372.*

Capt. George Aldrich's Co.,
Indpt Reg't Rangers N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Captain
George Aldrich's Independant
Company of Rangers in
the service of the United
States of America under the
command of Capt Benjamin
Whetcomb

CERTIFICATE.

June 25, 1777 Mustered
then Captain George Aldrich's
Company of Rangers as
specified in the above Roll.

Richard Lusk Dep'y m. m.

Rich^d Varick Dep'y m. m. Genl

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt George
Aldrich's Independ^t Company
of Rangers commanded by
Capt Whetcomb From 4 Nov 1776
to 25 June 1777.

Metcalfe.

MAR 28.

35335853

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers		1	1
Privates	9	2	11

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George Aldrich. Capt.

Jonas Butterfield. Lieut.
at Ticonderoga

Sworn before me, this *26* day

of *June*, 1777.

A² St Clair. Maj. Genl.

Capt. *George Aldrich's Co.,*
Indept. Reg't Rangers. N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
George Aldrich's Independent
Company of Rangers in the
Service of the United States
of America, under the
Command of Capt.
Benjamin Whitcomb.

CERTIFICATE.

Saratoga, Nov. 11. 1777.
Mustered then Capt. George
Aldrich's Company of Rangers
as specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob Jno. Lanning.
Sept M. Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt.
George Aldrich's Independent
Company of Rangers Commanded
by Capt. Whitcomb. From Nov-4
1776 to Nov-11. 1777.

Nettall

MAR 28

35335854

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant		1	1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	1	1	2
Corporals	1		1
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	5	5	10
	1		

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

James Perry Sergt
Manarah Sawyer. Cor
in Garrison at Saratoga
 Sworn before me, this 20 day

of Nov, 1777.

Richd Varick
D. M. M. Senl. N. D.

Capt. George Aldrich's Co.,
Indpt Reg't Rangers, N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt
George Aldrich's Independent
Comp^y of Rangers in
the Service of the United
States of America under
the Command of Major
Benj^d Whetcomb. Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Ranger Nov 26. 1778
Then mustered Capt George
Aldrich's Comp^y of Rangers.
as Specified in the above
Roll.

Samuel Clark Jr M M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. George
Aldrich 2nd Comp^y Rangers.
for Nov. 1778.

Metcalf.

MAY 28.

35335855

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	6		6

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George Aldrich, Capt.

Sworn before me this 27 day
of Nov, 1778.

*Ben^d Whetcomb Major
Comdt.*

Capt. George Aldrich's Co.,
Indpt Reg't Rangers N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
George Aldrich's Independant
Company of Rangers in the
Service of the United States
of America, under the
Command of Major
Benj. Whitcomb.

CERTIFICATE.

Haverhill, November
10th 1779. then mustered
the above Company.

ENDORSEMENT.

McNeal

MAE. 28.

35335856

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	5	2	7

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George Aldrich, Capt
at New York.

Sworn before me this 11 day

of Nov, 1779.

Jacob Bayley. M. M.

Independent Rangers

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their engagement to the last day of December 1774

The above is a true Roll according to the best of my knowledge.

George Aldrich
Capt.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Capt. George Aldrich's Co.,
Indpt Reg't Rangers N.H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain
George Aldrich's Company
of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of
America under the
Command of Major
Benjamin Whetcomb.

CERTIFICATE.

Haverhill, 23^d November
1780. Then Mustered. Capt.
George Aldrich's Company
of Rangers as specified
in the above Roll.

Jacob Baley, Mus. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll
Capt Aldrich's Company

Metcal.

MAR 28.

35335857

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8		8

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

(Signed) *George Aldrich Capt*
at *Haverhill*

Sworn before me, this _____ day
of *November*, 1780.

State of New Hampshire
Exeter June 30. 1786. This
is a true copy of Capt
Aldrich's Muster Roll Exam'd
by Josiah Gilman Junr one
of the Comtee on Claims

Capt. George Aldrich, S. Co.,
Indpt Reg't Rangers, N. H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
George Aldrich's Comp^y
of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of
America under the
Command of Major Benj
Whitcomb.

CERTIFICATE.

Haverhill, 13 Feb^y 1781
Then Mustered Capt
George Aldrich's Comp^y
of Rangers as specified
above Roll.

ENDORSEMENT.

No 6. Feb^y 1st 1781.

Metcalfe

35335858

ഗ
ന
ര
ന്

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	8	1	9

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

at Haverhill
Sworn before me this _____ day
of Feb^y 1781.

✓ **CAPTION CARDS.**

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Samuel Paine's

Co.,

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Samuel Paines Co.,
Independent Reg^t Rangers N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Paines Company of State
Troops, in the Service of
the United States of America
under the Command
of Major Genl^l Whitcomb

Haverhill 15 Nov 1780
Then mustered Capt Samuel
Paines Company of State Troops
as specified in above Roll
George Welch Capt.

Endorsement
Capt Paine
C. 2nd Men From June
1780.

SEP. - 4

37119446

50
90
30

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals	2		2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	26		26

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Company without any fraud to the United States to the best of my knowledge many in-
cluded James Pash

Sworn before me this 15th day of Nov 1780 Capt

Benj^o Whitcomb Major

State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's Office
I do hereby certify the foregoing to be a true copy of the original now on file in this Office the same having been examined & compared
(over)

Capt. Samuel Paines Co.,
Independent Reg't Rangers, N.H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll
(Continued)

by me
Given under my
hand & the seal of the
State this 17th day of
March A.D. 1846
Thomas P. Wendell
Secretary of State.



Capt Samuel Paine's Co
Independent Rangers N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Capt Samuel
Paine's Company raised
by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers and
placed under the com-
mand of Major Benjaⁿ.
Whitcomb as per 1780
made up & agreeable to a
Vote of the General Court
passed Sept 1 1781

Endorsament
Capt Paine's Rolls
to the Men 1780

State of New Hampshire
Secretary of State's Office
I do hereby certify that the
within is a true copy of the
original now in this office
the same having been ex-
amined & compared by
me Given under my hand
and the seal of the State
this 17th day of March
A.D. 1846.
Thomas P. Treadwell
Secretary of State

Seal

Miss

3

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND ABSTRACT ROLL
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Samuel Pennell's

Co.,

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: *P. P. 431372.*

Independent Rangers

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muste Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muste Roll of Capt Samuel
Rumrals Company of foot from
the State of New Hampshire
now in the service of the
United States of America
Stationed on the Western fron-
tiers under the Command
of Major Whitcomb

Newbury Nov^r 20th 1780.
Then Mustered Capt Rumrals
Company as specified in the
above Roll

Jacob Bayley, Must^r Must^r

Discharged Nov^r 22nd 1780

I swear that the within Mas-
ter Roll is a true state of
the Company under my Com-
mand without fraud to the
United States or any individ-
ual to the best of my knowl-
edge

Saml Rumrals Capt

Sworn before me this Day of
Nov^r 1780

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Pond

1. APR. 26

37224127

1. 896.

Proof of Effectiveness

<i>Captain</i>	<i>Lieut</i>	<i>Ensign</i>	<i>Serjt</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>S. J. J.</i>	<i>Privates</i>
<i>Present</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>Absent</i>		<i>1</i>				<i>2</i>
<i>Total</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>28</i>

Independent.

Rangers

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of Capt Samuel
Rumrals Pay Roll for
his Company of State Troops
at Coos, 6 months 1780

\$30497.14.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Doud

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copied.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Ephraim Stone's

Co.,

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372.

Capt Ephraim Stones Co.,

Indpt Reg't Rangers N.H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Ephraim
Stones Company of State Troops
in the service of United States
of America under the com-
mand of Major Benjⁿ Whitcomb.

CERTIFICATE.

Newbury Nov 20. 1780.
Then mustered Capt Stones
Company as specified in
the above Roll
Discharged Nov^r 22. 1780.

Jacob Bayley
muster master

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Ephraim Stones
Muster Roll

1780.

Leart

AUG. 12.

37071570

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVS.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	31	5	36
Total	40	5	45

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Eph^m Stone Capt.

Sworn before me this 22 day of Nov, 1895.

Charles Johnston
Justice Peace

Independent
Rangers

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Captain
Ephraim Stone's Company
raised by the State of New
Hampshire for the defence
of the Western Frontiers in
1780 and put under the
command of Major Benjamin
Whitcomb.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dred

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED BY THESE NAMES IS
Capt. Benjamin Wetcomb's
Maj. Benjamin Wetcomb's

Co.,

Independent Rangers, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark!

Book Mark. *Q. & P. 43/372.*

Capt. Benjamin Whitcomb's Co.,
Indpt. Co. Rangers N.H.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt.
Benjamin Whitcomb
Independant Co. of
Rangers in the Amer-
ican Service.

CERTIFICATE.

June 23, 1777. Then
mustered Capt. Ben-
jamin Whitcomb Co. as
specified in the above
Roll.

Richard Smith, D.M. Master
Richard Varick, Deputy M.M. Sen.

ENDORSEMENT.

'Maj' Whitcomb's mus-
ter Roll. June 23, 1777

M^cMichael

JAN 28.

35335847

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	4		4
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers	1		1
Privates	20	2	22

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benjamin Whitcomb, Capt.
Thomas Lyford, Lieut.
Ticondaroga

Sworn before me, this 27 day

of June, 1877.

A. Sinclair, Maj. Gen.

Capt. Benjamin Whitcomb's Co.,
Indpt Reg't Co Rangers N.Y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of
Capt. Benjamin Whitcomb's
Independent Co. of Rangers in the
service of the United
States of America

CERTIFICATE.

Saratoga Nov 11, 1777
Mustered then Capt
Benjamin Whitcomb's
Co. of Rangers as
specified in the above
Roll.

Jacob J^r Lansing Dep't M^r Muster

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Co. of Rangers. From
June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

M^r Michael

MAR 28.

35335848

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain		1	1
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	2		2
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	14	6	20

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Lyford, Lieut.
 Eliezer Vosbrook, Sergt.
 in Garrison at Saratoga.
 Sworn before me this 20 day

of Nov, 1877.

Rich^d. Varich, Drm. M. R.

~~Capt.~~ Maj Benjamin Whetcomb's Co.,
Indpt ^{Regt} Rangers!!!
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Maj Benj
Whetcomb's Independent Co.
of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of Amer-
ica Commanded by
Maj Benj. Whetcomb
Esq.

CERTIFICATE.

Fort Ranger Nov
26, 1778. Then mustered
Maj Benjamin Whetcomb's
Co of Rangers as spec-
ified in the above Roll.

Samuel Clark D^r M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Major
Benj Whetcomb's Co
Rangers.

M. Michael

MAR. 28.

35335849

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant		1	1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2	1	3
Corporals	2	1	3
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	13	4	17

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thomas Lyford, Lt.

Sworn before me this 27 day
of Nov, 1878.

Benj. Whetcomb, Maj. Comdt.

~~Capt~~ Maj Benjamin Whitcomb's Co.,
Indpt Regt, Rangers,
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major
Benjamin Whitcomb's
Independant Co. of Ran-
gers in the service of the
United States of America
from the first day of
Dec. 1778 to Oct. 31, 1779,
Inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

Saverhill, November
10, 1779. Then mustered
the above Company
Jacob Bayles, B. S.

ENDORSEMENT.

Maj Whitcomb's
Muster Roll.

M. C. Michael

MAF. 28.

35335850

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1	1	2
Drummers			
Fifers	1		1
Privates	12	3	15

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benja Whetcomb Major
at *Hartbay*

Sworn before me, this *10* day
of *Nov*, 1777,

Jacob Baigley
m. j. m.

Independent
Rangers

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October 1779 to the 1st day of Nov^r 1780 inclusive.

Haverhill 23 Nov^r 1780.
Then Mustered Major Whitcomb's Company of Rangers as specified in above Roll—
Jacob Bayley, Must^r
Master

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without any fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

Benjⁿ Whitcomb
Major

Sworn before me this day
of Nov. 1780.

[No signature]

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. Bond

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist,

Mar. 26

37224123

896.

Proof of Effectives

	Major	Lieut	2 Lieut	Sergt	Capt	Dr Defers	Private
Present	1	1	1	3	1	2	15
Absent							4
Total	1	1	1	3	1	2	19

Independent
Rangers N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of part Major
Benjamin Whitcomb's In-
dependent Companies of
Rangers in the Continental
Service from the time of their
Engagement to the last day
of December 1779— Note:
the following men belong
to the State of New Hampshire.

Benjⁿ Whitcomb
Major

State of New Hampshire
June 2nd 1780 Then
Major Benjamin Whit-
comb made solemn
oath to the truth of the
 foregoing Roll by him
Subscribed before
E. Thompson J P

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J B P. m.

Independent
Rangers

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain
Benjamin Whitcomb's
Independent Company
of Rangers from the
time of their Engage-
ment to the last day
of December 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. D. D. D.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Maj Benjamin Whetcomb Co.,
Indpt Regt Co. of Rangers
No. 16, (Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers in the service of the United States of America from the last day of October 1779 to the first day of Nov 1780 inclusive

CERTIFICATE.

Haverhill 23 Nov. 1780,
Then mustered Maj Whetcomb's Co. of Rangers as specified in the above Roll.

Jacob Bailey,
Muster Master.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll No. 5
Nov 1, 1780,

McMichael

MAF. 28.

35335851

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Major	1		1
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant	1		1
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals	1		1
Drummers	2		2
Fifers			
Privates	15	4	19

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Benj. Whitcomb, Major.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of *Nov.*, 1780.

*State of New Hampshire }
Exeter June 30, 1786 }*

*The above is a true copy
Examd.*

*Josiah Gilman, Junr.
one of the Comtee on Claims*

Capt. Maj Benjamin Whetcomb's Co.,
Indpt Reg't Co. of Rangers
Revolutionary War

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Major
Benjamin Whetcomb's In-
dependant Co. of Ran-
gers in the service of
The United States of
America from the 1st day
of November 1780 to the
1st day of February 1781
Inclusive,

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll No. 6.
Feb. 1781

McMichael

JAN 28

35335852

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company withoutt fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this _____ day
of _____, 17 _____

6
Ackely, Francis

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Akeley, Francis

Anderson, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

A

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Will^m Ader

1st

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Nov 6th
Nov 20, 1760.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hearst

A

Independent Rangers. N. H.

Wm. Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£ 63s 18.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9 9 10*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *1 1*

Amount in good money *9 17 5*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Davis

Agaton, Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3
2	
3	
4	35
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

A

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Sam. Agaton

Priv. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 11, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. m. h. a. n.

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Agaton

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.*

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 11* ; 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted July 10

W. F. M. Michaud

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Agaton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Roscawin*

Towns they went for *Roscawin*

Time of Engagement *11 July 1777*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties *Deserted 10 July 1777*

Time made out too *10 July*

Time in service before promotion *11 months,*
and advancement of pay, *28 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *12*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *9. 11. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. Z. Reed

(1) | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Samuel Agaton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Major Benja^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exo to N H*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Roscowen*

What Town went for, *Roscowen*

Time of Engagement, *Feb 11*, 1779.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Deserted 10 July*

1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Copyist.

Private

See also

A

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Francis Skeley

Priv. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command at
Saratoga

Metcalfe

A

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Francis Skeley

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 17

Term of enlistment

During y^e War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. II.**

Francis Shelley

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

11 | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Francis Chely

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

September 11, 1777.

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Where Eng'd, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

Copyist.

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Francis + Schely
Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of , 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov. 10. , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Novem^r 1st 1779*

Metcal

A

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. II.

Francis Skeley

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov. 23, 1780.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Francis Kelley

Pier, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Feb. 13

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mealey

N. H.

Francis Pickle

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that engaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Westmoreland

April 8, 1782

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

Copyist.

A [Independent Rangers.] **N. H.**

Francis Akeley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Major Benj^s Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Enlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N. H.*
when Engag'd, } *Contra River*

What Town belonging to, *Silford*

What Town went for, *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement, *July 17*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Independent Rangers. **N. H.**

Francis Moly

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Guildford*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *17 Feb'y*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *during the pres war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec'r*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *34 men.*
and advancement of pay, } *12 days*

Pay pr. month before } *72*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *68.16*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481.372.

Jos Bond

12

N. H.

Francis M. Ly

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Westmoreland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

No relation

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Francis M. Ly

Copyist.

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Francis Akeley
priv

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This is to Certify,

That the undermentioned persons have served in Major Whetcomb's Independent Corps of Rangers, and have not received any Depreciation since their enlistment or any pay for the Year 1780 Viz. Jeduthan Robarts,* Michael Coffin and Nathaniel Carpenter.

Also, Abel Rice, Sergeant, Francis Akeley, Private, John Martin, do. & Asa Pratt, do have served in the above Corps, from the Month of February, 1777, to January, 1781.

Attest. Benja Whetcomb Major"

* has Received

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

B. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

✓ 10.
Aldrich, George

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7	<i>37</i>	32	
8		33	
9	<i>350063</i>	34	
10	<i>046</i>	35	
11	<i>349057</i>	36	
12	<i>00011</i>	37	
13	<i>045553</i>	38	
14	<i>000000</i>	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. V. P. 431372

✓ See also

A

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

George Aldrich.

Capt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 4* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

A

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

George Aldrich
capt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov 4* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

Metcalfe

A

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

George Aldrich
Capt. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Ranger

Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

4 Nov

, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

1 | Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

George Eldrich

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^s Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 11, 17*77*.

State, *N. Hampshire*

County, *Cheshire*

Town, *Westmoreland*

Where Eng'd, *Westmoreland*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

George Aldrich

Capt. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 10 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 4 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

A Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

George Aldrich
capt { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

George Aldrich

capt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Feb 13, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

A Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

George Aldrich

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21*, 1780.

Towns they belong to *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *4 Nov^r*, 1776.

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec^r*, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. D. D.

A

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

George Aldridge

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Committee on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an account of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Sergt Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, *Not in record*

1787.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

7

(545)

Copyist.

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

George Aldrich

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

State of New-Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks:

Paid his depreciations to the 31 December 1779 and his wages for 1780

Number of record:

3

Marrison

(545)

Copyist.

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

George Aldrich

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Easter, N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to, Westmoreland

What Town went for,

Time of Engagement,

Nov. 4, 1776.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Killed by the US
for Commutation &c.

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

George Aldrich

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *4 Nov^r*, 1776.

Time Engaged for *During the present war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec^r*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *37 months*
and advancement of pay, } *27 days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$12.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *454.16.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4d. 372.

J. B. Doud

Congress

A

Sept. 1780

N. H.

Geo. Aldrich

Captain, Maj^r Benjamin Whitecomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record?

511

(518d)

W. O. Repley
Compt.

A | **N. H.**

George Aldrich
Captain, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War office*
March 1st, 1784

Town, *Westmoreland*

County, *Cheshire*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. — R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(5484)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

A | | | | |

George Aldrick

Captⁿ

Rangers.

Name appears as designation of a Company
on an

Abstract

of the Muster Rolls of Capt^{ns} (Benja-
min Whetcomb's & George Aldrick's
Companies of Rangers taken to
the 10th Nov^r 1777. from June
25th

Saratoga Nov^r 10. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

F. Morrison

(545i)

Copied

A L D R I C H , G E O .

Captain, Major Whitcomb's Corps, E.H

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling } Exeter June 23. 1780 —
Ac^t for Depreciation } The Balance due to George

Albridge a Captain Maj^r Whitcomb's Rangers —
Appears to be Three hundred Eleven pounds Eighteen
Shillings, Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act
proceeding for the payment of Balances &c —

£311.18.0

Noah Emery for the Com^r —

County of Hamilton

In Committee for
settling depreciation

Exeter Mar. 15. 1703

520 The Wages for Cap^t Geo. Adrich in Maj^r Whetcomb's Corps for
the year 1700 am^t to One Hundred & forty four pounds £144

✓ Allen, David

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Allen

Sr., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo. from June, 1780.

Roll dated *October*

Nov. 15, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *in command*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

David Allen

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 7-10-16*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$ 10-12-14*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *\$ 5-5-5*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$ 11-0-7*

Remarks: *Paid to Stephen Powers*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

12
Anderson, William

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Anderson, William

13
Artridge, George

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Artridge, George

13-a
Attridge, George

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Attridge, George

Attridge, George

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3717-580*
2
3 *33388*
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

PP. 431372

See also

c. A.

N. H.

+
George Attridge

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

George Attridge
14 Days at Cambridge S. 1. 10. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

Independent Rangers.

N. II.

George Artridge⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll *\$658.7.*
made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money *\$ 9-16-6.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-8.*

Amount in good money *10-4-2.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone *6-5.*

Ballance in good money *9-17-9.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J B Dorland

A

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

George Strige

Sub

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newberry
Nov 20, 1760.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Heard

Overel, David

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 431372-

See also

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Averill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll { *725-15*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *10-16-8*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *8-7*

Amount in good money *11-5-3*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *11-5-3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dowd

A | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

David Averel

Corpl, { Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated November

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

16

Averill David

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Averill David

Balch, Caleb

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35071580	26
2		27
3	35077	28
4	35072	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Caleb Balch

Plt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 1786.

Roll dated February
Nov 20, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Aug, 17

Term of enlistment Six Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Nov 15

719421

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Leile b Bulch

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance in a pay Roll { \$589.16,
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money \$ 8.16.

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481.372.

J. B. Doud

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Caleb Balch

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg ^t Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated,

Meeting of Land
1780, 1782

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

(645)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Caleb Balch

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Keen

Time when mustered, Aug. 9, 1781.

Time when discharged, Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service, 4 mo. 13 days.

Am^t of Wages at 40s p m^o 8. 17. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

In order
John Balch

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist.

18
Balch, Sirius

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20055
2	
3	20055
4	20055
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 40/3.75

See also

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Sirius Balch

Int

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Nov 20

, 1760.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged

Heard

B | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Cyrus Balch

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Sergt Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^t Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, Westmoreland

1780, 1781

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

N. II.

Syrus Balch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } £671-1.
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money £ 9 s 4

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W3 Bond

154517

Copyist.

32

N. H.

Cyrus Balch

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For date, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Keen

Time when mustered,

July 14, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

6 mo. 8 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

10. 10. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
Colon Balch

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

531

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

21751
Barkely, Robert

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Barkley, Robert.

20
Barkley Robert

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500202	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	3500	32
8	240071	33
9	350020	34
10	026	35
11	240055	36
12	450021	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Robert Barkley
Priv. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 7, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Robert Barkley

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated

Saratoga

Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 2.

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Robert Barkley

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26 June 1778.

Metzger

B. | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Robert Buckley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

County,

Town,

Where Eng'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Robert [†] Barkely
Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 10 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

B

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

Robert Bartley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent
Companies of Rangers in the Continental Ser-
vice from the time of their Engagement to the
last Day of December, 1779—Note, the follow-
ing Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. 7* of New Hampshire,

June 24, 1780.

Towns they belong to *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *7 Apr*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec*, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

J. W. Doud

B

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Robert Burtly

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *7 Apr*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the pres war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *31 Nov.*
and advancement of pay, } *24 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$ 2*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *65.12.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Dore

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Robert Burdley

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Recd. to Nov 10 1780

Number of record :

3

(645i)

Blumiss
Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Robert Burkley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Easter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Strafford

What Town went for,

Hamershire

Time of Engagement,

June 7, 1777.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Discharged 12

Nov 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Robert Bartley

List*

"Major B. Whitecomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Am't of depreciatⁿ,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

P |

N. H.

Robert Bartley

Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Grafton

Town,

Haverhill

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1855.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of records

541

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

B | **N. H.**

Robert Bartley
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Haverhill

County,

Grafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

548

W. R. Ripley
Clerk

✓ 21
Barlow, Abner

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	300079	34
10	349978	35
11	350000	36
12	350000	37
13	324555	38
14	324555	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

A | *Indpt. Rangers* | **N. H.**

Abner Barlow

Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st 1784

Town,

Stratford

County,

Grafton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

542

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

B

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Abner Barlow

Cm

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. S. Tucker

B

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Abner Barlow

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.*

Appointed

-, 17

Commissioned

-, 17

Enlisted

Dec 30, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Coaco

M. M. M. M. M.

B Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Abner Barlow

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

*Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Marshall

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Abner Berlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 1779.

State, _____

N. Hampshire

County, _____

Strafford

Town, _____

Strafford

Where Eng'd, _____

Strafford

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record: _____

5

W. H. H. H.

(648d)

Copyist.

L

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Abner Barlow

Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Michael

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Abner Barlow

Priv. { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Taken Prisoner

Oct. 15, 1780

W. Michael

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Abner Burlow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 2^d, 1780*

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Inlisted _____, 17

What term *During War*

Remarks: *Captured prisoner*

15 Oct 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. V. 3 Dred

B. Independent Rangers. N. H.

Abner Barlow

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Towns they Belong too

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement 30 Decr 1776

Time Engaged for During present

Casualties

Time made out too 31 Decr 1779

Time in service before promotion } 36 months
and advancement of pay, } 2 days

Pay pr. month before } \$ 2
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay 72. 2. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. W. D. D.

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Abner Barlow

Priv. { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Prisoner Oct 15

M^c Michael

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Abner Barlow.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Oct 15 1780

Number of record

3

(645i)

Blomster
Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Abner Barlow

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Ex for N 26

June 30

, 1776.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Strafford

What Town went for,

Strafford

Time of Engagement,

Dec 30, 1776.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Taken Prisoner Oct

15, 1780

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Oliver Barlow

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, 182 60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

N. H.

Private, Maj.^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 2, 1780

County,

Grafton

Town,

Stratford

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.- R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

511

(5497)

NORRIS

✓ 22
Barlow, Nathan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	22
2	23
3 344078	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P431372

See also

B

N. H.

Nathan Barlow.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap' Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode,

Lancaster, Northumberland
Land or Stratford.

In what Regiment &c

In Capt Whitcomb's Company

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(5484)

J. H. Newell

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathan Barlow

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned *June 27*, 17

Appointed, 17

Inlisted, 17

Term

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

J. B. Dend

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathan Barlow

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Capt Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *2248.8.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5472)

J B Doud

Copyist.

23
Barnett, Benjamin

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 270 24 05	22
2 4 4 0	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 9 P 43 372

See also

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benjⁿ Barnett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Inlisted *July 1* , 17 ..

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Berry^m Barnett

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Balances 559.10.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

1547e1

J. S. Dond

Copyist.

Barnett John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-22400</i>	22
2 <i>3-415</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

R 431372

✓ See also

B

Independent Rangers. N. H.

John Barnett

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Capt Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *589.10.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547a)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

N. II.

John Barnett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Newbury, Nov. 20, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17

Appointed _____, 17____

Inlisted July 1, 17

Term 6 months

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(643h)

Induced

Copyist.

Barney, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	350 583	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

Rev. & Co. 431372

See also

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Wm. Barney

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } £624-1.
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money £ 9-6-3

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, 7-5

Amount in good money 9-11-8

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money 9-11-8

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J B Doud

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Will^m Barney

Plt { Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newbury
Nov 20, 1786

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Account

Hearst

21
Bartlett Nathaniel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3722400
2 4035
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R + P 431372

See also

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathaniel Bartlett*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitecomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed *July 1^o*, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term *6 months*.

Remarks: _____

** 100 miles Flee.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Pond

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Nathaniel Bartlett

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balances 954.12.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. S. Davis

Copyist.

27-2
Bartley, Robert

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Barkley, Robert

2700
Batchelder, Benjamin

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349935	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benjamin Batchelder

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of eight men Sent to Choose
mustred July the 18th—1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

July 30, 1780.

July 19 Benjamin Batchelder,

Age, *46*

Place of abode, *Meredith*

Town went for, *Meredith*

Months inlisted for, *5 1/2*

Inlisted in July the day, *14*

Traviel from home to Choose } *52 paid*
N° of miles

Remarks:

Benjamin

Previous Name

27-a

Batchelder, David

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 431:372

See also

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Patchelor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 70*, 1780 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted *July 2*, 17 .

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

David Batchelder

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Money Due by order.")

\$30.00.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. V. B. Dineen

Copyist

B

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

David Batchelder

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balances 614. 3.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431, 572.

(547e)

J. V. D. D.

Copyist.

Beal, Benjamin

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Beal, Benjamin

✓ *Beam, Daniel*

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Daniel Beane

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

June 18, 17

What term

Six months

Remarks:

On command

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Paine

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17*81*

Balance in a pay roll
made up at 67 for one

Reduced to good money

Interest from Jan'y 1,
1781, to Sept 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Remarks:

*John Hudley in behalf
of the Company*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Beel, Benjamin

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2727*
2
3 *339100*
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

✓ See also

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Bengⁿ Beel

Capt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

February

Nov 20

, 1766.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Dec 21

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benj^a Beal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£ 69 18.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 10 6 10*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *8 2*

Amount in good money *10 15*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *10 15 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Dowd

B

N. H.

Benjamin Beal

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to Selectmen of Rindge D^r

1780	{	Paid two Soldiers in Cap ^t Benj ^a	
July		Stone's Company for travel	
		money from Rindge to Coos	
		Benjamin Beal 125 Miles @ 12s	
		℥ Rec ^d to Nathan Hubbard	£75 0 0
		Caleb Page 125 Miles @ 12s	
		℥ Rec ^d to Abel Platts	75 —
			<hr/> £150 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Rindge

Enoch Hale

In Committee on Claims Exeter Ap^l 4, 1781.
This acco^t is right—amount one hundred and fifty
pounds, old Currency—

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter April 4th 1781 Received an order on
the Treas^r to Discount one hundred & fifty pounds
old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen of Rindge

℥ Enoch Hale"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(545i)

S. J. Amstrong

Copyist.

32
Berry, Simon

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 350022	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P. 431372

See also

D

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Simon Berry

Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25, 1780.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. T. Michal

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Simon Berry

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hamden, Nov. 2. 3*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted *2 5 May*, 1780.

What term *Rev'g War*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5437)

J. W. Dred

Copyist.

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Simon Berry

Pvt (Maj. Benjamin Whetcombs Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 5.*

m. Michael

13

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Simon Berry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Easter N. H.

June 30, 1776.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

New Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Boscawen

What Town went for,

Cheshire

Time of Engagement,

May 25, 1780.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Deserted 5 to by

1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(648d)

Copyst.

Billings, Ebenezer

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-07-555
2
3 350/44
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

See also

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Oliver Billings

Sergt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated

November

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Hearst

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Oliver Billings

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$966.41*
made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money *\$14.8.5*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *11.7*

Amount in good money *15.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone *14.*

Ballance in good money *14-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W B Stone

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Eben^r Billings
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Sergt Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money tht I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Westmoreland*
1782

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

(5456)

Copyist.

Billings, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350100
2
3
4
5 350100
6 0000
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP 431072

See also

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

John Billings

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Ranger

Nov. 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

for Artemas Witt.

Metcalfe

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Bellings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 17*77*.

State, _____

Hampshire

County, _____

Wesshire

Town, _____

Westmoreland

Where Eng'd, _____

Westmoreland

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

John Billings
Sw { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*
Block House

Wm. Smith

P

N. H.

John Billings
Private, Majr Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 131,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. R. J. P.
Capt.

N. H.

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
, { pendent Co. of Rangers.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated _____

Haverhill.

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Billings

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 2 3*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

What term *dur'g War.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Bond

B

N. H.

John Billings
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War Office

March 1st, 1784

Town,

Westmoreland

County,

Cheshire

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

542

(548.1)

W. B. Ripley

Copied

3

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Valer Billings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to }
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, _____

What Town went for, _____

Time of Engagement, _____, 17

For what term, _____

Casualties, _____

Valer Billings has lead
Witt Siechyd 20 Jan'y 1787
Bong & Johnson instead of John
Remarks: Billings

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copy

Blodget Thomas

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bloggett, Thomas

36
Blodgett, Josiah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 350052	33
9 340077	34
10	35
11 7455559	36
12 2455557	37
13 4455555	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 431372

✓ See also

(L)

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Josiah Bloggett

Pw, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

June 25, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 30, 17*

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in much at

B

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Josiah Blogget

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Maraloga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Dec 30*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Coos.*

in French

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Josiah Blogget
Priv

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17
Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26 , 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last-muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Josiah Bloodgit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

N Hampshire

County,

Strafford

Town,

Strafford

Where Eng'd,

Strafford

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

J

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Josiah Blodit
Sw { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner in Can-
ada,*

M. Michael

D

N. H.

Josiah Blodget
Private, Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780

County,

Grafton

Town,

Stratford

Remarks:

From copy (written in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1855.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record?

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

B

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Josiah Blogget

Sr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780*

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner in Canada*

M. S. Nichol

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Josiah Blogget

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Keeneston, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Inlisted, 17.

What term *Army War*

Remarks: *Prisoner in Connecticut.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. David

B

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Josiah Blodgett

Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Prisoner in Canada

Wm. Trenchard

B

N. H.

Josiah Blodget
Private *White's Rangers*

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War office*
March 1st 1784.

Town, *Stratford*
County, *Grafton*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1863 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431.352.

Number of record :

542

(548)

M. P. R. J. L.
Copied

B

N. H.

Josiah Blodgett

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading :

Piermont

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Claimed by

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 411,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

M. P. R. p. l. i. e.
Copied

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jonah Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire*
June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks:

Red to July 22 1781

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blodget

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joshua Bledsoe

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benja^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Stafford*

What Town went for, *Stafford*

Time of Engagement, *Dec 30*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Taken Prisoner 25*

June 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

B L O D G E T , J O S I A H

Major Whitcomb's Corps.

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

The Balance due to Josiah Hodges a private in Maj^r Whitcomb's Corps ~~amount~~
for depreciation in 1777. 78 & 79 appears to be Fifty four pounds sixteen shillings
For Josiah Gilman Jun^r

3:7
Blodit, Josiah

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Blodgett, Josiah

38
Blodgett, Josiah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Blodgett, Josiah

Bloggett, Thomas

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	3000
5	2000
6	2000
7	2000
8	2000
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *PP 43172*

See also

(B)

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Thomas Bloggett

Sw

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

June 25, 1777

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 19, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Thomas Blogget

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 19, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed Oct. 24*
1777.

W. T. Michael

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thomas Blodget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1777.

State,

N Hampshire

County,

Strafford

Town,

Strafford

Where Eng'd,

Strafford

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

Warren

(548d)

Copy 122

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thomas Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *13 Decr 1776*

Time Engaged for *During present.*

Casualties *Killed Oct 24 1777.*

Time made out too *24 Decr 1777*

Time in service before promotion *4 months*
and advancement of pay, *7 Days*

Pay pr. month before *£ 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *20. 2. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Doud

B

N. H.

Thomas Blodget

Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitecomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780

County,

Grafton

Town,

Stratford

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. O. Riple
Copyist

D

N. H.

Thomas Blodget

Private,

White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784

Town,

Stratford

County,

Grafton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

542

(548d)

N. P. R. 1784
(Copy)

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thomas Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Recd to Oct 24 1777

Number of record:

3

(645i)

Blodget
Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thos B. Logget

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N. H.*

June 30, 1776.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Strafford*

What Town went for, *Strafford*

Time of Engagement, *Dec 30*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Killed 24 Oct*

1777

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

[Signature]
Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

W² B. L. O. d. get

Appears with the rank of Det on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, 32 60

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

B. L. O. d. get

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 40
Blood, Simon

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707585	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 431372

See also

B | Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Simon Blood

Plt { Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newberry
Nov 20, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment 7

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Harist

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Simon Blood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17__

Balance in a pay Roll } *1640 8.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *9 11 2*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7 7*

Amount in good money *9 18 9*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *9 18 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. David

✓ *Boutwell, John*

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

P. Y. P. 43157

✓ See also

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Bortwell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$662 - 16.*
made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money } *\$ 9 - 11 - 10.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, } *1 - 8*

Amount in good money } *10 \$ - 6*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money } *10 \$ - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Doud

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John Boulwell

Plt { Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newbery
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Heintz

✓ *Bowen, Enoch*

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4 *355023*
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Enoch Bowen

Priv { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

B

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Enoch Bowen

Plw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

, 17 ..

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Enoch Bowen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted *5 June*, 1780.

What term *Rev'y war*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. W. Z. Bond

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Enoch Bowen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N. H.*

June 30 1786.

State belonged to } *N. H. Y. W. Can River*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Cheshire*

What Town went for, *Moartown*

Time of Engagement, *Jan 5*, 1780.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

43
Boymton, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P 43/372*

See also

13

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Boynton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to }
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to,

What Town went for,

Time of Engagement, _____, 17

For what term,

Casualties,

*John Boynton in the room
of T. Field*

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. L. Garrison
Copied.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Boynton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 2-3*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Inlisted _____, 17 .

What term *During war*

Remarks: *In the room of Jos.
Pifford.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543A)

J. V. D. D.

Copyist.

B

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

John Boynton

Priv. { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the room of Joseph Fifield

Michael

B

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

John Boynton

Sec. { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

X 44
Bradley, David

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37	26
2	54	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

David Sully

Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whit-
comb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo. from June, 1780.

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Nov. 10, 1780

Commissioned *June 18*, 17

Appointed *June 18*, 17

Enlisted *June 18*, 17

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *in command
at Upper Deer*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

His

X P

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Buckley

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Nov 1* 1781, 1781

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 1037-16*
made up at 67 for one } *8-10*

Reduced to good money } *15-10-4*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *13-5*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *2-9*

Amount in good money } *\$ 16-2-9*

Remarks: *Order of J. C. Whipple*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. C. Whipple

25
Bradley, David

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bradley, David

4
* Brian, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark

See also

B

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Brian

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for Robert Barkley.*

Metzger

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

+

William Brient

Priv., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Naverhill*
Feb. 13 , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. C.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Briant

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31, 1781

Number of record:

3

(645)

W. A. Mason

Copyist.

47.
Briant, William

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with:

Brian, William

23
Briant, William

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Bryant, William

✓ *Brooks, Elijah*

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37119399</i>	26
2 <i>2442</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Elijah Brooks

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

What term *six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Elijah Brooks

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
(Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$674 8 d*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$10-75-2*

Interest from Jan'y 1, }
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *\$5 3 d*

Amount in good money *\$10-15-5*

Remarks: *A. Odell Esq. Green*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. H. H.

50
+3 Bryant, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark:

See also

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Bryant

Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Come from June, 1780.

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Nov 15, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 ____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Bryant

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *1st Oct*, 17*81*

Balance in a pay roll
made up at 67 for one

Reduced to good money

Interest from Jan'y 1,
1781, to Sept 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

51
Buel, Abraham

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-22-4-5-6	22
2 4-5-6	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Abraham Beel

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 7^o*, 1780 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted *July 8*, 17 .

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. B. D. D.

B

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Abraham Buell

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balances 646. 8.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

✓ 32
Burbank, Jonathan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5525	26
2	5525	27
3		28
4	344096	29
5	9950	30
6	350024	31
7	335640	32
8	347600	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: P & P + 31372

See also

B

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Burbank

Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1*, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 11, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jonathan Burbank

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Maverhill Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted *11 Mar*, 1780.

What term *Surge war.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. W. Bond

Copyist.

L

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Curbank

Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Jan 20

Michael

B

N. II.

Jonathan Burbank

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Feb. 7, 1781

Jonathan Burbank - Whitcomb's corps.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

232

(645m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jonathan Burbank

Appears with the rank of *Pr +* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.*

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record:

3

(545i)

B. H. Emerson

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jan^a Burbank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Easter N H

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } N Hampshire
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, Berewen

What Town went for, Berewen

Time of Engagement, Mar 11, 1780.

For what term, During War

Casualties, Deserted 20 Jan
1781

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jonathan Burtbank

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Seabrook
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated 1st day of
June, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

June 22 1782
Whitcomb's Corps 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

Q

N. H.

Jonathan Burbank

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following
is a copy:

Exeter June the 22, 1782
Jonathan Burbank of
the late Major Whit-
combs Corps a Soldier
during War is men-
tioned for the War and
will be considered
as one of the quota
for Seabrook for Three
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

435

(545m)

L. E. Seelye

Copyist

4-1-50

37347650

1891

years in case the
Committee on claims
shall certify he is
not claimed by any
other Town -
Jere Fogg m. master

✓ 53
Burbank, Josiah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31-335564	26
2	55-45	27
3	529	28
4	500	29
5	5090	30
6	5222	31
7		32
8		33
9	350111	34
10	344090	35
11	5468	36
12	9995	37
13	350021	38
14	334474	39
15	350119	40
16	74 500000	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

Q & P. 431372

✓ See also

D

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Josiah Curbank

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

at Mich an

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Josiah Burbank

Pw

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11*, 1777.

Roll dated

Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 2, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17
Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17

Enlisted
Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mr. & Mrs. Hail

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joshua B. Burbank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

County,

Town,

Where Eng'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Josiah Burbank
Pw { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ^{*} ~~in command~~
Block House,

^{*} *Michael*

B |

N. H.

Josiah Burbank
Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office

August 21, 1780.

County, Hillsborough

Town, Boscaawen

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records

541

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

N. H.

Pr , { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr. S. C. Smith

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Josiah Burbank

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 11th, Nov. 7th*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Inlisted, 17 ..

What term *Rev's War*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. W. D. D.

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Josiah Burbank

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Boscawin*

Towns they went for *Boscawin*

Time of Engagement *3 March 1777*

Time Engaged for *during present*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *34 months*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *\$2.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *68.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Davis

B

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Josiah Burbank

Pm

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*
_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

W. Michael

B

N. H.

Josiah Burbank

Appears as shown below on a

List*,

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781.

Josiah Burbank - Whitecombs Corps.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

232

(645m)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Josiah Burbank

Appears on a

List*

of the Names of those men Sarving for the Town
of Boscawen in the Continantal army During
the war

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Boscawen

March 23, 1781.

Remarks: Belonging to Whitcomb's Core

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

294

(545m)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Josiah Burbank

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record:

3

(645i)

W. M. Garrison

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Josiah Burbank
Private, White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Boscawen

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Josiah Burbank

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to *N. Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Haverhill*

What Town went for, *Boscawen*

Time of Engagement, *Mar 2*, 17*77*.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

[Signature]
Copyist.

P

N. H.

Josiah Purbank

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Dussawen/
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: W

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joshua Burbank

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ,

175.50

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist.

BURBANK, JOSIAH

Major Whetcomb's Corps Rangers

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

In Committee for settling &
appreciation

Exeter Sept. 8. 1780

The Ballance due to Josiah Burbank a private
in Major Whitcombs Corps of Rangers appears to be
Forty Nine Pounds fifteen shillings & four pence
settled to be paid agreeable to the Act.

£ 49¹⁵ 4

Josiah Gilman Jun^r for the Com^{tee}

Butterfield, Jonas

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant. | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335745	26
2	5764	27
3	5752	28
4	5791	29
5	5513	30
6	3523	31
7		32
8	350065	33
9	349961	34
10	9999	35
11	37455845	36
12	3745542	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jonas Butterfield
Lieut, {

Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec. 14, 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

B

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Jonas Butterfield.
Lieut., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 4, 1776 to Nov 11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Dec. 14* , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Sick at Westmorland.*

Metcal

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jonas Butterfield

Lieut, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned 4 Dec., 1776.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Rt* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 17*76*.

State,

N Hampshire

County,

Hes hire

Town,

Westmoreland

Where Eng'd,

Westmoreland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

James
Copyist.

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jonas Butterfield.

1st, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 10 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Dec. 14 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

1780.

Metcalfe

B

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jonas Butterfield.

Seriet, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov. 23 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feby 7.
1780 by Genl. Washington.

Metzger

B

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Jonas Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21, 1780.*

Towns they belong to *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *14 Dec^r, 1776.*

Time Engaged for *during this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec^r, 1779.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. D. M.

B

N. H.

Jonas Butterfield
Lieutenant, Maj: Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

B

N. H.

Lieut, *Jonas Butterfield*
White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War office*
March 1st, 1784.

Town, *Westmoreland*

County, *Cheshire*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

B

Independent Rangers. N. H.

Jonas Butterfield

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Towns they Belong too Westmoreland

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement 14 Dec r, 1776.

Time Engaged for During the pres war

Casualties

Time Made out too 31 Dec r, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } 17 mon.
and advancement of pay, } 18 Days

Pay pr. month before } £8. 02.
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion } 19 mon.
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion } £8.
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay 294. 11. 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 131,372.

J B Pond

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jonas Butterfield

Appears with the rank of Lt on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks:

Paid to Feb^y 7, 1780
the time of his res-
ignation.

Number of record:

3

(645i)

Blairson

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Butterfield

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to, *Westmorland*

What Town went for,

Time of Engagement, *Dec 14*, 1776.

For what term, *During war*

Casualties, *Discharged 7*

February 1780

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Blair

Copyist.

BUTTERFIELD, JONAS

Lieutenant

Major Whetcomb's Corps,

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

In Committee for
Settling depreciation Acc^{ts} }

Exeter June 20. 1702

The Ballance due to Jonas Butterfield a Lieut. in
Maj^r Whitcombs Corps for depreciation in the Year 1700.
appears to be Nine Pounds twelve shillings & five pence
Settled to be paid agreeably to the Act

£ 9. 12. 5 N^o 64

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter June 24th 1780.
In Committee for settling & The Ballance due to Jonas Butterfield
Ac^{ts} for Depreciations
a Lea^{re} in May^{re} Whitcombs Rangers, Appears to be Two hundred
& Eight pounds seven Shillings & five pence Settled to be paid
Agreeable to the Act providing for the payment of Ballances &c
Noah Bury Jun^r for the Com^{tees}

£ 208¹¹ 7¹¹ 5

55

Buzzell, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37224031	22
2	4064	23
3	2nd CTM	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R- P431372

See also

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Buzzell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov 20*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted *July 19*....., 17.

Term *6 months*.....

Remarks:.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

W. D. Dred

Copyist.

B

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

John Buzzel

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *574.12.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, *John*
Buzzel

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Jr 3 David

B

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Buzzell

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of eight men Sent to Choose
mustred July the 18th—1780

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not Started*, 17

Roll dated

July 30, 1780.

July 30 John Buzzell

Age, *18*

Place of abode, *Gore*

Town went for, *Gore*

Months inlisted for, *5 1/4*

Inlisted in July the day, *21*

Traviel from home to Choose }
N° of miles } *70*

Remarks:

B. Buzzell

56
Carpenter, Nathaniel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335712	26
2	5722	27
3	5791	28
4	5607	29
5	5823	30
6		31
7	350105	32
8	0025	33
9	349953	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

6

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Carpenter

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17.

, 17

Term of enlistment

During y^e War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

6

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Nathaniel Carpenter

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga.*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 17.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Gileford.*

Metcal

6

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Nath^l Carpenter

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Ranger

Nov. 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathaniel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

County,

Town,

Where Eng'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

Copyist.

b

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Carpenter.

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 10 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

6

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Nathl Carpenter

Pier, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Naverhill
Nov 23, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Name not borne
by James Metcalf

Metcalf

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Nathaniel Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benja^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to } *N H on River*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to *Guilford*

What Town went for, *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement, *Feb 17*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Discharged 31 Dec*

1780 James Hinton in the
room of Nathl Carpenter

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Nathaniel Carpenter
Copied.

Nathl Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Guildford*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *17 July*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the present war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *34 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *12 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$ 7.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *68.16*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dowd

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathaniel Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This is to Certify,

That the undermentioned persons have served in Major Whetcomb's Independent Corps of Rangers, and have not received any Depreciation since their enlistment or any pay for the Year 1780 Viz. Jeduthan Robarts,* Michael Coffin and Nathaniel Carpenter.

Also, Abel Rice, Sergeant, Francis Akeley, Private, John Martin, do. & Asa Pratt, do have served in the above Corps, from the Month of February, 1777, to January, 1781.

Attest.

Benja Whetcomb Major"

* has Received

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

Blairson

Copyist.

57 +
Carr, Page

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57554108	22
2	4053	23
3	349938	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431372

✓ See also

6

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Page leave

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted *July 17*, 17 ____.

Term *6 months*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

Pigeon

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balances 58 3. 10.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(547e)

Jr 3 Dend

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

+
Rowland Page Carr

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of eight men Sent to Choose
mustred July the 18th—1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

July 30, 1780.

July 26 Rowland Page Carr

Age, *21*

Place of abode, *Miltonborough*

Town went for, *Turner's*

Months inlisted for, *5 1/4*

Inlisted in July the day, *17*

Traviel from home to Choose
N^o of miles

67 paid

Remarks:

W. A. ...

57-a
Carr, Rowland Page

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carr, Page

35
Carter, Levi

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707574	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

C

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Levi Carter

Sergt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

November

Nov 20

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Heard

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Levi Carter

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$441.18.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *14 - 1 - 1.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *11. 8.*

Amount in good money *14 - 12 - 6*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *14 - 12 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. D. D.

✓ 50
Chandler, Abiel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35035721
2	350048
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Abiel Chandler

Priv., { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In room & as.
Rosebrooks.*

Wm. Enchard

6

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Abiel Chandler

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to {
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to,

What Town went for,

Time of Engagement,, 17

For what term,

Casualties,

*Abiel Chandler in the room
of J. R. 2 Brook*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

Chandler, Joseph

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 55 55 612
2 56 55
3 57 55
4 58 55
5 35 00 85
6 59 55
7 37 45 58 62
8 37 45 59 59
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.T.P. 431372

See also

C

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Chandler
Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 8* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. F. Michael

C

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Chandler
Jw { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Fort Ranger, 17
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 1779.

State, _____

New Hampshire

County, _____

Strafford

Town, _____

Moultonbury

Where Eng'd, _____

Moultonbury

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 15, 1779

m m a l

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to *Moultonborough*

What Town went for *Moultonboro*

Time of Engagement, *Nov 8*, 17*86*.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Deserted 15 June*

1779

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

Blair

(548d)

Copyist.

60

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Chandler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Wooltunburrow*

Towns they went for *Wooltunburrow*

Time of Engagement *8 Nov^r 1776*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties *Deserted 5 June 1779*

Time made out too *5 June 1779*

Time in service before promotion *3 Months*
and advancement of pay, *8 Days*

Pay pr. month before *22*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *67. 10. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. Dred

C

N. H.

Joseph Chandler
Private, Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Stratford

Town,

Moultonborough

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.- R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

541

(548d)

W. R. Phelps
Copyist

C

N. H.

Joseph Chandler
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office
March 1st 1784.

Town, Moltonborough

County, Strafford

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. P. R. & P.
Copy

✓ Choak Ammi

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57224007	22
2	4052	23
3	333504	24
4	5132	25
5	349656	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: H. P 431372

✓ See also

N. II.

Copyist.

6

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Ammi Choat

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Capt Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Balances *605.4*.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, ..

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Dond

Copyist.

C |

N. H.

Ammi Chote

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above fortay Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Exeter*

August 3, 1781.

*Ammi Chote for
Gilmantown until
the Last day of December
next*

Number of record:

47

(545i)

S. A. Johnson

Copyist.

6

N.H.

Amni Choul

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Selman Town

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Account 6. 1770.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

C |

N. H.

Ammi Choat

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Gilmanston

Town went for,

Gilmantown

Time when mustered,

July 24, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 28 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

9. 17. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} ^{in order} Edward Gilman

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ Clark, Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3153055	26
2	5613	27
3	5045	28
4	562	29
5		30
6		31
7	350070	32
8	349970	33
9	350031	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

6

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Saml Clark

Pw, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 5*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Michael

C | Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Samuel Clark

Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Michael

C Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Sam^d Clark
Pw { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Lt. Com.^d*
at Rutland by Major
Whitcomb Sept
7, 17-78

Wm Michael

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitecomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 14, 17*77*.

State,

Hampshire

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Walpole

Where Eng'd,

Shutesbury

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Clear

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Shutesbury*

Towns they went for *Walpole*

Time of Engagement *5 Mo by 1777*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties *promoted 7 Sep 1778*

Time made out too *1 Sep 1778*

Time in service before promotion } *9 months*
and advancement of pay, } *1 day*

Pay pr. month before { *L 2*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *38. 1. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. D. Bond

C

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Clark

2 Lt { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

May 1

, 1780.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

in the room of Taylor - Volunteer

Wm. Michael

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Waverhill, Nov. 23,* 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted....., 17 .

What term.....

Remarks: *In the room of Tay-
lor - 1st May, 1780. Volun-
teer.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire,-- R. & P. 431,372.

JWZ Dred

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Nov 7 1778

Number of record:

3

(645i)

Blair

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *Mass.*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Shutesbury*

What Town went for, *Walpole N. H.*

Time of Engagement, *Febry 5*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *promoted Lt. of Issues*

7 Nov 1778 Returned to

the Camp 1 May 1779

Remarks: *remained 12 Volunteers until*

th. Corps were disch'd

Number of record: **4**

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

C L A R K , S A M ' L

Major Whetcomb's Corps. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The depreciation due to Sam^l Clark a private in Major Whetworts
Corps for depreciation to 1780 appear to be Twenty Seven pounds
seventeen shillings and four pence - E^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

63
Clark, Samuel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	95335740	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Clark

Prv , { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 180 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Volunteer. Disch'd Jan 10.

Wm Funchael

54
Cleveland, Aquila

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleveland, Aquila

Cleveland, Aquila

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3525723*
2
3 *35600*
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

R&P 431372

See also

6

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Aquila Cleveland.

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 17

, 17

Term of enlistment *During y^r War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Killed June 17.

Metcalfe

C

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Aquila Cleaveland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Guildford*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *17 July*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the present war*

Casualties *Killed 17 June 1777*

Time Made out too *17 June*, 1777.

Time in service before promotion } *3 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *29 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *72.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *7. 18. 2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. Doud

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Aquila Cleveland

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 17*79*.

State,

Grants

County,

Cumberland

Town,

Salford

Where Eng'd,

Salford

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

5

[Signature]

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 66
Clough, G. Gilman

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-11-2-1-2-1</i>	22
2 <i>4-3-1-1-1</i>	23
3 <i>4-1-1-1-1</i>	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

✓ See also

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Gillman Clough

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov 20*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted *July 6*, 17 ____.

Term *6 months*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. D. D.

C

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Gilman Clough

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Money Due by order.")

£ 30. 0. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. V. Dora

Copyist

6

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Gilman Blough

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17 ..

Balances 62 4 1

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

X
Coffeen, Michael

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3522556	26
2	559	27
3	563	28
4	566	29
5	504	30
6	372	31
7		32
8	350095	33
9	0027	34
10	349952	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Michael Coffey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Febr 21 26*

June 30, 17*76*.

State belonged to } *N H W Con River*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Cavendish*

What Town went for, *Suborn town*

Time of Engagement, *Mar 8*, 17*77*.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Discharged Nov. 1780*

David Austin in the room of
Michael Coffey

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Copyist.

Co

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Michael Coffin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Massachusetts*

Towns they went for *Charleston*

Time of Engagement *8 March 1777*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *33 months
24 Days*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *\$ 2.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *67.12.0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. V. D. D.

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Michael Coffin

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This is to Certify,

That the undermentioned persons have served in Major Whetcomb's Independent Corps of Rangers, and have not received any Depreciation since their enlistment or any pay for the Year 1780 Viz. Jeduthan Robarts,* Michael Coffin and Nathaniel Carpenter.

Also, Abel Rice, Sergeant, Francis Akeley, Private, John Martin, do. & Asa Pratt, do have served in the above Corps, from the Month of February, 1777, to January, 1781.

Attest.

Benja Whetcomb Major"

* has Received

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

W. Harrison

(552)

Copyist.

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Michael Coffeen

Appears with the rank of *Privat* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *November 1, Nov. 2. 3*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

What term *Rev's War*

Remarks: *Died March 1780.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. B. Dore

Copyist.

C | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Michael Coffeen

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

C | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Michael Coffin

Pvt , { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated *Harris Hill*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*
Capt. Lee.

Michael

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Michael Coffin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Maine

County,

Cumberland

Town,

Oxenford

Where Eng'd,

Oxenford

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

C

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Michael Coffeen
Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .
Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Michael

6

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Michael Coffeen

Tr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Michael

6

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Michael Coffeen

Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 20 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated

Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

68
Coffin, Michael

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Coffeen, Michael

✓ Colburn, Jacob

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	94	36
2	6	39	4
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jacob Colburn

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17*81*.

Balance in a pay roll } *£ 695 - 4*
made up at 67 for one } *s. d.*

Reduced to good money } *£ 10 - 7 - 6*
} *s. d.*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *8 - 3*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *s. d.*

Amount in good money } *£ 10 15 7*
} *s. d.*

Remarks: *P. order Ebr Green*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Wise

C

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jacob Colburn

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Co. Mo. from June 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 15 1780.

Commissioned 17 ..

Appointed 17 ..

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 ..

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

✓
Colby, David

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37021538	26
2	37021538	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVB 431372

See also

C

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

David Colby

Sgt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

November

Nov 20, 1766

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Oct 12

Heard

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Colby

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$466.11.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *\$ 6 19 3.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *\$ - 7*

Amount in good money *7 4 - 10.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *7 - 4 - 10.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. W. Doud

✓ Cole, Gale

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119415
2 9383
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

John C. C. C.

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll
made up at 67 for one

\$1038-9-11

Reduced to good money

\$15-9-10

Interest from Jan'y 1,
1781, to Sept 1, 1781,

\$0-12-3

Amount in good money

\$16-2-3

Remarks:

Nath. Hall
Robert C. C. C.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

C

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Cole

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo. from June 1, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 15, 1780*

Commissioned *June 15, 1780*

Appointed *June 15, 1780*

Enlisted *June 15, 1780*

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *see command*

at upper loco.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. C.

72
Colton, Lemuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3719427
2 9395
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Samuel Cotton

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 703 - 12*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$ - 0 - 10* s. d.

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *8 - 4*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$ 10 - 18 - 4* s. d.

Remarks: *Samuel Cotton*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. L.

(C) | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Samuel Cotton

Prs, { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June 1780.

Roll dated 10 Nov 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted June 18, 17 .

What term Six months

Remarks: Present

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

73
Cooper, Sherman

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Sherman Cooper

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
(Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17*80*.

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 710-4*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$ 10-12*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *\$ - - -*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$ 11-0-5*

Remarks: *Order Stephen Powers*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. H. H.

C | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Sherman Cooper

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 Mo from June, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 15, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 18, 17 ____.

What term Six months.

Remarks: On Comm. card

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ ⁷⁴
Cotten, Enos

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707587	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

C

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Inos. Cotton

Plt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newberry

Nov 20, 1760.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment six months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

u

Heart

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Ephraim Stone

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$637-8.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *\$ 9-10-3*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *5-9*

Amount in good money *9-16*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *9-16-0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire:—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. V. D. D.

Copyist.

✓ 45
Covel, Joseph

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707.587	26
2 3707.587	27
3 3707.587	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 431372

✓ See also

C | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Coucl

Put, { Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Novbrary
Nov 20, 1766.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

Heard

N. II.

Joseph Covel

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Balance in a pay Roll } \$650.17.
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money £ 7-14-3.

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J B Dene

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Joseph Covell

Capt Stone's Co.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

" State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Peterborough Dr

1780 { Paid Travel Money to the following sol-
July { diers in Cap^t Stone's Company from Peter-
borough to Haverhill to Coos—

Thomas Williams	125 Miles @ 12s	Rec ^t	£75
Joseph Covell	125 ditto	do	75
			<u>£150</u>

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Peterborough

Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 22nd
1781. This account is right, and amounts to
seventy five shillings—new currency—
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

March 22^d 1781 Received an order on the
Treasurer to discount the above sum of one hun-
dred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Peterboro'

Francis Blood"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

304

(546i)

J. F. Harnett

Copyist.

✓ 76
Crommet, Philip

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *35335505*
2 *3220*
3 *5640*
4
5 *350089*
6 *349993*
7 *350029*
8 *342733*
9 *35042*
10 *455063*
11 *455710*
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *RVP 431372*

See also

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Philip Crommet
Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of , 17 .

Roll dated *June 25, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 2, 17* .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m. C. M. C. H. A.

6

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Philip Crommet

Cm, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated

Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 2, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Frischauf

C

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Philip Crommet

Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____
Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb*
20/78

McMichael

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Philip Crommit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 1779.

State, Hampshire

County, Rockingham

Town, Newmarket

Where Eng'd, New Market

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Philip Cornumet

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *New Market*

Towns they went for *New Market*

Time of Engagement *2 Dec 1776*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties *Deceased 20 July 1778*

Time made out too *20 July 1778*

Time in service before promotion *19 months*
and advancement of pay, *20 days*

Pay pr. month before *12*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *39. 6. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. D. D.

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Philip Croisset

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Red. to July 20 1778

Number of record :

3

(645i)

Manison

Copyist.

6

| Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Philip Crommet

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Sept 20* *N H*
June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to *Newmarket*

What Town went for, *Newmarket*

Time of Engagement, *Dec 2*, 1776.

For what term, *Surge War*

Casualties, *Deserted 20 July*
1780

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Phillip Crommet

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not date, 17

Man's Name,

Phillip Crommet

For

M. Crommet

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Philip Cromett

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ,

53.621

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

John W. ...
Copyist.

6

N. H.

Philip Cummert

Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitecomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Rockingham

Town,

New Market

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

6

N. H.

Philip Crummett
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st 1784.

Town,

New Market

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(5484)

W. B. R. & Co.
Copied

Crown, William

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335566	26
2	5617	27
3		28
4	350103	29
5	349081	30
6	350032	31
7	0220	32
8	37455877	33
9	37455977	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 431372

See also

6

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

William Brown

In, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

McMichael

6

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

William Crown

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated

Saratoga

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 8, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died at Albany
July 1777

M. Michael

(1)

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1777.

State,

County,

Town,

Where Eng'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

CP

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Connor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Durham*

Towns they went for *Durham*

Time of Engagement *8 Nov^r 1776*

Time Engaged for *during present*

Casualties *died 15 July 1777*

Time made out too *15 July 1777*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *8 months
8 Days*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *\$2.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *16.10.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist.

C

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.*

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to July 15 1777

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Wm Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter, N. H.

June 30, 1776.

State belonged to } N Hampshire
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, Durham

What Town went for, Durham

Time of Engagement, Nov 8, 1776.

For what term, During War

Casualties, Died 15 July

1777

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *21.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

6

N. H.

William Brown

Private, Maj: Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Stratford

Town,

Durham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.— R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Engrist.

6

N. H.

William Brown
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Durham

County,

Strafford

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(5487)

W. P. Ripley

Copied

CROWN, WILLIAM

Major Whitcomb's Rangers. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

the Hand

The Marriage due to William Crown, Private in May.
Whitcomb Ranger, appears to be six pounds into
chillinge & downe France. — 16. 2. 11.

The Marriage due to Henry Dwyer, and downe to the
2. 1. 11. appears to be

Crummet, Philip

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crummet Philip

79
Currier, James

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Carrier

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17*81*.

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 702-8*
made up at 67 for one } *S. d.*

Reduced to good money *\$ 10-9-8*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *\$ 4*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *\$*

Amount in good money *\$ 10-18*

Remarks: *Payd to E. Green*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. H.

(C) | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

James Currier

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whit-
comb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 10.*, 17*80.*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 15,* 17 _____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

80
Cutler, Knight

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	42	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark:

See also

C | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Knights Cutler

Sr. { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June, 1780.

Roll dated *Heaver Hill*

Nov. 15, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 17 _____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

C

Independent Rangers. N. H.

Knight Cutler

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll *\$701-48*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$10-7-4*

Interest from Jan'y 1, }
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$10-17-8*

Remarks *Order Stephen Powers*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. H. H.

Danford, Joshua

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>350001</i>	26
2		27
3	<i>350002</i>	28
4	<i>350003</i>	29
5	<i>350004</i>	30
6	<i>350005</i>	31
7	<i>350006</i>	32
8	<i>350007</i>	33
9	<i>350008</i>	34
10		35
11	<i>350067</i>	36
12	<i>340003</i>	37
13	<i>350000</i>	38
14	<i>350004</i>	39
15	<i>3745544</i>	40
16	<i>3</i>	41
17	<i>37344103</i>	42
18	<i>3734541</i>	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

✓ See also

D

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Joshua Danford

Serget

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 10, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joshua Danford
Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Smith

A

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joshua Danford
Serjt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Michael

D

Independent Rangers.

N. II.

John a Danford
Serjt

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 11, 17*77*.

State,

N Hampshire

County,

Hillsborough

Town,

Doover

Where Eng'd,

Doover

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

Copyist.

D

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joshua Danford
Sergt., { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ^x In command
Block house.

Michael

D

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joshua Sanford
Sergt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Michael

22

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joshua Sanford

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted....., 17 .

What term *dur'g war*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. Sanford

Copyist.

D

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joshua Dunford

Appears with the rank of *1 Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Boscawin*

Towns they went for *Boscawin*

Time of Engagement *10 Decr 1779*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Decr 1779*

Time in service before promotion *15 months*
and advancement of pay, *19 days*

Pay pr. month before { *\$2.28.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion { *19 months*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion { *\$3.*
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *\$4.10.5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Davis

D

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

Joshua Sanford

Appears with the rank of *1 Sergt* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21, 1780.*

Towns they belong to *Boscawen*

Towns they went for *Boscawen*

Time of Engagement *10 Feby, 1777.*

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec r, 1779.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. M. D. D.

D

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joshua Danford
Sergt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced 10" Nov.

M. Michael

D

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Joshua Danford

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

D

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joshua Danford
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31
1781

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

3

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Joshua Dunford

Appears with the rank of *Mt* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Roscamen*

What Town went for, *Roscamen*

Time of Engagement, *Feb 10*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Re-admitted to the*
ranks 10 Nov. 1780

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Blair
Copyist.

D | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Gas^a Danford
Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *248 30*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

D

N. H.

Joshua Danford
Sergeant, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town, Boscawen
County, Hillsborough

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. A. Ripley
(Copied)

D |

N. H.

Joshua Danford

Serjeant, Maj.^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County, Hillsborough

Town, Bosworth

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk.

2

N. II.

Joshua Danford

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Feb'y 7, 1781

Joshua Danford - Wilcomb's Corps

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

232

(645m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

20

N. H.

Joshua Danford

Appears on a

List*

of the Names of those men Sarving for the Town
of Boscawen in the Continantal army During
the war

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Boscawen

Moeh 23, 1781.

Remarks: Belonging to Whitcomb's Core

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

294

(545m)

J. F. Hammett

Copyist.

DANFORTH, JOSHUA

Sergt, Maj. Whitcomb's Rang. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

The Balance Due to Joshua Danford for Depreciation in
1781 appears to be Sixteen Pounds ten Shillings, 10s.
N^o 1010

By J^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r:

£ 19. 0. 3

The Balance of Wages due to Joshua Sanford in Maj.^r
Whetcomb's Corp^t appears to be Nineteen Pounds eight
shillings & ^{three} pence

N^o 537 & 538

Ex^{at} Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In Committee for Settling
Ac^t for Depreciation

Exeter June 23. 1780.

The Balance due to Joshua Danford
a Serj^t in Maj.^r Whitcomb's, Continental, Rangers —
appears to be Twenty one pounds ten Shillings, Settled
to be paid agreeable to the Act Providing for the Payment
of Balances &c — Noah Emery for the Com^{rs}

£71.10.0

82
✓ Davis, Andrew

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3707500

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

D

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Andrew Davis

Pl

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

February

1800

, 1786

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

167191

D

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Andrew Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 _____.

Balance in a pay Roll *\$662-16.*
made up at 67 for 1, _____

Reduced to good money *\$9-17-10.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-11.*

Amount in good money *10 8 9*

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money *10 8 9*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J B Doud

Dow, Solomon

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	2430	26
2		2378	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

S Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Nair

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June 1786.

Roll dated *March 18*

Dec, 18, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 _____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Solomon How

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 680-16*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$ 10-5-11*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *\$ - 2*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$ 10-14-1*

Remarks *Order from a Freeman*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. H. H.

Durkee, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	44	27
3	52	28
4	55	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Hurree

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$688-12*
made up at 67 for one } *s. d.*

Reduced to good money } *\$10-5-6*
} *s. d.*

Interest from Jan'y 1, }
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *\$10-13-8*
} *s. d.*

Amount in good money } *\$10-13-8*
} *s. d.*

Remarks *Walter Jonⁿ Freeman*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. H.

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Murree

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 15, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 18, 17 .

What term

Six months

Remarks:

Present

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Dusten, David

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3707522*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

See also

D

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

David Duster

Plt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll, dated

Nov 6

Nov 20

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Dustin, David

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

David Austin

Priv, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Nov Dated*

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In room Michael Coffin.*

M. Michael

D

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Austin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to }
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, _____

What Town went for, _____

Time of Engagement, _____, 17 _____

For what term, _____

Casualties, _____

David Austin in the room
of Michael Coffin

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Bliss

Copyist.

Duty Mark

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>370 591</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 431372*

See also

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Mark Duty

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll *\$467-15,*
made up at 67 for 1,)

Reduced to good money *\$ 6-19-7*

Interest from Jan^r 1, 1781, *\$-7*

Amount in good money *7-5-2*

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money *7-5-2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Doud

D

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

(Mark Duty

Plt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *February*

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment *Three months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 12*

Warrant

Elliott Jacob

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

*R * P431872*

See also

E

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jacob Elliott

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov^r 20*, 1780.

Commissioned *June 29*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Inlisted ., 17 .

Term .

Remarks: .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

E

Independent Rangers. | **N.H.**

Jacob Elliott

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *2780. 3,*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

✓ 89
Evans. Higgins

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2-1-2-4-0-0-3</i>	22
2 <i>4-0-0-0</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark: *R & D 431 377*

✓ See also

E

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Wiggins Evans

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed *July 3*....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

Term *6 months*.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

JVZ Doud

Copyist.

E

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Wiggins Evers

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Balances *708. 0.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, ..

Remarks: ..

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dred

00
Field Gains

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Field Gains

91
Field, Gans

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3
2
3 3438
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PLVP 431372

See also

F

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Gans Field

Put

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Newbery

Nov 20

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Keen

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } £647 18.
made up at 67 for 1; }

Reduced to good money $\$7.13 = \$$

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, 7-9

Amount in good money 10-1-2

Paid by Cap^t Stone 7-2

Balance in good money 9-14.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

JV3 Bond

F

N. H.

Jans Field

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a Copy :

To the Committ^y on Claims for the State
of New Hampshire - this may certify that
William Hill, and Lemuel Hornbs (Holmes)
have Rec^d no part of their wages on my
Role for their services in the Year 1780^{and}
Jans Field hath Rec^d only Eighty Dollars
as the Role was made up.

Eph^m Stone Cap^t

Westmoreland March 1st 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

195

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Gavin Field

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg ^t Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gavin Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone Cl^k**(Revolutionary War.)**

Communication dated,

New Hampshire
Apr 1, 1780.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

7

(545)

Copyist.

Field, Joseph
**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	350074	33
9	349966	34
10	350000	35
11		36
12	355555	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

2
Field, Joseph

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	<i>34222</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8	<i>350074</i>	33
9	<i>349966</i>	34
10	<i>350009</i>	35
11	<i>350007</i>	36
12	<i>350005</i>	37
13	<i>350005</i>	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

J

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Tiffield
Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

Nov 8, 17 ____.

Commissioned

_____, 17 ____.

Enlisted

_____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Fifield
Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed *Nov. 8, 17* .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Churchill

J

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph L. Tiffield
Corpl.

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17 .
Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

, 17 .
During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Pick at Coos

Smith

J | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Field
Corp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^s Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 177*9*.

State, *N Hampshire*

County, *Grafton*

Town, *Barnstable*

Where Eng'd, *Barnstable*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. A. ...
Copyist.

F

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Fifield
Corpl, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31*, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties .

Remarks : .

W. Smith

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Infield

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 2³*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted....., 17 .

What term *During War*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Dore

Copyist.

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Higfield

Appears with the rank of *1 Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *8 Nov^r 1776*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec^r 1779.*

Time in service before promotion } *31 months*
and advancement of pay, } *23 days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$2 - 04.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *\$3. 1. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. Davis

I

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

Joseph Trifield

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of New Hamp-*
shire, June 21, 1780.

Towns they belong to *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *8 Nov^r*, 1776.

Time Engaged for *During this war*

John Boynton took his place for 14^r Jan.
Casualties *1780*

Time made out to *31 Dec^r*, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. W. Dore

For B. | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Telford or
John Boynton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on an
Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1780.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Rec'd to Dec 31
1780

Number of records

3

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

7

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Tiffield

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Eg for N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Hamorhill

What Town went for,

Hamorhill

Time of Engagement,

Nov 14, 1776.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Discharged 31 Nov 1779

John Boynton in the room of
Tiffield

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Copied.

F.

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Fryfield
Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *200 \$4*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

F

N. H.

Joseph Fairfield
Corporal, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War office*
August 21, 1780

County, *Grafton*
Town, *Haverhill*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1865.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,272.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Comd.

J.

N. H.

Joseph Fifield
Corporal, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War office*
March 1st, 1784.

Town, *Haverhill*

County, *Grafton*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

M. P. R. P. R. P.
Copied

Tifield, Samuel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Sam^l Fifield

Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Dec 12, 1780.*

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

M. L. Michael

✓ 92
Fowler, Simons

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3725 425</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

• Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

✓ See also

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Simon Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitecomb,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Inlisted *July 14*, 17.

Term *6 months*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. B. Druce

Copyist.

2

Independent Rangers. N. II.

Simons Fowler

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 .

Balances 621.1.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, -----

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(547e)

J B Ford

Copyist.

French, Hains

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	622	26
2	66	27
3	6	28
4	350083	29
5	349982	30
6	350033	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P & P. 431372

See also

I

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Hains French
Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .
Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 31* , 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M French

F

Independent Rangers.

N. II.

Harris French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Grants

County,

Glossester

Town,

Guildhall

Where Eng'd,

Guildhall

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

5

W. H. Harris

(648d)

Copyist.

F

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Saine French

Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*
Block House

Michael

F

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Haynes French

Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1, 1780.*

m. Enchard

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Haynes French

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong to *Northumberland*

Towns they went for *Northumberland*

Time of Engagement *31 March 1778*

Time Engaged for *3 years*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec 1779*

Time in service before promotion } *21 months*
and advancement of pay, } *1 Day*

Pay pr. month before } *L 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *L 2. 1.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Bond

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Waynes French

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

What term *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 1780.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Davis

4

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Humes French

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire*
June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1779

Number of record:

3

(6457)

W. H. French

Copyist.

F

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Knappes French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Essex N H

June 30

, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Northumberland

What Town went for,

Northumberland

Time of Engagement,

Mar 31

, 1778.

For what term,

3 years

Casualties,

Discharged 3 Dec

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(648d)

Blair

Copyist.

4

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Hughes French

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *156*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

FRENCH, HAINES

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

J. Haines French Private 34.16

Trench, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3707574*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

J

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John French

Pr

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *February*
Nov 20, 1786.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Han **

Allegit

Must

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John French

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 _____.

Balance in a pay Roll } *L 62 p.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *f 9-1-2*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-8*

Amount in good money *9-14-10*

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money *9-14-10.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J B Davis

Gale, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gale, John Carte

78
+ *Gale John Carte* +

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7224009	22
2	4054	23
3	20009	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

Book Mark:

Ry P 43 372

See also

Gj

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Carter Gale

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of eight men Sent to Choose
mustred July the 18th—1780

(Revolutionary War.)

for Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

July 30, 1780.

July 27 John Carter Gale

Age, 18

Place of abode, Sandburton

Town went for, Townworth

Months inlisted for, 5

Inlisted in July the day, 25

Traviel from home to Choose } 62 paid
N° of miles

Remarks:

Blair

G

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John^x Gale

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Inlisted *July 24*, 17 ..

Term *6 months*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Dineen

Copyist.

6

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

John Carter Gale

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balances 572. 9.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dredger

99
Sanzey, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-0-5	26
2		27
3	25	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PLVP 431372

See also

L

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John Ganzer

Rifer

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *November*

Nov 20, 1760.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Present

G

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Garrey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17 _____.

Balance in a pay Roll } \$683-10.
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money \$ 10 4.

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, 8-2.

Amount in good money 10-12-2.

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money 10-12-2

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Dowd

9

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

John George
Fifer

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy :

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg ^t Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benja ^m Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, *Westmoreland*

1780, 1782.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

(545)

Copyist.

101
Gault, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37224512	22
2	457	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431, 372

/ See also

G

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Gault

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted *July 25*, 17 ____.

Term *6 months*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. V. D. D.

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Wm Gault

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not stated, 17

Balances 540.16.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(547c)

W. D. D.

Copyist.

✓ 101 Gibson, John 101-a

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	707-525	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

G

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John Gibson

Prst

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newbery
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken by the enemy Oct. 15.

Harst

G

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not stated, 17

Balance in a pay Roll \$ 452 - 16.
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money \$ 6 - 15 - 2

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, 5 - 7

Amount in good money 7 - 0 - 9

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money 7 - 0 - 9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Doud

4

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

John Gibson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg ^t Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, Westmoreland
Apr 8, 1782.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(645i)

B. H. H. H.

Copyist.

101-a
Gilman, Wiggim

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349934	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Wiggin Gilman

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of eight men Sent to Choose
mustred July the 18th—1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Not stated, 17

Roll dated

July 30, 1780.

July 19 Wiggin Gilman

Age, 17

Place of abode, Gilman town

Town went for, Gilman town

Months inlisted for, 5 1/2

Inlisted in July the day, 15

Traviel from home to Choose }
N° of miles } 60

Remarks:

[Signature]

101-a

X Goodenough, David

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35305-46	26
2	5565	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 431272

See also

G

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

David Goodenough

Lieut. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4. 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 17* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

Independent Rangers. N. II.

David Goodenough

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt. on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Towns they Belong too Guilford

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *17 July*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the pres war*

Casualties Discharged 28 July 1777.

Time Made out too *28 July*, 1717.

Time in service before promotion }
and advancement of pay, } 10 Days

Pay pr. month before { \$8. 02
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay,

Pay p ^r month after promotion and advancement of pay,	}

Total amount of pay *113.40*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

1570

John D. ...

Codylist

G

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

+
David Goodnough
Lieut, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
 { of Rangers, under the command of
 { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.
Roll dated Saratoga
Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17
Commissioned Feb. 17, 1777
Enlisted, 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged July 28
1777 by General Schuyler.

Metcalfe

Copied.

✓ 102
Goodhue, Josiah

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3722 401</i>	22
2 <i>4007</i>	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 431372

See also

G

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Josiah Gooch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Appointed....., 17.....

Inlisted *July 20*....., 17.....

Term *6 months*.....

Remarks:.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. D. D.

G

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Josiah Goodhue

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *601.15.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

Jr3Dord

Copyist.

102
Goodnough, David

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Goodenough, David

105
Prout, Amasa

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431 572

See also

G

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Amasa Groat

Plt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newbery
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded

Mar 21

G

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Amasa Groot

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *2646 6.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *7 9 12 11.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *1 9*

Amount in good money *10 0 8*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *10 0 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

J. V. D. D.

105
Snowes, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Groves

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll
made up at 67 for one

Reduced to good money

Interest from Jan'y 1,
1781, to Sept 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Remarks

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

I Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Graves

Sir, { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

from June 1780.

Roll dated *Nov. 10*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 ____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

157
Hadley, Abijah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

H

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Abijah Hadley

Pat

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *November*
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disent*

Heard

H

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Abijah Hadley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£ 618 - 1.*
made up at 67 for 1,

Reduced to good money *£ 9 4 1*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7 5*

Amount in good money *9 11 6*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *9 11 6.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dorris

Hall, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. + P 431, 372*

✓ See also

H

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Hall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov 20, 1780*

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Inlisted *July 3* _____, 17 _____

Term *to March* _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

W B Davis

Copyist.

H

Independent Rangers. **N. H.**

John Hall

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *602.31*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. D. D.

Hall, Joseph

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph H. H. H.

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll
made up at 67 for one

Reduced to good money

Interest from Jan'y 1, 1781,
to Sept 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

H | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Hall

Pat. { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Comm. from June 1780.

Roll dated *November 1780.*

Commissioned *June 10, 1780.*

Appointed *June 10, 1780.*

Enlisted *June 10, 1780.*

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ Hamblet, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27-55-4000	22	
2	400	23	
3	400	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Hamblat †

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted *July 20*....., 17.

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

† *in command.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J B Dorr

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

William Hamblet

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated, 17

(under the head of "Money Due by order.")

£ 30. 0. 0.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(b47e)

John Doria

Conyist

H

Independent Rangers. | **N.H.**

Wm Hamblett

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Capt Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *567.18.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

111
Harris, Stephen

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 3 4 7 0 0	26	
2		27	
3	3 3 4 7 0 0	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

JP. 431372

See also

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Stephen Harris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 _____.

Balance in a pay Roll } *£ 637-9.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9-10-3*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *£ 5-9.*

Amount in good money *£ 4-16.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone *£ 3-4.*

Ballance in good money *£ 6-12.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

JW Dowd

N | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Stephen Harris

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Sergt Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
.. Ebenr Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benjn Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, *Westmoreland*
11th 8, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

(645)

W. H. H.
Copyist.

H

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Stephen Harris

Pl

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Newbury*
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment *Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Heard

112

Howard, Urijah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Howard, Urijah

✓ 113
Hays, Daniel Robert

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Robert Hays

Sgt.

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Comp from June, 1780.

Roll dated *March 1st*

1780, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 10,* 17 _____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

H | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Sam^r R. Hays

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
(Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not called*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$689-16*
made up at 67 for one } *s. d.*

Reduced to good money *\$10-5-11*

Interest from Jan'y 1,) *s. d.*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781,) *it.*

Amount in good money *\$10-14-1*

Remarks: *Added Jona^s Allman*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W. H. C.

Head, Daniel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

✓ See also

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Daniel Head

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers Received of Ebenezer Smith muster marster one hundred and Sixty Dollars Each for travel money for eighty miles each from tamworth to Coos We being inlisted Soldiers for the defence of the frontiers of this State

Received by us

William ^{his} × Kimbel
mark

Meredith July the 21st 1780—

Daniel ^{his} × Head
mark

Test

Samuel Spiller
hezekiah Swain"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

N.

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Daniel Head

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of eight men Sent to Choose
mustred July the 18th—1780

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

July 30, 1780.

July 31 Daniel Head

Age,

16

Place of abode,

Tamworth

Town went for,

Tamworth

Months inlisted for,

5 1/4

Inlisted in July the day,

18

Traviel from home to Choose

N° of miles

40 paid

Remarks:

Blamson

A

Independent Rangers. | **N.H.**

Daniel Head

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balances *600. 4.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

Independent Rangers. **N. II.**

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t. Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated, 17

(under the head of "Money Due by order.")

\$30.00.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(b47c)

J B Dred

Copyist

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Daniel Head

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Appointed....., 17.....

Inlisted *July 18*....., 17.....

Term *6 months*.....

Remarks:.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. B. Dene

Copyist.

115
Hefferen, Dennis

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Hefferon, Dennis

Hefferon, Dennis

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *350107*
2
3 *349983*
4 *35003*
5
6
7
8 *350107*
9 *349983*
10 *35003*
11
12 *3455575*
13 *3455575*
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Dennis Nefferen

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 18* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

McComb's

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Dennis Nefferson

Pw { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 20 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated

Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 18, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at
Swansey.

Wm. Ingham

N | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Dennis Hefferon
Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17
Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

on General

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Dennis Hoffran

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Hampshire

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Sherborn

Where Eng'd,

Sherborn

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Dennis Kefferin

Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lost in the Woods.*

M. Enrich

N

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Dennis Hefferson

Priv, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Feb 15, 1780.

m. Michael

H

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Lemuel Hofferen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Maverhill, Nov. 23, 1780.*

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted....., 17 .

What term *King's War*

Remarks: *Returned to duty 15*

Feb. 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. Bond

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Dennis Hefferin

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.*

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks:

Paid to Feb'y 1 1781

Number of record:

3

(645i)

Blanchard

Copyist.

26 | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Dennis Hopper

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Enlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Swartry*

What Town went for, *Swartry*

Time of Engagement, *Nov 18*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Discharged Feb'y 1781*

Henry Tibbets in the room of

Dennis Hopper

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Barus
Copyst.

H | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Levi's Hoffman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Swarzy*

Towns they went for *Swarzy*

Time of Engagement *18 Novr 1776*

Time Engaged for *Our war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Decr 1779*

Time in service before promotion *37 months*
and advancement of pay, *13 days*

Pay pr. month before } *£ 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *74.17.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. M. Dred

H | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Don^d Kepperman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *182.60*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blum
Copyist.

N

N. H.

Dennis Heffrin

Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office

August 21, 1780.

County, Cheshire

Town, Swansea

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.— R. & P., 421,352.

Number of record:

511

(518d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

H

N. H.

Dennis Hoffman
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War office*
March 1st, 1784.

Town, *Swansey*

County, *Cheshire*

Remarks;

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P., 481.372.

Number of record :

542

(548.)

W. P. R. P. Co.
Copied

HEPPERIN, DENNIS

Maj, Benj. Whetcomb's Corps, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Balance due to Dennis Tupper a private in May 2^d
Ben^{ts} Whetcomb Corps of Rangers for depreciation to 1700 appears
to be Forty five pounds sixteen shillings & ten pence

E. J. Mosiah Gilmann Jun^r

There is due to Dennis Hefferon of the
2^d Reg Twenty four pounds for 1780 & Two
pounds for 1781 —————
24.0.0
2.0.0
26.0.0) N^o 1160

Gilman

Heffrin, Dennis

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Hefferon, Dennis

Hill, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707-071
2	
3	323007
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

7

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

William Hill

Not { Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *September*
1860, 1760.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment *Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Hearst

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Wm Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£ 646 8.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9-12-11*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-9*

Amount in good money *10-0-8*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *10-0-8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dore

H

N. H.

William Hills

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a Copy:

To the Community on Claims for
the State of New Hampshire

This may certify that William
Hills and Lemuel Stombs
(Holmes) have Rec^d no part of their
wagers on my Role for their services
in the year 1780 and Gans Field hath
Rec^d only Eighty Dollars as the Role was
maid up. Eph^m Stone, Capt.

Westmoreland March 1st 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

195

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

Hodgdon, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	313015553	26
2	5510	27
3	624	28
4	5650	29
5	5056	30
6	717	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	341096	35
11	1041	36
12	350075	37
13	344086	38
14	3235	39
15	9968	40
16	350011	41
17	334827	42
18	5557	43
19	350120	44
20	37455852	45
21	37455777	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R. & J. 431572

See also

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John Hodgdon
Corpl., { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

Nov 18, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

N

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

John Hodgdon
Corpl. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated

Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

Nov 18, 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

H

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Hodgdon
Coppl. (Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____
Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. F. Michael

H

N. H.

John Hodgden,

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap' Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode,

Haverhill

In what Regiment &

Capt. Whitcomb's

Company

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. I. Hensley

Copyist.

76

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Hodge don

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

N. Hampshire

County,

Grafton

Town,

Haverhill

Where Eng'd,

Haverhill

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

N Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Hodgdon
Corpl, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779*.

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During T.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command Capt*
See,

Wm Michael

7

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. II.**

John Hodgdon

Corpl { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1*, 1780

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Nov 23, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Michael

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Hodgdon

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1st Nov. 2nd*, 1780.

Commissioned 17

Appointed 17

Inlisted 17

What term *Army War*

Remarks: *Returned by order.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

J. W. Dwyer

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Hodgdon

Appears with the rank of *2 Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *18 Nov*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec 1779*

Time in service before promotion } *37 months*
and advancement of pay, } *13 days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$2 24*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *\$2. 7. 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. V. Z. Davis

H

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Hodgson

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21, 1780.*

Towns they belong to *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *18 Nov^r, 1776.*

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec^r, 1779.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

W. D. D.

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Hodgdon
Sergt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Appointed

Nov 10, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Trinchard

N

N. II.

John Hodgden

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *October*

Feb'y 7, 1781.

John Hodgden - Capt. of Whitecomb's Corps

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

A. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

K 1

N. H.

John Hodgdon

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during
the War for the town of Haverhill as follows
viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

March 22, 1781.

Remarks:

In Maj^r Whitcomb's
Company.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

176

(545m)

R. E. M. Jones

Copyist

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Hodgdon

Appears with the rank of *Corpl & Sgt* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire*
June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record:

3

(645i)

Blanchard

Copyist.

26 | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

John Hodgdon
Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Eyster N H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } N Hampshire
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, Haverhill

What Town went for, Haverhill

Time of Engagement, Nov 18, 1776.

For what term, During War

Casualties, Promoted. Supt 10
Nov 1780

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Copyist.

HC

N. H.

John Hodgdon

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Haverhill

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

N. H.

John Hoagden

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of moneys paid soldiers by Mr. John J. Gilman
and allowed by Col^o Dearborn
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

For dated, 17

2^d Regt
John Hoagden 25-

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

106

(545i)

J. C. Chas. Chas. Chas.

Copyist.

26 | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

John Hodgdon

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Am't of depreciatⁿ, *200.84*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blasius
Copyist.

74 |

N. H.

John Hodgdon
Corporal, Majr Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War office*
August 21, 1780

County, *Grafton*
Town, *Haverhill*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. — R. & P., 431,352.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copy

74

N. H.

John Hodgdon
Corporal, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town, Haverhill

County, Grafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

542

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copy

H

N. H.

John Hodgdon.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Haverhill
1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Bedel's Regiment in
Canada 1777
Now in Wetcombe Co.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(548d)

J. A. Hinely

Copyist.

✓ 120
Hoot, Thomas

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 575
2	
3	352 51
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓
See also

H

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Thos Hoit

Plt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Novbr y*
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July* _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Hearst

No | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Thos. Stone

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Sergt Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
Ebenr Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated,

Westbrook

1782?

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

(645)

Copyist.

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thomas Hoit

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£ 163 18 -*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9-9-10.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-8*

Amount in good money *9-17-6*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. D. D.

✓ 121
Hollbrook, David

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Daniel Holbrook

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whit-
comb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Comp. from June 1780.

Roll dated *June 1780.*

June 1780., 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 1780*, 17 _____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *in command*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

26

Independent Rangers. N. H.

Samuel Mc Brook

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1st*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 703* s. d

made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$ 10-9-10*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *8-5*

1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$ 10-18-3*

Remarks: *Order Martin Phelps*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

21

122
Holden, Richard

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

PP. 40/372

See also

H

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Richard Holden

Sergeant

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated November
Nov 26 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Six Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recd

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Richard Holden

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£950.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£14. 6. 3.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *11. 5.*

Amount in good money *14. 17. 8*

Paid by Cap^t Stone *6. 5*

Ballance in good money *14. 11. 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Dend

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Richard Holden
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Sergt Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Ebenr Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benja Randal	240. /
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War:)

Communication dated, Westmoreland
Apr 8, 1782

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

(545.)

Copyist.

122
Holmes, Samuel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holmes, Samuel

✓ *Hombs, Lemuel*

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *370757*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

PP 431372

Sec also

H.

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Homb

Vol.

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Newbury*
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment *Six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Present*

Humb

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Holmes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17__.

Balance in a pay Roll } *2656-10.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *9-10.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-10.*

Amount in good money *10-3-10.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money *10-3-10.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Dore

How, Joseph

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8 350112	33
9 349973	34
10 350036	35
11 0128	36
12 2455255	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

Q & P. 431372

See also

H

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Joseph How
Pur

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 14* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During y^e War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in camp.*

Metcal

H

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Haw
Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to Nov 11*, 1777.

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 14.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

H

Independent Rangers.

N. II.

Joseph How

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *14 June*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *during the present war*

Casualties *promoted 1 Decr 1777.*

Time Made out too *31 Dec*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *10 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *18 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *L 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion } *28 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion } *L 2. 4.*
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *76. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1372.

J. B. Dred

A

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Joseph How
Drum

(Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort. Ranger

Nov. 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

promoted Drum^r 1 June
1778.

Met. Alf

26 | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph H. Brown

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, July 10, 1779.

State, N. Hampshire

County, Rockingham

Town, Westmoreland

Where Eng'd, Westmoreland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record: 3

A

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Haw
Drum ^{*a*} { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metzger

H

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Joseph. How

Drum ² { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov. 28, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

A

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph How
Drum, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Feb 13, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

H

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Row

Appears with the rank of *Priv & Drum^r* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blum

Copyist.

26

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph How

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benja Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N H*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to when Engag'd, *N Hampshire*

What Town belonging to, *Westward land*

What Town went for, *Westward land*

Time of Engagement, *Jan 14*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *promoted Drummer*
1 Dec 1777

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

R. A. ...

Copyist.

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Howe

Appears with the rank of Major Y. Dillman on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Am't of depreciatⁿ, 195.24

Remarks : _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyright.

24

N. H.

Joseph Howe
Drum^r, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County, Cheshire

Town, Westmoreland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

N

N. H.

Joseph How
Drummer, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st 1784

Town,

Westmoreland

County,

Cheshire

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

N.P. R. & P. Office
Copyist

H O W, J O S E P H

Whetcomb's Corps, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
selling depreciation

Mar. 20. 1783

The ~~Balance~~ of Money due to Joseph How is made in
May. Whereunto for the year 1780 appears to be Twenty
six Pounds.

24th Oct

Joseph How

Co. Post

54. 10. 11

✓ 126
How, Stewart

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Stewart How

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll { *\$901-4*
made up at 67 for one } *s. d.*

Reduced to good money *\$10-9-4*
s. d.

Interest from Jan'y 1, { *8-4*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *s. d.*

Amount in good money *\$10-17-3*

Remarks: *Order Ebn' Green*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

How

H | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel H. Cow

Sam, { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whit-
comb.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

From June 1786.

Roll dated *March 18*, 1786.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 _____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

X¹⁰⁷
Howard, Urijah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benja. Whitcomb

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll
made up at 67 for one

\$685

Reduced to good money

\$10-4-5

Interest from Jan'y 1,
1781, to Sept 1, 1781,

5-5-5

Amount in good money

\$10-12-7

Remarks:

Under Ebn. Tucker

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Uriah Hayward

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Co. No. 1 from June 17

Roll dated *Nov 15*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 18*, 17 ____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Hunt, Moses

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1 *35000000*
2 *5572*
3 *026*
4 *5055*
5 *0000*
6 *0000*
7 *35000000*
8 *0000*
9 *0000*
10 *350092*
11 *340972*
12 *350013*
13 *0027*
14 *0045*
15 *350055*
16 *344646*
17 *242758*
18 *334667*
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R & P. 431072*

See also

HUNT, MOSES

Fifer

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

✓ Moses Hunt Eisen

56.10.7

N

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

No Return

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Hunt
Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17

Roll dated *June 25, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan 1,* 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

X

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Moses Hunt
Fifer, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed Jan 1, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Oct 5,
1777

m. Richard

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Hunt
Life { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Enrichail

N

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Moses Hunt

Fifer, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

~~In command Block House~~

W. Michael

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Hunt

Fifer, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. M. Furbush

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Piper* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *November 23*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

What term *Rev. War*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Sifer* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Epphen*

Towns they went for *Epphen*

Time of Engagement *1 Jan'y 1777*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, } *36 Months*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, } *\$2.04*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *79. 11. 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. V. D. D.

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Hunt

Fifer, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

m. Michael

Af

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21*, 1780.

Towns they belong to *Epping*

Towns they went for *Epping*

Time of Engagement *1 Jan'y*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec*, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

J. B. Doud

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Jan'y 1 1780

Number of record :

3

(645i)

Blair

Copyist.

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 1776.

State belonged to } *N. Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Epping*

What Town went for, *Epping*

Time of Engagement, *Jan 1*, 1779.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Appears with the rank of Piper on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ,

200.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Fifer, Maj: Benjamin Whitecombs Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office

August 21, 1780

County, Rockingham

Town, Epsen

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.- R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. B. Ripley
Clerk.

N

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Fifer, White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784

Town,

Epse

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(548.7)

M. P. R. J. J. J.
Copyist

26

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 1776.

State, Hampshire

County, Rockingham

Town, Opfer

Where Eng'd, Opfer

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Moses Hunt

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Epping

April 25, 1782

*Moses Hunt of Epping
during ye war.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

251

(545m)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist

A 1

N. H.

Moses Hunt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Moses Hunt

For

Copping

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J O Lindley

Copyist.

✓ 122
Johnson, Benjamin

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 35 7 4 3
2 37 35 0 6 1
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

J
Benja Johnson
Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *dur g War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *John Billings*

m. E. Michael

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Benja Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benja Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Exeter N. H.

June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to }
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, _____

What Town went for, _____

Time of Engagement, _____, 17 ____.

For what term, _____

Casualties, _____

*Discharged 27 Dec 1786 John
Billings instead Will. Discharged
20 Jan'y 1787 Benja Johnson instead
Remarks: of John Billings.*

Number of record:

4

(648d)

Copyist.

✓ 7/30
Ketcham, Nath^l

Independent Rangers, New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37522

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

With Stephen

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
(Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *March 1*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$689-4*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$10-5-7*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *3-7*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$10-13-7*

Remarks: *Order for "William"*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. H.

K

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathⁿ Ketcham

Pvt.

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Emo from June, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 15, 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

June 10, 17

What term

Six months

Remarks:

Present

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

141
Kimball, William

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 431 372

See also

N | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Kimbel

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of eight men Sent to Choose
mustred July the 18th—1780

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

July 30, 1780.
July 21 William Kimbel

Age,

Place of abode,

Town went for,

Months inlisted for,

Inlisted in July the day,

Traviel from home to Choose
N° of miles

to paid

Remarks:

K

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Kimball ‡

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov 20, 1780*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Inlisted *July 18* _____, 17 _____.

Term *6 months* _____.

Remarks: _____

‡ Discharged Aug. 20.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Doud

K

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

W^m Kimble

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balances 189.5

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, Wil-
Liam ^{his} x Kimble
marks

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. V. Dora

Copyist.

K

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Kimbel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers Received of Ebenezer Smith muster marster one hundred and Sixty Dollars Each for travel money for eighty miles each from tamworth to Coos We being inlisted Soldiers for the defence of the frontiers of this State

Received by us

William ^{his} × Kimbel
mark

Meredith July the 21st 1780—

Daniel ^{his} × Head
mark

Test

Samuel Spiller
hezekiah Swain"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

Kingsbery, Ephraim

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *100, 372*

✓ See also

K

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Ephraim Kingsbery

Pr

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated November

Nov 20, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dead

Heard

K

N. H.

Ephraim Kingsbury
Capt Stone's Co

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Alstead Dr

1780 July 10th To paid two Soldiers in Cap^t
Stone's Company their travel Money from
Alstead to Haverhill Co'os—viz

Samuel Walker pr Rec^t 166 Dollars

Ephraim Kingsbury pr Rec^t 166 do

332 equal to £1 13 6

Concord Oct^r 28, 1785 Errors Excepted in
behalf of the Selectmen of Alstead

pr Amos Shephard

The above Account is well vouch'd: Amount
Thirty three shillings and six pence—

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Oct^r 31, 1785—Receivd an Order on the Treas-
urer for the above Sum—

pr Amos Shephard"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

296

(5451)

S. J. Hamet

Copyist.

1832
Lingsbury, Ephraim
**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P 421372*

See also

No

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Eph^m Kingsbury

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$646 7.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *\$ 9 12 11.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-10.*

Amount in good money *10 0 9*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *10-0-9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J B David

137
Knobs, Nathaniel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Knowles, Nathaniel

X Knowles, Nathaniel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>339598</i>	26
2	<i>339598</i>	27
3	<i>339598</i>	28
4	<i>339598</i>	29
5	<i>339598</i>	30
6	<i>339598</i>	31
7	<i>339598</i>	32
8	<i>339598</i>	33
9	<i>339598</i>	34
10	<i>339598</i>	35
11	<i>339598</i>	36
12	<i>339598</i>	37
13	<i>339598</i>	38
14	<i>339598</i>	39
15	<i>339598</i>	40
16	<i>339598</i>	41
17	<i>339598</i>	42
18	<i>339598</i>	43
19	<i>339598</i>	44
20	<i>339598</i>	45
21	<i>339598</i>	46
22	<i>339598</i>	47
23	<i>339598</i>	48
24	<i>339598</i>	49
25	<i>339598</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. & P. 43/372*

See also

K

Indpt. Rangers. | **N.H.**

Nathanael Knoles

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 1 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

McMichael

H Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Knoles

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777*.

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mch 1* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Molten*
borough.

Am Michan

N

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathⁿ Knowles

Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Same at Mollenboro*

W Michael

K

N. H.

Nathaniel Knowles

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilman town*
February 2^d A.D., 1779

Town Belongs to, *Sandwich*

Time Enlisted for, *three years*

What Company Enlisted into, *Cap^t Stone*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. P. R. Kelley
Copyist.

N | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

No 10

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^s Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 17*77*.

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Where Eng'd, _____

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

[Signature]
Copyist.

N

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Knowls

Pw, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

*Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

W. Michael

N

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Knowles

Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Moultenborough,

M. Richard

N

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathaniel Knowles

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester, Nov 2^d*, 1780 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted, 17 .

What term *dur'g War.*

Remarks: *Sick at Moultonboro.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Davis

K

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathaniel Knowles

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Sandwich*

Towns they went for *Sandwich*

Time of Engagement *March 1777*

Time Engaged for *Rev war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, } *34 months*

Pay pr. month before } *£ 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *68.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Jr 3 Dred

H

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nath Knowles

Pw { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

_____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Moulton enough.*

m. Michael

N

N. H.

Nathaniel Knowles

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged
during war for the Town of Sandwich
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Exeter*

March 29, 1781.

*Nathaniel Knowles
of Sandwich in
Whitcombs Range*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

439

(548d)

J. E. Kiat

Copyist.

R | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Knowles

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N. Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Swansea*

What Town went for, *Sandwich*

Time of Engagement, *Mar. 1*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties; *Sick at Moncton*
Barroughs

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(5487)

B. Laurson

Copyist.

N. H.

Nash Knowles

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sandwich

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

at Name
Whitcomb's Corps

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

A | Sept 1, 1780

N. H.

Nathan Niles

Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Stratford

Town,

Sandwich

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Hapley
Copyist.

A | *Sept 11* | **N. H.**

Nathaniel Niles
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office
March 1st, 1784

Town,

Sandwich

County,

Strafford

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(5487)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

1735
Knowles, Nathaniel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Knowles, Nathaniel

137.
Koyl, Andrew

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCoil, Andrew

✓ 138
Ladd, David

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

David Ladd

Pvt. { Capt. Benjamin Wheteomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

June 23, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 8, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McNichol

L

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

David Ladd

Priv

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated

Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 8, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. G. Ireland

L

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

David Lad

Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 15 June.

Wm Michael

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 1779.

State, New Hampshire

County, Drafts

Town, Hamden

Where Eng'd, Hamden

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

5

(648d)

Copyist.

L | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

David Ladd

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *8 Novr 1776*

Time Engaged for *our war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Decr 1779*

Time in service before promotion *37 months*
and advancement of pay, *23 days*

Pay pr. month before } *L 2..*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *15.10.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Davis

L

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

David Ladd

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment. During War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m Funchard

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester, Nov. 23*, 1780 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted, 17 .

What term *Rev's War* .

Remarks: .

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. David

2

Pw

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Not Dated

, 17 .

, 17

, 17

, 17

During War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mr Michael

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.*

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blairson
Copyist.

L

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 17*76*.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to *Haverhill*

What Town went for, *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement, *Nov 8*, 17*76*.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

David Ladd

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ,

182.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blum
Copyist.

L

N. H.

David Ladd

Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780 .

County,

Grafton

Town,

Haverhill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. - R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

M. B. Ripley
Clerk.

L

N. H.

David Ladd

Private,

Whit's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Haverhill

County,

Grafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(5484)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk

L A D D , D A V I D

Maj. Whitcomb's Corps, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Wages due to David Ladd in Maj^r Whitcomb's
Corps for 1700 appears to be Twenty four pounds
and the Depreciation in 1701 appears to be Twenty
pounds — Exeter Nov^r 13. 1703

N^o 991

Ex^t ff Josiah Gilman del^d

✓ David Ladd

do

Prnt

51. 16. 0

139.
Lary, James

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535555
2	55555
3	55555
4	663
5	663
6	663
7	55555
8	3522555
9	55555
10	55555
11	350005
12	350055
13	350040
14	55555
15	37455566
16	37455563
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.V.P. 431372

See also

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Lary
Pr, {

Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 23, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Lary

S Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Laryl
Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 6* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

L

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Lary

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Fort Ranger, 17
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

L | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Loring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
July 4, 17*79*

State, *Hampshire*

County, *Stafford*

Town, *Sunderland*

Where Eng'd, *Sunderland*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

L

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Lary
Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31*, 1779.

Roll dated

Harris Hill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

L

N. H.

James Leary
Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Stratford

Town,

Sand born town

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of records

541

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Clerk

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Lury

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Sandborn ton*

Towns they went for *Sandborn ton*

Time of Engagement *6 Decr 1776*

Time Engaged for *Rev war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Decr 1779*

Time in service before promotion *36 months*
and advancement of pay, *26 days*

Pay pr. month before *£ 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion *}*
and advancement of pay, *}*

Pay pr. month after promotion *}*
and advancement of pay, *}*

Total Amount of pay *£ 3. 14.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. D. D.

L

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

James Lary

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 22, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Appointed Drummer
Oct 6/80.

W. Michael

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Lury

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Manchester, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

What term *Rev's War*

Remarks: *Appointed drummer to Oct. 1780.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. B. Davis

L

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Lary
Drum^{mr}, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Michael

L | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Lary

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

What term *Rev. War*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

N. II.

Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 17 & 1.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Mr Michael

L

N. H.

James Leary
Private, White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town, Sanbornton

County, Strafford

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. P. R. J. plier

Copyist

L

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

James Larry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.*

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record :

3

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

L | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Lary

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N. Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Samberton*

What Town went for, *Samberton*

Time of Engagement, *Dec 6*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

4

(548d)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

2

N. H.

James L. Long
Appears with the rank of

List*

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Not dated, 17

Am't of depreciatⁿ, 182 60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

L a r y , J a m e s

Major Whitcomb's Rangers. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Balance due to the Hrs of James Lary for Wages
in 1780. is £24- and for 1781 £17.10/11

No 1131

Ed: H. Smith & Co.

In Committee for Settling } Exeter June 23^d 1700
Ac^t for Depreciation } The balance due to James Cary a
Private in Maj^r Whitcomb's Range - Appears to be -
Fifty one pound sixteen shillings - Settled to be paid
Agreeable to the Act providing for the payment of balances
North Emergency for the Com^{tee}

£ 51. 16. 0

140

Laryl, James

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Laryl, James

✓ 141
Lerrings, Noah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-35000
2 44
3 3-35003
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Noah Levings
Priv., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...

Me taff

L

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Noah Leving

Priv., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Haverhill

Feb. 13, 1781

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

MeLay

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Noah Levings

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } N. Hampshire
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, Westmoreland

What Town went for, Westmoreland

Time of Engagement, Mar 15, 1780.

For what term, During War

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 142
Lock, Jonathan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jon^a Lock

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17*8*

Balance in a pay roll { *\$704 - 4*
made up at 67 for one } *s. d.*

Reduced to good money *\$10 - 10 - 2*

Interest from Jan'y 1, { *\$ - 4*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *s. d.*

Amount in good money *\$10 - 18 - 6*

Remarks: *Nathl^l Hall*
Antony G. Brown

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Leach
Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Company from June 1780.

Roll dated *Carver Hill*

March 15, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 143
Lyford, Thomas
Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3533	26
2	5558	27
3	5610	28
4	5550	29
5		30
6		31
7	2552	32
8		33
9		34
10	350004	35
11	340060	36
12	5555	37
13	37455844	38
14	7455941	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RVP. 431372

✓ See also

L

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Thomas Lyford

Lx

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 4 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

L

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Thomas Lyford

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated

Saratoga

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 4, 1776.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

L

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Thomas Lyford

1 Lx

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov 4 , 1776 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

L

Independent Rangers.

N. II.

Thomas Lyford
Capt

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^s Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 11, 1777.

State,

County,

Town,

Where Eng'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

Copyist.

L

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Thomas Lyford

12X

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Nov 4, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
the Block house
Hazens Point.

m Michael

L | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Thomas Lyford

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Canterbury*

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *Nov. 4 1776*

Time Engaged for *During present.*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec^r 1779*

Time in service before promotion *18 months*
and advancement of pay, *27 days*

Pay pr. month before *£8. 02.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion *19 months*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion *£8.*
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *305. 1. 10.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. D. D.

L |

N. H.

Thomas Lyford

Lieutenant, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Rockingham

Town,

Canterbury

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

511

(548d)

W. P. Repley
Copy

L

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Thomas Lyford

1 Lx, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Enrichant

L. | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Thomas Lifford

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Waverhill, Nov. 2, 3, 1780.*

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted....., 17 .

What term.....

Remarks:.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. V. Dore

Copyist.

L

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Thomas Lyford

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21, 1780.*

Towns they belong to *Canterbury*

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *4 Nov^r, 1776.*

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec^r, 1779.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. S. Bond

L

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Thomas Lyford

1 LX { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. T. Smith

L

N. H.

Thomas Lyford
Lieut, White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town, Canterbury
County, Rockingham

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(548.d)

M. P. Replun
Copyist

L

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thomas Lyford

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1780.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks:

Paid his depreciation to the 31 December 1779 and his wages for 1780

Number of record:

3

(645i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

L | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Thomas Lyford

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } N. Hampshire
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, Canterbury

What Town went for,

Time of Engagement, Nov 4, 1776.

For what term, Surg. War

Casualties, Discharged Febry

1780 Settled by the U.S. for
Commutation &c

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(648d)

Copyist.

LYFORD, THOMAS
Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Corps of
Rangers, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

A Committee for settling &
depreciation &c. &c.

Exeter Jan^y 10. 1781.

The Balance due to Thomas Syford &
Lieut^{en} & Maj^r Henry Whitcomb's Corps of Rangers
appears to be One Hundred & Sixty four Pounds
four shillings & four pence settled to Jan^y 1. 1780.
to be paid agreeable to the Act

£ 164. 4. 4

Wm. G. M. M.

142
Mann Joseph

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R 343,372

See also

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Marm

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20,* 17*80.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed *July 25*, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term *6 months* _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. W. Dred

M

Independent Rangers. | N. II.

Joseph Man

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

(under the head of "Money Due by order.")

\$30.00.

Remarks: *31 \$ money is to be
taken out of Joseph Man's
wages and put to Joseph
Withers as the duty of a
Corpl was done equally
between them.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Doud

M

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Man

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *634.6.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(547c)

J. B. Druce

Copyist.

1745

Mardeen, Edward

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335571
2	5001
3	5036
4	5030
5	5700
6	5731
7	
8	
9	35005
10	350050
11	350041
12	30020
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *R & P 431372*

✓ See also

III | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Edward Marden

Pr , { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 30, 17* .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

M

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Edward Mardeen

Pur

{ Capt. Benjamin Wheteomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 30, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. French and

M

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Edward Mardeen

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

, 17
Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Michael

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Edward Morden

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

County,

Town,

Where Eng'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Blamson
Copyist.

M

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Edward Marden

Priv

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Edward Mardcan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Northumberland*

Towns they went for *Northumberland*

Time of Engagement *30 Dec 1776*

Time Engaged for *Rev war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec 1779*

Time in service before promotion } *36 months*
and advancement of pay, } *2 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$2*
pay was advanced, } *1/2*

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *7 s. 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J R B Dred

M

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Edward Marden

Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment.

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Michael

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Edward Marden

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 23*, 1780 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted, 17 .

What term *Sur'g war* .

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. B. Dorr

Copyist.

M

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Edward Mardeen

Priv., { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated Nov Dates
17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Edward Marden

Appears with the rank of *Put* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Marden

Copyist.

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Edward Marden

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N. Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Northumberland*

What Town went for, *Northumberland*

Time of Engagement, *Dec 30*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. H. Marden

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Edw. Mirden

Appears with the rank of Plt. on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, 182.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

Copyist.

146

Marden, Edward

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mardeen, Edward

1247

Martain, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Martin, John

128
Martain, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Martin, William

140
Martin, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35201-603
2 647
3 073
4 200
5 34
6 37222
7
8 32000
9 2242
10 22776
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.T.P. 431372-

See also

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } N. Hampshire
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, Bermon t

What Town went for, Rindge

Time of Engagement, Nov 8, 1776

For what term, Rev. War

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted....., 17 .

What term *During war.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dred

M

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John Martin
Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm. Michael

211 | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Gloucester

County,

Gloucester

Town,

Moorstown

Where Eng'd,

Moorstown

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

W. Martin

Copyist

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong to *Moortown*

Towns they went for *Piermont*

Time of Engagement *8 Nov^r 1776*

Time Engaged for *Rev war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec^r 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *37 months
23 Days*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *£2.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *75. 10. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dred

M

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Martin
Tw {

Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

M

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John Martin

Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. S. Mearns

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Martin
Private

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This is to Certify,

That the undermentioned persons have served in Major Whetcomb's Independent Corps of Rangers, and have not received any Depreciation since their enlistment or any pay for the Year 1780 Viz. Jeduthan Robarts,* Michael Coffin and Nathaniel Carpenter.

Also, Abel Rice, Sergeant, Francis Akeley, Private, John Martin, do. & Asa Pratt, do have served in the above Corps, from the Month of February, 1777, to January, 1781.

Attest.

Benja Whetcomb Major"

* has Received

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated, *Not dated*
....., 17 ..

Remarks: ..
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

2

(552)

Warrington
Copyist.

M | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Martin

Priv, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga Nov 11, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 8* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Smith and

M

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

John Martain
Cdr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .
Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment, During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted May 1, 1778

M. Enchail

150
* *Martin, William*

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25335	26
2	5002	27
3	5007	28
4	5007	29
5	5007	30
6	5007	31
7	5007	32
8	35350007	33
9	35350007	34
10	35350007	35
11	0007	36
12	37455572	37
13	37455569	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

7431372

See also

MARTIN WILLIAM

Major Whitcomb's Corps of Rangers,
M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Wm Martin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } N Hampshire
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, Westmorland

What Town went for, Westmorland

Time of Engagement, Dec 10, 1776.

For what term, During War

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Blair
Copyst.

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Martin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated, *State of New*

Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

paid to Dec 31 1780

Number of record :

3

(645i)

Warrant
Copyist.

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Martan

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 11, 1779.

State,

New Hampshire

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Where Eng'd,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

M | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. II.**

Will^m Martin.

Corpl., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Feb 13, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

M

Indpt. Rangers.

N. II.

William Martin

Corpl, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

M | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Martin.

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov. 23, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted 3 April 1780.*

M | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. II.**

William Martain

Priv., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 10 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for John Billings*

** Metcalf*

M

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

William Martin

Prv, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated

Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 10, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westmin-
ster,

m. G. M. C. M. C.

M

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

William Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McNichol

M

N. H.

William Martin

Private, Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. O. R. R. R.
Copyist

N. H.

Private, White Rangers

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War office

March 1st 1784

Town,

Westmoreland

County,

6 heshire

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(5484)

W. R. Phelps
(copy)

532 the Depreciation due to William Martin in Maj^r Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers to Jan^y 1. 1780 appears to be Forty } 42.16.⁰
two pounds sixteen shillings
and the Wages due to him for the year 1780 Am^t. } 24.0.0
to Twenty four pounds

Ex^o J^o Josiah Gilman Jun^r

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

William Martin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17 .

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *182.60*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Blair
Copyist.

151
Mason, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓
See also

M

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John Mason

Pvt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Newbery

Nov 20

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Harist

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Mason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *1635 18.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *9 4 10.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *1 1*

Amount in good money *9 17 5.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *9 17 5.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J B Doud

152
Martin Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Masten

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov^r 20*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Inlisted *July 10*....., 17 ..

Term *6 months*.....

Remarks: ..

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. V. B. Dene

Copyist.

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Maston

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Capt Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balances 624.1.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. Bond

153
Mathews Joseph

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3524324	22	
2	4141	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark:

P. 43131?

See also

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Mathews

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Inlisted *July 6* , 17 .

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. D. D.

M

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Matthews

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Capt Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *648. 8.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks: *31 of money is to be
taken out of Joseph Mans
Wages and put to Joseph
Matthews as the Duty of a
corp was Done Equally
Between them.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(547e)

J. W. Dore

Copyist.

* 154
McCoil Andrew

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2, 25 402	22
2	• 4000	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431 372

See also

No

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Andrew Koyl [McLeod]

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 1780 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted *July 2*, 17 .

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. V. Z. Bond

Copyist.

Me Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Andrew McCoil

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *646. 8.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Dond

Copyist.

✓ 155
Merrel, Henry

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3
2	
3	350, c'2
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

✓ Book Mark: R & P 431372

✓ See also

M

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Henry Merrel

Plt

Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Howard Jackson

Hurst

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Henry Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$638.18.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *\$ 9.10.8.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, _____

Amount in good money _____

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

JV3 Dined

M | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Henry Merrill

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Sergt Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, *Nov 1780*
1780

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545)

Copyist.

156
Miller John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 4000	22
2	4000	23
3	4000	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P 43, 372

See also

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 22, 1780.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted *July 3*, 17 ____.

Term *6 months*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

M

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Capt Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *646. 8.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

711

Independent Rangers.

N.H.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Money Due by order.")

\$80-0-0.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

W. D. D.

Copyist

157
Moore John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore John

158

More, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.V.P. 43/372

✓ See also

M. | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

John More +

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of (Not stated), 17

Roll dated Novbr
Nov 20, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

Heard

M

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Moor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll { *£637-2.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9-10-3.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-7.*

Amount in good money *7-17-10.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money *9-17-10.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. V. D. D.

159

Newland, Jonathan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	350104	29
5	240044	30
6	300044	31
7	020	32
8	3745576	33
9	3745573	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

N

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Jonathan Newland.
Pur, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

During y^e War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

N

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Jonathan Newland.

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 11* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 16. 1777*

Metcalf

N

Independent Rangers.

N. II.

Jonathan Newland

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1777

State,

New Hampshire

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Where Eng'd,

Westmoreland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

A

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

Jonathan Newland

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *11 Jan'y*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the pres war*

Casualties *Rec'd 11 Jan'y 1778*

Time Made out too *11 Jan'y*, 1778.

Time in service before promotion } *12 mon.*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month before } *£ 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *24.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451,372.

J. S. Doud

A

N. H.

Jonathan Nowland
Private Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County, Cheshire

Town, Westmoreland

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of records:

541

(548d)

W. P. Rippling
Capt.

A

N. H.

Jonathan Nowland
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Westmoreland

County,

Cheshire

Remarks:

C

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548.4)

M. P. Ripley
Capt

N | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Newland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Jan'y 11 1778

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blair
Copyist.

N

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jonathan Newland

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to, } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Westmoreland*

What Town went for, *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement, *Jan 11*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Dead 11 January*
1778

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Blumen
Copist.

N

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John A. Newland

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *40.24*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. A. ...

Copyist.

154
Newton, Jonas

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *357350110*
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

N

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jonas Newton
Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov. 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17) .

Commissioned , 17) .

Enlisted *Feb 17* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lame in Camp.*

Metcalf

N

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Jonas Newton

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 17* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Prisoner at mt
Independence.*

(Name not born)

Wetcaff

A | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Norton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *July 11*, 1777.

State, *Massachusetts*

County, *Quincy*

Town, *Bedford*

Where Eng'd, *Bedford*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

N

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

Jonas Newton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Guildford*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *17 Feb'y*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *during the pres war*

Casualties *died Sept 1777*

Time Made out too *1 Sept'r*, 1777.

Time in service before promotion } *6 moun.*
and advancement of pay, } *13 days*

Pay pr. month before } *£ 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *12.17.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

J. J. Dowd

165

Norris, Moses

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37224025	22
2	4347	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P 431372

See also

N

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Norris

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20, 1780.*

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Inlisted *July 3*....., 17 ..

Term *6 months*.....

Remarks:.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Bond

Copyist.

N

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Norris

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *624.1.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, *Moses*

Norris.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dand

✓ 762
Odel, Ebenezer

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

0

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Benjamin Odell

Ensign

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

November

No. 20

, 1760.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

June 27

, 1780.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

August

O

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Eben^r Odel

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£2310.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£34.9.6*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *1-7-6*

Amount in good money *35.17.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *35-17-0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J B Dred

163

Ordway William

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34224013	22
2	4058	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *C*

Book Mark:

R. & P 431372

✓ See also

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Orclway

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted *July 23*, 17.

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. V. D. D.

Copyist.

Q

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Wm Ordway

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balances *588.6.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

✓ 167
Page, Caleb

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P & P 431372

✓ See also

P

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Caleb Page

Pr

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Nov 20

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged

Harst

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Caleb Page

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£678:11.*
made up at 67 for 1;

Reduced to good money *£ 9-7-8*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-4*

Amount in good money *9-15.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *9-15.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. W. Deane

23
Page Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 35 5 5 5	26
2	5 5 4	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Page

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Volunteer*

Michael

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Page

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated

*Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 28, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Volunteer
Discharged July 17
1777 by Gen. Schuyler*

m. F. Michael

✓ 166
Paine, Noah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Noah Paine

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll
made up at 67 for one

Reduced to good money

Interest from Jan'y 1, }
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money

Remarks: *Order Ebr I Green*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Paine

S. P.

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo. from June, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 15, 1780.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *June 10, 1780*

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. H. C.

767
Paine, Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Paine

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above, ²

Company June, 1780.

Roll dated *April 15*

15, 1780.

Commissioned *June 15*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

What term

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

P

Independent Rangers. **N. H.**

Samuel Paine

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *1st dated, 17*

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 1712-8-0*
made up at 67 for one } *5-0*

Reduced to good money } *\$ 70-6-7*

Interest from Jan'y 1, 1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *\$ 2-16-5*

Amount in good money } *\$ 73-3-0*

Remarks: *Order Ebn Green*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Thos

✓ 165
Parker, Joseph

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 370-1000
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 43/342

✓ See also

✓

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Parker

Plt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Newberry*
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July*, 17

Term of enlistment *six months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present*

Heard

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Parker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$613.12.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *9 3 2*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7 4.*

Amount in good money *9 10 6*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *9 10 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. V. B. Bond

169
Parkis, Noah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Noah Parker

Capt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newberry
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment See in other

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

Heard

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Noah Purkis; (1)

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$706.10.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *\$ 10 11 10.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *8 - 3*

Amount in good money

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *10 19 11.*

Remarks:

(1) Should be Purkhurst.

** See roll of pay
original at 11*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5456)

J. V. D. D.

Copyist.

170
Parry, Moses

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Moses Parry

Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Sanders's Room
& Deserted Feb. 20.

m Michael

✓ 171
Perry, James 171-2

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 350072	32
8 20000	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

P

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

James Perry
Serjt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 12, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *During y^e War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

P

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

James Perry
Sergt,

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated

Saratoga

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 12.

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

P

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

James Perry
Sergt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Ranger

Nov. 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metiaf

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Perry
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Mass State

County,

Middlesex

Town,

Westford

Where Eng'd,

Westford

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Chambers
Copied.

P

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Perry
Sergt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Haverhill

, 17

Nov 10

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P

Independent Rangers. | N. II.

James Perry

Appears with the rank of 2nd Sargent on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Westford*

Towns they went for *Westford*

Time of Engagement *12 July*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *during the present war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *15 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *17 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$2.08*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion } *14 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion } *\$3.*
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *74.1.2*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 4.1.372.

J. W. Dore

P

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Perry
Sergt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov. 23 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died April 3. 1780.*

Metcalf

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Lt* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Easter N H

June 30, 1776.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

Mass

What Town belonging to,

Westford

What Town went for,

Westford

Time of Engagement,

Sept 12, 1777.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Died 3 (incl

1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

171
Perry, Moses

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37350003	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

P | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Perry

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Easter N. H.*
June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to }
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, _____

What Town went for, _____

Time of Engagement, _____, 17 ____

For what term, _____

Casualties, *Moses Perry in*
the room of Lamberts

Remarks : _____

Number of record:
4 *W. H. M.*
(5482) *W. H. M.* Copyist.

171-2
Pratt, Asa

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8 350106
9 344782
10 352025
11 335769
12 349957
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

PP 431372

See also

P

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Asa Pratt.

Pur , { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to June 25*, 1777.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 17* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

P

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Asa Pratt.

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov. 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga,*

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb. 17*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

P

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Asa Pratt.

Priv { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov. 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metzger

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Ussat

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Mass.

County,

Worcester

Town,

Worcester

Where Eng'd,

Worcester

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Benjamin

Copyist.

P | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. II.**

Asa Prat.

Priv , { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov. 10 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

P

Independent Rangers. N. II.

Asa Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Guildford*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *17 Feb'y*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *during the pro. war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec'r*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *34 mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *12 days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *68.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. V. D. D.

P

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Asa Prat

Priv { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

P

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Asa Pratt

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Feb. 13

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

N. H.

Benjamin

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that in-
gaged for Westmoreland in the State of New
Hamp^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westmoreland

April 8, 1782

at Camp

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

Copyist.

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Isa Pratt

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Essex N H

June 30

, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N H on River

What Town belonging to,

Sufford

What Town went for,

Sufford

Time of Engagement,

Jan 11, 1777.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Isa Orut

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newmarket
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

No return

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

J

Independent Rangers.

N. II.

Asa Pratt
Pratt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This is to Certify,

That the undermentioned persons have served in Major Whetcomb's Independent Corps of Rangers, and have not received any Depreciation since their enlistment or any pay for the Year 1780 Viz. Jeduthan Robarts,* Michael Coffin and Nathaniel Carpenter.

Also, Abel Rice, Sergeant, Francis Akeley, Private, John Martin, do. & Asa Pratt, do have served in the above Corps, from the Month of February, 1777, to January, 1781.

Attest.

Benja Whetcomb Major"

* has Received

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

Blairson

Copyist.

173
Preson, Moses

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Preston, Moses

x

174

Preston, Moses

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 43, 372

See also

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Moses P. Mason *

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 30*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 ..

Appointed , 17 ..

Inlisted *July 10* , 17 ..

Term *to March*

Remarks:

* *100 miles, L. 60.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. V. 3 Dred

P

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Preston

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balances 646.8

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. M. D. D. D.

✓ 175
Putney, Asa

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Asa Putney

Put, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated *Naverhill*
Feb. 13., 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 1. 1781.*

Melroy

1775
Randal, Benjamin

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 350124
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 4 31 3 1775

✓ See also

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Benjⁿ Randal

657

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newbury

Mar 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Present

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benjⁿ Randall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 ..

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$649 1.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *\$ 9 13 9*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Paid by Capt Stone

Ballance in good money

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Davis

R

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Benⁿ Randal

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg ^t Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Holt	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, *Westmoreland*

the 8th, 1772.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545)

Copyist.

177
Randell, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 252011	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P & P 431377

See also

R

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Randell

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 6*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. II.**

Pres. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of the organization named above for the month
of *from June 23 to Nov 11* 1777.

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Nov 8*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Remarks: *Corrected July 10*

Michael

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Randall

Appears with the rank of 4 Serjt on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Towns they Belong too Nottingham

Towns they went for Nottingham &c.

Time of Engagement 8 Novr 1776

Time Engaged for During present

Casualties Deserted 10 July 1777

Time made out too 10 July 1777

Time in service before promotion } 3 months
and advancement of pay, } 3 Days

Pay pr. month before } \$2 08.
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay 19. 8. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. Dred

R | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

John Randall
Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 1776.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Nottingham E.*

What Town went for, *Nottingham E.*

Time of Engagement, *Nov 3*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Deserted 10 July*
1777

Remarks :

Number of record:

4 *Whetcomb*

178
Reynold, Alexander

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Alex^r Reynolds

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not called*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$701-16*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$10-9-6*

Interest from Jan'y 1,)
1781, to Sept 1, 1781,) *\$-4*

Amount in good money *\$10-17-10*

Remarks: *Nathl Hall*
Robert Cothran

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Wes

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Alexander Samuels

Sy., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June, 1780.

Roll dated *November 16*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

170
Reynold, Robert

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Robert Reynolds

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not called*, 17

Balance in a pay roll
made up at 67 for one

Reduced to good money

Interest from Jan'y 1, 1781,
to Sept 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Remarks:

Math Hall
~~XXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXX~~

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Robert Randall

S. P., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Come from June 17⁵⁰
Roll dated *Warrent Hill*
Nov 15, 17⁵⁰.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 _____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

180
Rhodes, Matthew

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Matthew Rhodes

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitecomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
(Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17*81*.

Balance in a pay roll { *\$ 10 - 16*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$ 10 - 12 - 3*

Interest from Jan'y 1, { *\$ - 5 - 5*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$ 11 - 0 - 5*

Remarks *Under Marshal Phelps*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Matthew Pades

Sr, { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Comp from June, 1780.

Roll dated *November 16*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *in command*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

✓ 181
Rice, Abel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	3507	33
9	304782	34
10	0005	35
11	0000	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 461372

See also

A

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Abel Rice

Serjt , { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 17*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During ye War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

R

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Abel Rice

Sergt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 17.

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Guilford.

Metcal

R

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Abel Rice

Sergt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Ranger

Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Abel Rice

Appears with the rank of Supt on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

County,

Town,

Where Eng'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

R

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Abel Rice

Sergt., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 10 , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

R

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Abel Rice

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Guildford*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *17 Decy*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the pres war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Decr*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *15 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *12 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$2. 28.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion } *19 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion } *\$3.*
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *\$3. 19. 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

J. B. Dore

K

Indpt. Rangers.

| **N. H.**

Abel Rice

Sergt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23 , 17*80* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

R

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Abel Rice

Sergt., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Feb. 13 , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metzger

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Abel Rice

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Exeter N. H.

June 30

1776.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

Grant's Co. N. H.

What Town belonging to,

Lilford

What Town went for,

Westmoreland

Time of Engagement,

Sept 17, 1777.

For what term,

During War.

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Thompson
Copyist.

N. H.

Abel Rice

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that in-
gaged for Westmoreland in the State of New
Hamp^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westmoreland

April 8, 1782.

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

Abel Rice

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newtownland
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Nov 1. 1770,
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

No return

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Abel Rice

Copyist.

R

| Independent Rangers. |

| N. H.

Abel Rice
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This is to Certify,

That the undermentioned persons have served in Major Whetcomb's Independent Corps of Rangers, and have not received any Depreciation since their enlistment or any pay for the Year 1780 Viz. Jeduthan Robarts,* Michael Coffin and Nathaniel Carpenter.

Also, Abel Rice, Sergeant, Francis Akeley, Private, John Martin, do. & Asa Pratt, do have served in the above Corps, from the Month of February, 1777, to January, 1781.

Attest.

Benja Whetcomb Major"

*has Received

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

Harrison

Copied.

182

Robards Jeduthan

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roberts Jeduthan

183

Robbarts, Jeduthan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Roberts, Jeduthan

X 184
Roberts, Jeduthan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335758	26
2	5775	27
3	5793	28
4	5519	29
5	5125	30
6	5541	31
7	372	32
8	350107	33
9	0050	34
10	349951	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	1	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P. 431372

See also

R

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Jeduthan Roberts.

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcal

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jeduthan Roberts.

Priv. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 21. , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Furlow'd by Genl
Bulley for 20 days.

Metcalfe

R

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Jeduthan Roberts.

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*

Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

Metcalf

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jeduthan Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

County,

Town,

Where Eng'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jeduthan⁺ Robbarts

Prin

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf.

R

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Roberts^x

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Guildford*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *17 to by*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the pres war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *34 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *12 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$1.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *68.16.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. D. D.

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jeduthan Roberts

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 23 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NOTED IN P 1781

Metcalfe

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jeduthan Roberts

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Feb. 13, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Metcalf

R

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jeduthan Roberts

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to *N. H. York River,*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Guilford*

What Town went for, *Westmorland*

Time of Engagement, *Feb 17*, 1777.

For what term, *Durg War*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

4

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jeduthan Robarts

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This is to Certify,

That the undermentioned persons have served in Major Whetcomb's Independent Corps of Rangers, and have not received any Depreciation since their enlistment or any pay for the Year 1780 Viz. Jeduthan Robarts,* Michael Coffin and Nathaniel Carpenter.

Also, Abel Rice, Sergeant, Francis Akeley, Private, John Martin, do. & Asa Pratt, do have served in the above Corps, from the Month of February, 1777, to January, 1781.

Attest.

Benja Whetcomb Major"

* has Received

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

Marrison

Copyist.

185

Rodes, Matthew

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rhodes, Matthew

756

Roesbrook, Eleazer

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rosbrook, Eliezer

1857
Roesbrook, James

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rosbrook, James

188
Rogers, Pearley

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335529	26
2	5545	27
3	37341044	28
4	4782	29
5	6146	30
6	350046	31
7	342982	32
8	6027	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: A+P 431372

✓ See also

R

N. H.

Pearly Rogers.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap' Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 9 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode,

Orford.

In what Regiment &c

I Massachusetts Company &c.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Barley Rogers.

Priv.

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov. 23, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

1781

Nettall

R | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Pearly Rogers
Priv., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Feb. 13, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalf

A

N. H.

Carla Rogers

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that engaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westmoreland

April 8, 1782

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

R

N. H.

Pearla Rogers

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^o Mes^b. Weare Esq^r

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * *

Pearla Rogers

* * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—
* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^t Aldrich of this Town * * * we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^l Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^e 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^t Joseph Burt & Mr Sam^l Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Sam^l Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^t
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Letter dated

Westmoreland

May 5th, 1783.

Remarks :

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

P

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Perly Rogers

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Easter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } N. Hampshire
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, Westmoreland

What Town went for, Westmoreland

Time of Engagement, Mar 20, 1780.

For what term, During War

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

R

N. H.

Perly Rogers
Major Ellis

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of enlistment,

July 5, 1779.

Town he went for,

Westmoreland

42.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. O. Hummel
Copyist.

R 1

N. H.

Perley Rogers

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Westmoreland D^r
1779 { To Cash paid the following Soldiers
July { inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regim^t for
the defence of Rhode Island.
Nathaniel Reynolds Bounty £30
Travel to Providence £12 42
by Receipt to Cap^t Waitstill Scott
Asa Daggit Bounty £30. Travel {
to Providence £12
Perley Rogers do £30 do 12 }
£ Receipts to Joseph Burt 84
£126

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Westmoreland

£ Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 20,
1779. This account amounts to one hundred &
twenty six pounds—the men were mustered by
Col^o Timothy Ellis—

Exam^d £ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above
sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland
Joseph Burt^r

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

327

S. J. Harniehn

(645i)

Copyist.

189
Ronalds, Alexander

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Reymold, Alexander

1770
Ronalds, Robert

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Reynold, Robert

147
Roosbrook, Elezer

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rosbrook, Eliezer

192
* Rosbrook, Eliezer

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	35-3355555
2	5555
3	5022
4	654
5	655
6	706
7	37223900
8	37223900
9	
10	341070
11	200009
12	349405
13	20000
14	0
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. T. P. 431372

See also

P

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Eleazer Rosebrook

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an
Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*

Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks:

Paid to Dec 31
1780

Number of record:

3

(645i)

Blairson

Copyist.

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Eliaser Rosbrooks

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Lancaster

What Town went for,

Lancaster

Time of Engagement,

Nov 8, 1776.

For what term,

Long War

Casualties,

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Eleazer Kurobrooks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj* Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Grants

County,

Glocester

Town,

Lunenburg

Where Eng'd,

Lunenburg

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

B. F. Ames

Copyist.

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Eliaser Rosbrook

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Muster Roll

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

What term *Rev's War*

Remarks:.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

W. B. Davis

Copyist.

R |

| N. H.

Eleazer Rossbrook,

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap' Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb'y 12th, 1777.

Place of Abode } Lancaster, Northumberland
(or Stratford.)

In what Regiment &c

In Capt. Whitcomb's Company.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. S. Hineley

Copyist.

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Cleaver Rosebrook

Appears with the rank of *3 Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Lancaster*

Towns they went for *Lancaster*

Time of Engagement *28 Decr 1776.*

Time Engaged for *During present.*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Decr 1779.*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *17 months
4 days*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *\$2. 08.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, *19 months*

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, *\$3.*

Total Amount of pay *95. 2. 5*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Davis

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

E. L. Rosebrooks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *253.60*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Eleazer + Rosebrooks

Ser^{gt}

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

R

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Eliezer Rosbrook

Sergt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. M. Chas.

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Cleaver Rosebrooks

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21*, 1780.

Towns they belong to

Towns they went for *Lancaster*

Time of Engagement *28 Dec r*, 1776.

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec r*, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dorr

P

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Eliizer Rosbrook

Sergt,

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. S. Richard

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Elezer Rosbrook

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

P

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Eleazer Roesbrook
Sergt., { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Smith

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Eliezer Rosbrooks

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated

Saratoga

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

Dec 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm. Smith

ROSEBROOK, ELEAZER

Sergt. Major Whetcomb's Company,

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

29 The Wages for Eleazer Danielbrook a day in May & Whitcomb Combs } 36.0.0
for the year 1780 Am^d to Thirty six pounds }

✓ Clearer Horse brooks a Serjeant. 172nd 17th 17th

193
Rosbrook, James

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335574	26
2	5605	27
3	5638	28
4	5671	29
5	5701	30
6	37223714	31
7	3955	32
8	350055	33
9	349087	34
10	350047	35
11	334835	36
12	340984	37
13	350136	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.V.P. 437372

See also

R

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Rosbrook

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Michael

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

James Rosbrooke
Pw, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 31*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Same at Ben-
nington*

Michael

P

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Rosbrook

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coos

m Michael

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Rosebrooks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 1779.

State, _____

Grants

County, _____

Glouster

Town, _____

Gildhall

Where Eng'd, _____

Gildhall

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

B. Harrison

(548d)

Copyist.

R

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James⁺ Roesbrook
Priv. { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m Michael

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Rosebrook

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Northumberland*

Towns they went for *Northumberland*

Time of Engagement *31 Dec r 1776*

Time Engaged for *Rev war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec r 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *36 months
1 Day.*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *£ 2.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *72.1.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. J. Bond

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Rosbrooks

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23, 1780.*

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted....., 17 .

What term *dur'g war.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

J V B Dore

Copyist.

R

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Rosbrooks
Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment. During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Enrichant

R

| Independent Rangers. |

| N. H.

James Rosebrook

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire June 30*, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1780

Number of record :

3

(645i)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Rosbrook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Easter N 26

June 30

, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Northumberland

What Town went for,

Strafford

Time of Engagement,

Dec 31

, 1776.

For what term,

During War

Casualties

Discharged 22 Janry

*1781 Abiel Chandler in the room
of J Rosbrook*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Wm. H. H. H.

Copyist.

P

N. H.

James Rosebrook

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northumberland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Huston

Copyist.

R1

N. H.

James Rosbrook

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers for Northumberland & Stratford

A List of Soldiers listed During War

Hains French of Guildhall		for Northumberland
Edward Marden of Northumberland	for	Do
James Rosbrook of	Do	for Do
Henry Tibbets of	Do	for Do

Enlisted time engaged for expires Jan^r 1st 1782—which may be seen Recours being had to Major Benj Witcombs Roll—

Jere^b Eames in behalf of
Selectmen of Northumberland

Stratford Soldiers Listed During the War—
Josiah Blodget & Abner Barlow in the same
Choir

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

155

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

J^d Rosebrook

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ,

182 60

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

Blair

(545m)

Copyist.

ROSEBROOK, JAMES

Major Whetcomb's Company,
N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

54.40

Private

Chasebrook

James

531

The Wages for James & Foxbrook a private in Maj^r Whetcombs Corps
for the year 1780 Alm^o to Twenty four Pounds 24.0.0

1794
Rosbrooks, Eliezer

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rosbrook, Eliezer

1795
Rosbrooks, James

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rosbrook, James

Rosebrooks, Eleazer

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Rosbrook, Eleazer

✓ 197
Ross, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37224000	22
4037	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P431372

✓ See also

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed *July 3*, 17

Inlisted _____, 17

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. D. [Signature]

Copyist.

R

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

John Ross

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

Balances 95-4.12.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(547e)

W B Dred

Copyist.

✓ 198
Row. John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35335575
2 5686
3 5639
4 5675
5 5785
6 5736
7 34223721
8
9 344906
10 7683
11 4915
12 350049
13 335693
14 349517
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark:

R. & P. 431372

✓ See also

R

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

John Row

Priv. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 10, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

R

Indpt. Rangers, | N. H.

John Row
Pr

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 10 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

R

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

John Row

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

1st Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

R

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

John Row
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Sick absent

Michael

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Row

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Wentworth*

Towns they went for *Mactonburrow*

Time of Engagement *10 Nov^r 1776*

Time Engaged for *Rev war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec^r 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *37 months
21 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *L1.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *7 L. 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dore

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Row

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

What term *burg war*

Remarks: *Sick at Moultonborough.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Doud

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John Row

Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Moulton
borough.

m. Michael

R

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

John + Rowe
Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 17 81.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 16.

W. M. Churchill

R

N. H.

John Rowe

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Continental Soldiers now in the Service of this State of New Hamp^r from the Town of Moultonborough—bearing the following certificate:

“We hereby certify that James Mason, Joseph Chandler, John Rowe, Stephen Atkinson, Daniel Carey & Sam^l Neal have all inlisted during the war in the service of this State & are now alive & belong to the army—March 15, 1781—

Amos Whipple (Selectmen of
Joseph Ayers) Moultonbor^o”

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 15, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

268

(548d)

J. E. S. Carter

Copyist.

A

N. H.

John Rowe

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged
during war for the Town of Sandwich
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Exeter

March 29, 1781.

*John Rowe of Sand-
wich in Whitecomb's
Rangers*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

439

(548d)

J. E. Niant

Copyist.

R |

| N. H.

John Row

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Continental Soldiers
in the Army for
the town of Moul-
tonborough

(Revolutionary War.)

Returned Decem-
ber 27, 1782

John Row

Then enlisted Jan'y 1, 1777

What term during War

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

268

(545m)

E. E. Hart

Copyist

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Raw

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N 26*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Moultonborough*

What Town went for, *Moultonborough*

Time of Engagement, *Nov 10*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Discharged 16 Febry*
1780

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Blanton
Copied.

R

N. H.

John Rowe

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Sandwich

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

at Home
Whitcomb's Corps

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

R

N. H.

John Rowe

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Raymond

Town went for,

Chester

Time when mustered,

Sept. 4, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 18

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

7-4-

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
Jabez Keoit

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

799
Rowe, John

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Row, John

200
Punnals, Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37223996	22
4033	23
346965	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 431, 372

✓ See also

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Runal

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov^r 20,* 1780.

Commissioned *June 29,* 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted, 17 .

Term

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist.

R

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Sam'l Runnals

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balances 4170.0.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Dond

Copyist.

R.

N. H.

Samuel Runnels
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 27th, 1782.

Resolved that David Page Esqr be empowered to enlist eight men to be commanded by a Serjeant and employed in Scouting for the Defence of the frontiers of this State adjacent to Andriscoffin River, and that said Page Call upon Conway and Towns adjacent thereto for money or Provisions to supply said men with usual Rations

That Jeremiah Eames Esq be appointed to raise twelve men in the upper Coos Country to be commanded by a Serjeant & employed in Scouting for the defense of that part of the country and that he collect money or provisions from Northumberland and the adjacent towns to supply said men with usual rations.

That Capt. Samuel Runnels be appointed Captain and that Lieut James Ladd be appointed Lieutenant to recruit a Company of fifty men to rendezvous at Haverhill by the first of May next to be employed in Scouting on the western Frontiers of this State adjacent to the lower Coos. That the said Company shall have only the two Commissioned Officers aforesaid and four Serjeants & four Corporals and that Col^o Charles Johnston be appointed to Call on the several towns in the County of Gratton for money or provisions and supply the said company with usual Rations and that he have the direction & stationing of the same.

That all the men to be raised as aforesaid shall serve untill the last day of November next unless sooner discharged and the Commissioned Officers shall be entitled to pay from the time of their first entering on the recruiting Business and each Soldier from the day of his enlistment to the end of their service. That every town affording money or provisions for the supplies of said soldiers shall be credited for the same towards their taxes for the Current year—And that each officer and soldier shall be allowed the same pay as officers of equal rank & Soldiers in the Continental Army.—

Sent up for Concurrence

W^m Whipple Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read and Concurred.

M. Weare President.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

392

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

200-a
Sahwell, Jeremiah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sechwell, Jeremiah

205
Sanders, Jonathan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335554	26
2	5587	27
3	5621	28
4	5653	29
5	5654	30
6	5715	31
7	3422899	32
8	3936	33
9	3937	34
10	350068	35
11	349964	36
12	350002	37
13	0115	38
14	37455848	39
15	37455945	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

S | Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Jona Sanders

Sergt, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777 .

Appointed

Nov 8, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Michael

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Sanders

Sergt., { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed *Nov 8, 17*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Trenchard

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jonathan Sanders
Sergt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____
Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Coos

m. Michael

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Sanders
Sergt., { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Sanders
Sergt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov*, 1780.

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 22, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Michael

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jonathan Sanders

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 2³*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

What term *During War*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. D.

Copyist.

S

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Jon^a Sanders

Sergt., { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated Nov Dates

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1

m. Michael

S

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

Jonathan Saunders

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21, 1780.*

Towns they belong to *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *8 Nov^r, 1776.*

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec^r, 1779.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. M. Dred

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jonathan Sanders

Appears with the rank of *2 Sargt* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Haverhill*

Towns they went for *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement *8 Nov? 1776*

Time Engaged for *during present*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec? 1779*

Time in service before promotion } *18 months*
and advancement of pay, } *23 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$ 2. 08*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion } *19 months*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion } *\$ 3.*
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *102. 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. Dred

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jonathan Sanders

Appears with the rank of *bryt* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj* Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

N. Hampshire

County,

Grafton

Town,

Haverhill

Where Eng'd,

Haverhill

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..
1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Jonathan Sanders

Sergeant, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Grafton

Town,

Haverhill

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1885,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

S

N. H.

Jonathan Sanders
Sergeant, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town, Haverhill

County, Grafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1885.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Sanders

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an
Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31
1780

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jonathan Sanders

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N H*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to *Haverhill*

What Town went for, *Haverhill*

Time of Engagement, *Nov 8*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Discharged 1 Jan'y*

1781 Moses Perry in the

room of Sanders

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Blair
Copyist.

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jon^a Saunders
Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *253 60*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Chambers
Copyist.

SAUNDERS. JONATHAN
Major Whetcombs' Corps, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

v 30 The Wages for Jonathan Saunders a Serj^t in Maj. Whetcombs Corps
for the Year 1780 Am^t to Thirty Six Pounds 8 36

Jonathan Saunders a Serjeant - 72^{..} 7^{..} 0

202

Sartwell Jeremiah

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Summer | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sechwell Jeremiah

202-a

Lashwell, Jeremiah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sechwell, Jeremiah

203

Sanders, Jonathan

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sanders, Jonathan

✓ 204
Sawyer Manasseh

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1 35335749
2 568
3 5785
4 5501
5 5516
6 5532
7 3522347
8 350073
9 344790
10 6139
11 9967
12 350007
13 33576
14 350118
15 37455850
16 37455947
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Manasseh Sawyer.

Corpl., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

Feb 12., 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Manasseh Sawyer

Corpl., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

Feb. 12.

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Manassah Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

N Hampshire

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Where Eng'd,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

B. L. Garrison

Copyist.

S

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

Manassah Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21, 1780*

Towns they belong to *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *12 Feb'y, 1777*

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties *Promoted to a Sergeant Dec. 11, 1777*

Time made out to *31 Dec'r, 1779*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. W. Doud

S

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

Manassah Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *1 Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *12 Feb. 7*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the pres war*

Casualties *promoted Decr 1 1777*

Time Made out too *31 Decr*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *15 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *17 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *£ 2. 8 4.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion } *19 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion } *£ 3.*
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *9 7. 8. 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. R. M.

S

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Mannasseh Sawyer.

Sergt. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted Sergt. 1 Dec.*
1777.

Nov. 1778.

Metcal

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Manasseh Sawyer

Sergt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

File No. 1780.

Metcalfe

S |

N. H.

Manassah Sawyer

Serjeant, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War Office

August 2^d, 1780.

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

S

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Menassah Sawyer

Sergt., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Read in the Copy, 1731.

Metcal

S

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Manasseh Sawyer

Sergt, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Feb. 13, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalf

S

N. H.

Manassah Sawyer

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that engaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westmoreland

April 8

, 1782

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

J. E. Shad

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Manasah Sawyer

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^o Mes^h. Weare Esq^r

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * *
Manasah Sawyer
* * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—
* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^t Aldrich of this Town * * * we have also Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and also David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^l Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^e 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^t Joseph Burt & M^r Sam^l Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of M^r Sam^l Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^t
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Letter dated Westmoreland
Jan^y 5 - 1783

Remarks :

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

E. M. A. D.

Copyist.

S

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Menasha Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Corps & Sgt* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State:

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New Hampshire*
June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31, 1781

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blamiss

Copyist.

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Minasah Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Westmorland*

What Town went for, *Westmorland*

Time of Engagement, *Feb 12*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Promoted Sgt 1 Dec*
1777

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Warner
Copyist.

S

N. H.

Massah Sawyer

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newfoundland
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Whitcombs Corps

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Wampan

Copyist.

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Miss K Sawyer

Appears with the rank of Conf. Sgt on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Not dated, 17

Am't of depreciatⁿ, 245

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyright.

S

N. H.

Manasseh Sawyer
Sergeant White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town, Westmoreland

County, Cheshire

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.--R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

542

(548d)

W. R. R. R. R.
(Copy)

205

Sergeant, Philip

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sergeant, Philip

200

✓ *Sechwell, Jeremiah*

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35335555
5592
5625
37223535
350011
0090
37455864
37455961

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R. & P. 431372*

See also

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Sechwell

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 14, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

S | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Sechwell

Drum, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 14, 17*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Michael

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jeremiah Sashwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj* Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 1779.

State, _____

Hampshire

County, _____

Cheshire

Town, _____

Swarzeny

Where Eng'd, _____

Swarzeny

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

B. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jeremiah Sartwell

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Swanzy*

Towns they went for *Swanzy*

Time of Engagement *14 Jan'y 1777.*

Time Engaged for *During present.*

Casualties *Deceased 20 Feb'y 1778*

Time made out too *20 Feb'y 1778.*

Time in service before promotion *3 Months*
and advancement of pay, *8 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *£ 1. 8 4.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *£ 9. 3. 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 372.

J. B. Davis

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Sechwell

Pr

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 20, 1778*

M. Michael

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Jeremiah Sawell

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Swansey*

What Town went for, *Swansey*

Time of Engagement, *Jan 14*, 1779.

For what term, *Deep War*

Casualties, *Deserted 20 Feby*
1778

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Thomson
Copyist.

S |

N. H.

Jeremiah Setchwill
Private, Maj: Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Swansey

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

541

(548d)

W. O. R. S. L. S.
Copy 1st.

S

N. H.

Jeremiah Satchwill
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784

Town, Swaney
County, Cheshire

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548,4)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

x

207

Sergeant Philip

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37224023	26
2	4045	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 431372

See also

N. H.

Copyist.

S

Independent Rangers.

N.H.

Philip Serjeant

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *594.1.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Dond

Copyist.

208
Sinclair, James

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sinclear, James

259
Sinclair, Joseph

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sinclear, Joseph

210

XL
Sinclear, James
**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 *31335576*
- 2 *5607*
- 3 *5640*
- 4 *5678*
- 5 *5706*
- 6 *5715*
- 7 *5720*
- 8 *5730*
- 9 *34009*
- 10 *350052*
- 11 *0091*
- 12 *0140*
- 13 *37455865*
- 14 *37455962*
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 431372*

✓ See also

J | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Sinclair

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 5* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Sinclair

S

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Sinclair
Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m. Michael

S

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

James Sinclair
Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26 , 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Sinclair

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Hampshire

County,

Strafford

Town,

Linburnton

Where Eng'd,

Sarburnton

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

James Sinclair

(548d)

Copyist.

S | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Sinclair
Prv, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted June 15, 1779.*

M. Sinclair

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Sinclair

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Meredith*

Towns they went for *Sandbornton*

Time of Engagement *5 Decr*

Time Engaged for *Our war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Decr 1779*

Time in service before promotion } *36 months*
and advancement of pay, } *7 days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$ 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *73.16.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dond

S | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Sinclair

Prv, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 6*, 1780.

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
May 18, 1780.

m. Trichal

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Sinclair

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hamden, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

What term *burg war*.

Remarks: *Returned to duty 18 May 1780.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

S |

N. H.

James Sinclair
Private, Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Stratford

Town,

Sandborn town

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1865.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk.

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

James Sinclair
Corpl, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated.

, 17

Appointed Nov 1, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McMichael

S

N. H.

James Sinclair
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Sanbornton

County,

Strafford

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548*d*)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Sinclair
Appears with the rank of *Put* on an
Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major, Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blamson

Copyist.

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Sinclair

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter, N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N. Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Sanbornton

What Town went for,

Sanbornton

Time of Engagement,

Dec 5, 1776.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Promoted Corporal

Nov. 1780 Deserted 15 June 1779

Returned to duty 18 June 1780

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Copyist.

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Sinclair

Appears with the rank of Prvt on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am't of depreciatⁿ, 182.60

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Copyist.

SINCLAIR, JAMES

Priv. Major Whitcombs Rangers. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling

An^d for Depreciation

Exeter June 23^d. 1780. —

The Balance due to James

Sinclair a private in Maj. Whitcomb's Rangers.

Appears to be Fifty four pounds Sixteen Shillings

Settled to be paid Agreeable to the Act Providing
for the payment of Bounties &c —

£54¹⁶

Noah Emery Jun^r for the Com^{tee}

271
Sinclair, Joseph

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335577	26
2	5608	27
3	5641	28
4	5672	29
5	5702	30
6	5733	31
7	37223711	32
8	37	33
9	350097	34
10	244094	35
11	5555	36
12	9990	37
13	300003	38
14	335744	39
15	350130	40
16	37455870	41
17	37455967	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

P. & P. 43/372

See also

S | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Sinclear

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 23, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Michael

S | Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Sinclear

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 16, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Michael

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Sinclear

Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov 26 , 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick at Carbon-
ton

W. S. Michael

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Sinclear

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 17*79*.

State, *Hampshire*

County, *Stafford*

Town, *Samberton*

Where Eng'd, *Samberton*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Thompson
Copyist.

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Sinclear

Sw { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command*
Block House

See on Roll

Michael

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Sinclear

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Sandbornon*

Towns they went for *Sandbornon*

Time of Engagement *16 Decr 1776*

Time Engaged for *Rev. war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Decr 1779*

Time in service before promotion } *36 Months*
and advancement of pay, } *16 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *L 2*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *73.1.4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. D. D.
Copyist.

S

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair
Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Range

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Stratford

Town,

Sandborntown

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1845.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Sinclear
Priv

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Sinclear



Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Muster Roll *

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Stoverhill, Nov. 21st 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Inlisted _____, 17

What term purging war.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543A)

just tried

Copyright.

S | Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Joseph Sinclair

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

S

N. H.

Joseph Sinclear

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter:

Feby 7, 1781.

Joseph Sinclear - Whitcombs Corps.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

S

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to Sandbornton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Exeter

June 27, 1781.

Remarks: During War
Whitecomb's man

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

300

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair

Appears with the rank of *Port* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Joseph Sinclair

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 1776.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Sambornton*

What Town went for, *Sambornton*

Time of Engagement, *Dec 16*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Warren
Copied.

S

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War office*
March 1st, 1784.

Town, *Sanbornton*
County, *Strafford*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548.1)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk

S

N. H.

Joseph Sinkler,

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Samborn town

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. L. Assistant
Copied.

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Joseph Sinclair

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *182.60*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

B. H. Harris

Copyist.

S I N C L A I R, J O S E P H

Private, Major Whitcombs Corps, N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

Exeter Decem^r. 25. 1780.

In Committee for
settling depreciation & The Ballance due to Joseph Sinclair
a Private in Maj^r Whitcomb's Corps of Rangers appears to be
Fifty four Pounds sixteen shillings - settled to be paid agreeable to
the Act - Josiah Gilman Esq^r for the Com^{tee}
£54.16.0

For your most humble servant

Joseph A. Miller

272

Sinclare, Joseph

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Sinclair, Joseph

✓ 213
Smart Samuel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

57224017
4068

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R-0431372*

✓ See also

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Smart

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov. 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted *July 6*....., 17 .

Term *6 months*.....

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist.

S

Independent Rangers.

N.H.

Samuel Smart

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Capt Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *590. 5.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(547e)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

✓ 214
Smith, Benjamin

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

33, 194, 18	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Paine

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17*81*.

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 756-4*
made up at 67 for one } *s-d*

Reduced to good money } *\$ 11-5-8*
} *s-d*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *9-1*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *s-d*

Amount in good money } *\$ 11-14-9*

Remarks: *P. order from Reeman*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Miss

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Benja. Smith

Drum, { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Com. from June, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed *June 18*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *Present*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

215

✓
Smith, Samuel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

PrivateCorporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	305575
2	5609
3	5624
4	5025
5	5537
6	35223
7	350055
8	0076
9	37455854
10	37455950
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 5.✓
Book Mark:R. & P. 431372✓
See also

S | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Smith

Priv., { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

June 25, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Nov 8*, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Lieut. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777

Roll dated

Saratoga

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 8

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. F. Furbur

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Sam^l Smith

Priv. { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17

Roll dated

Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal
Dec 1, 1777

m Michael

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

N Hampshire

County,

Strafford

Town,

Madbury

Where Eng'd,

Madbury

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Chambers
Copied.

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Sam'l Smith

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Madbury*

Towns they went for *Madbury*

Time of Engagement *8 Nov^r 1776*

Time Engaged for *Deer war*

Casualties *promoted Corporal June 1178, &c.
retired 26 March 1779*

Time made out too *26 March 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *18 Months,
23 Days*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *\$ 2*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, *9 months,
26 Days*

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, *\$ 2.04*

Total Amount of pay *\$ 9. 4. 10*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. D. D.

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Saml Smith

sergt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

S

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Samuel Smith

Coplt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated Haverhill Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 26 March 1779

W. Michael

S |

N. H.

Sam^l Smith

Corporal, Maj^r Benjamin Whitecomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County, Stratford

Town, Woburn

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

S

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Corporal, White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784

Town,

Maidenbury

County,

Strafford

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. P. R. Phelps
Copy

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Easter N 26

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } N Hampshire
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, Madbury

What Town went for, Madbury

Time of Engagement, Nov 8, 1776.

For what term, During War

Casualties, Promoted Corporal June

1778 Deserted 6 March 1779

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

✓ 216
Smith, Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 50094	26
2	374 55867	27
3	374 55964	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

437377

See also

S

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Saml Smith

Lw

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 20, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Killed June 17, 1777.

memichal

S | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

July 4, 1777.

State, _____

County, _____

Town, _____

Where Eng'd, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Blanchard
Copyist.

S

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Private, Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War Office
August 21, 1780.

County, Stratford

Town, Sandborntown

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

S

N. H.

Samuel Smith

Private,

White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Sanbornton

County,

Strafford

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copied

217

Spalding, Benjamin

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Spaulding, Benjamin

Next Number.

X 218 218-a
Spaulding, Benjamin

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112442	26
2	841	27
3	535890	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Benja Spalding
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

came from June 17 80.

Roll dated *November 13*

1780.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17 ____.

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *in command*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

S

N. H.

Benja Spaulding

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Benja Spaulding
7 Days to Cambridge & h. h.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Pay^{ing} Spaulding

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 104-16*
made up at 67 for one } *s. d.*

Reduced to good money } *\$ 10-10-4*
} *s. d.*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *\$ 4*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *s. d.*

Amount in good money } *\$ 10-18-8*
} *s. d.*

Remarks: *By order Ebn Green*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

✓ 218
Spiller, Samuel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Spiller

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers Received of Ebenezer Smith muster marster one hundred and Sixty Dollars Each for travel money for eighty miles each from tamworth to Coos We being inlisted Soldiers for the defence of the frontiers of this State

Received by us

William ^{his} × Kimbel
mark

Meredith July the 21st 1780—

Daniel ^{his} × Head
mark

Test

Samuel Spiller
hezekiah Swain"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545)

Copyist.

219

Previous No.

218-a

Stevens, Daniel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stevens Samuel

✓ 220 +
Stevens, Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3533500	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 350056	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
Book Mark:

270.43/372

• See also

S

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

+ Daniel Stevens

Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 5

, 1779.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command
at Block House

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Daniel Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not stated*, 17

Towns they Belong to *Charleston*

Towns they went for *Charleston*

Time of Engagement *5 Augt 1779*

Time Engaged for *1 year*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec^r 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *4 months
27 days*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *\$2.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *9.16.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Stevens

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hammerhill Nov. 2³*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Appointed....., 17.....

Inlisted *Aug. 5*....., 1779.

What term *1 year*

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 5.*
1780.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. W. Doud

Copyist.

S

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Samuel Stevens

Priv. { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 5, 1779.

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 5, 1780

Wm Funchail

S

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Samuel Stevens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter, N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } New Hampshire,
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, Charleston

What Town went for, Charleston

Time of Engagement, Aug 5, 1779.

For what term, 1 year.

Casualties, Discharged 5

August 1780

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

4

(648d)

Wasson

Copyist.

227

Stevens, Daniel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Stevens, Samuel

222 222-2
Stone, Ephraim

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37071571
2 372
3 343805
4 350107
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: RHP. 431372

See also

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Ephraim Stone

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£432.0.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781,

Amount in good money

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481,372.

J. B. D. D.

8

N. H.

Eph^m Stone
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a Copy:
To the Community on Claims for the State of
New Hampshire - this may certify that
William Hills and Lemuel Horns (Holmes)
have Rec^d no part of their wages on
my Roll for their services in the Year
1780 and Yano Field hath Rec^d only Eighty
Dollars as the Roll was made up.

Eph^m Stone Capt
Westmoreland March 1st 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State:—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

195

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Eph^m Stone
lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompf of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg ^t Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eber ^t Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	688. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, *Westmoreland*
Apr 8, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

7

(645)

Copyist.

J | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Ephraim Stone

Capt, { Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Leicester*
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *June 29*, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

222 a

Swain, Hezekiah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349949	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

S

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Hezekiah Swain

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers Received of Ebenezer Smith mustar marster one hundred and Sixty Dollars Each for traviel money for eighty miles each from tamworth to Coos We being inlisted Soldiers for the defence of the frontiers of this State

Received by us

William ^{his} × Kimbel
mark

Meredith July the 21st 1780—

Daniel ^{his} × Head
mark

Test

Samuel Spiller
hezekiah Swain"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

1

(645)

Blairson

Capt. 1st.

223

Previous Number

222-a

Taylor, Nathan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5533-5551	26
2	5555	27
3	619	28
4	651	29
5	650	30
6	38	31
7	39	32
8		33
9	349962	34
10	350000	35
11	0066	36
12	37455541	37
13	37455543	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R + P 431372

See also

TAYLOR, NATHAN

Lieut. Major Whitcomb's Rangers. N.H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The Ballance due to Nathan Taylor a Lieu^t in Major
Whitcombs Rangers appears to be Two Hundred &
five Pounds seventeen shillings & nine pence —

205.17.9

T

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathan Taylor

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned *Feb 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Lt

{ Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Feb 1* , 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Sandbourn town*

original

T

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Nathan Taylor

2 Lx

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Fort Ranger
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Sanbonton

m. Michael

9

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Nathan Taylor

2 Lt, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Feb 1, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Sanburnton

W Michael

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 11, 17*79*.

State,

N. Hampshire

County,

Strafford

Town,

Sandburton

Where Eng'd,

Sandburn

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

Copyist.

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Sandburnton*

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *Feb. 1, 1777.*

Time Engaged for *During present*

Casualties *Discharged 6 Decr 1779.*

Time made out too *6 Decr 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *6 Months.*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *£8-02.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, *8 months
6 Days.*

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, *£8.*

Total Amount of pay *275.4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dred

7

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Lieutenant, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County, Stratford

Town, Sand born town

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire. -- R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

M. P. Ripley

Copy 66

J

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

2 Lx

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov. 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 6,*
1779

memichard

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut.* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23, 1780.*

Commissioned....., 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Inlisted....., 17 .

What term.....

Remarks: *Discharged Dec.*
6, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. B. Dineen

Copyist.

J

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut.* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21, 1780.*

Towns they belong to *Sandbornton*

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *1 Feb'y, 1777.*

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties *Discharged 6 Dec'r 1779*

Time made out to *6 Dec'r, 1779.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W B Dred

(547c)

Copyist

T

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks:

Paid to Dec 6 1779
the time he was
discharged

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Nathan Taylor
Lieut., White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War Office*
March 1st, 1784.

Town, *Sandburton*

County, *Strafford*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(5487)

W. P. Ripley
Copy

7 | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Nathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N H*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd,

What Town belonging to, *Sanbornston*

What Town went for, _____

Time of Engagement, *Feb 1*, 1777.

For what term, *Quar War*

Casualties, *Discharged 6*

Dec 1779

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Blomster
Copyist.

224

Taylor, Prince

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370716	26
2	34234118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.T.P. 431372

See also

J

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Prince Taylor

Pot

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newbery
Nov. 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17.

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Heart

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Prince Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$677-1.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *\$ 9-7-2*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-5*

Amount in good money *9-14-7*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *9-14-7.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. B. Doud

223
Tempeh, Enos

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3707/009	26
2		27
3	350/000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: RYP. 431372

See also

2

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Enos Tempel

Plt

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Newberry

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Heard 27

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Emos Temple

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$646 - 7.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *9 - 12 - 11.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *4 - 1*

Amount in good money *9 - 17 - 0.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone *4.*

Ballance in good money *5 - 17 - 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5451)

J. W. Dred

Copyist.

Enos Tompel

Appears as shown below on a
Communication*
of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,
Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Sergt Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ^a Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Westmoreland*
Sept 8, 1782.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545)

Enos Tompel

Copyist.

✓ 226 +
Temple, Urijah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1 31335786
2 1802
3 5118
4 5117
5 5134
6
7
8 300077
9 344779
10 6137
11 9969
12 300012
13 335763
14 300120
15 37455853
16 37455451
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

T

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Urijah Temple
Corpl. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Ranger.*

Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

7

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Urijah Temple

Corpl, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalfe

J

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Urijah Temple

Appears with the rank of *2 Corp* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *16 Dec r*, 17/6.

Time Engaged for *during the pres war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec r*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *36 mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *16 days*

Pay pr. month before } *£2. 0. 4.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *79. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. J. Pond

J

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Urijah Temple

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *State of New Hamp-*
shire, June 21, 1780.

Towns they belong to *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *16 Dec r*, 1776.

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties

Time made out to *31 Dec r*, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dore

T

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Urijah Temple
capt { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov. 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *promoted 3 April 1780.*

Metcal

J

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Urijah Temple

Sergt

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Naverhill

Nov 23, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

ROLL IN THE BOOK 1781

Metcalfe

T

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Uriah Temple.

Sergt

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

Haverhill

Feb. 13

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mealey

T

N. H.

Euriah Temple

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that engaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westmoreland*
April 8, 1782

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

J. E. H. Smith

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^o Mes^{rs}. Weare Esq^r

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Complement this Towns Quoto * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * *

Uriah Temple

* * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—
* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^t Aldrich of this Town * * * we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^l Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^e 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^t Joseph Burt & Mr Sam^l Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Sam^l Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^{ts}
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Letter dated Westmoreland

Jan^y 15th, 1783.

Remarks :

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

J. E. Viator

Copyist.

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Enriah Temple

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

N Hampshire

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Where Eng'd,

Westmoreland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

W. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

T

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Uriah Temple

Appears with the rank of Corp & Sgt on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, State of New
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record :

3

(6457)

Copyist.

T

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Return

of Major Benja Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Exeter N H

June 30

, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N Hampshire

What Town belonging to,

Westmoreland

What Town went for,

Westmoreland

Time of Engagement,

Dec 16

, 1776.

For what term,

During War

Casualties,

Promoted Sgt 4

April 1780

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Uriah Temple

(548d)

Copyist.

N. H.

Uriah Temple

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Notmoreland
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Whitcomb's Corps

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Harrison

Copyist.

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Uriah Tupper

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Am't of depreciatⁿ,

200.84

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(645m)

Copyist.

7

N. H.

X Elijah Temple

Corporal, Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress, of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1865.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.— R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copying

J

N. H.

Elijah Temple
Corporal, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784.

Town,

Westmoreland

County,

Cheshire

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548*d*)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

TEMPLE, URIJAH

Sergt. Major Whitcomb's Corps/

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for y
thing depreciation

Mar. 15. 1783

23 The Wages for Urijah Temple a Serj^t in Maj^r Whetcomb's Corps
for the year 1780 am^t. to thirty three pounds, ten shillings.

227

Temple, Urijah

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	35335750	26
2	1769	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

J

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Urijah Temple.

Fifer,

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4. 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

Dec. 16, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in camp

Metcalfe.

T

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Uriah Temple.

File

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4 1776 to Nov. 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed *Dec. 16*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Oct. 5. 1777*

Metcal

✓ 225
Thompson, Jesse

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35335759
5756
349975
350051
0130

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431372

See also

T

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jesse Thompson.

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Feb. 12* , 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcal

J

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Jesse Thompson.

Priv., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov. 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 12.*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Turlow & by Genl.
Bailey for 20 Days.*

Metcalf

9

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Jesse Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *12 Feb'y*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *during the present war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec'r*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *34 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *17 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *L 2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *69. 2. 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Doud

For W | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

*Jesse Thompson or
Nath Whetcomb*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

*State of New
Hampshire June 30*, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Acid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blanchard

Copyist.

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jesse Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Enlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, *Westmoreland*

What Town went for, *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement, *Feb 12*, 1777.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Discharged 29 Dec 1779*

*Wath Whetcomb instead
of J Thompson*

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(548d)

Copyright.

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Jesse Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ,

177.70

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Thompson

Copyist.

229
Thomas, Jonathan

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

35335742	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

J

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Jonathan Thomas

Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

....., 17 ..

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 20, 1781.*

Term of enlistment *dur g War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

m Michael

230
Thompson, Moses

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335760	26
2	55777	27
3	5595	28
4	5787	29
5	5803	30
6	5819	31
7	5835	32
8	3	33
9	350078	34
10	0058	35
11	320007	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 431072

See also

J

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Moses Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4 1776 to June 25, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 5,

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Me taff

T

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Thompson

Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to Nov. 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 5.*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metzger

9

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Moses Thompson

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Ranger
Nov. 26, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment during War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Corporal
1 June 1778.

Nov. 1778.

Metcalf

T | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Bay State

County,

Hampshire

Town,

Shutesbury

Where Eng'd,

Shutesbury

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Harrison

Copy 1st.

J

Independent Rangers. | **N. II.**

Moses Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Shutesbury*

Towns they went for *Shutesbury*

Time of Engagement *5 July*, 1777.

Time Engaged for *During the pres war*

Casualties *from 1 June 1778*

Time Made out too *31 Dec r*, 1779.

Time in service before promotion } *15 Mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *24 Days*

Pay pr. month before } *\$2.*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion } *19 Mon*
and advancement of pay, }

Pay p^r month after promotion } *\$2.04.*
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *73.8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J B Bond

T | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Thompson.

Corpl., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov. 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

NOV 1779.

Metcalfe

T | Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Thompson.

Corpl, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov 1730.

Metcalfe

T

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Thompson

Corpl, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalfe

T

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Thompson

Corpl., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____.

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Feb. 13, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *during war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Metcalfe

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Moses Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N H

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } Mass
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, Sterteburg

What Town went for, Sterteburg

Time of Engagement, Feby 5, 1777.

For what term, Dutch War

Casualties, Promoted Corporal

June 1778

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Thompson

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Moses Tomison

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Sandborntown

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

1792. Feby 28. Received a Cert
ificate for an order for the above
sum.

Moses Tomison
Josiah Emery

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

231

Thompson, Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335579	26
2	5611	27
3	642	28
4	674	29
5	764	30
6	735	31
7	223	32
8		33
9	343331	34
10	350113	35
11	344101	36
12	3118	37
13	9992	38
14	350057	39
15	335120	40
16	346651	41
17	8930	42
18	9192	43
19	350151	44
20	37455868	45
21	37455965	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

G

N. H.

Samuel Thomson

Appears on an enumerated

List*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 17*N.*

Remarks:

Born to the Mare

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,872.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. G. Guineas

Copyist.

T

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Thompson

Pr, { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777*.

Roll dated *Saratoga*
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 8* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm Michael

T

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Saml Thompson

Pr { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated

June 25, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 8* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

McMichael

S

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

*"The town of Durham, N. H.
for supplying soldiers
families April 1778"*

Samuel Thompson

Various items & Amounts

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

366

Scottree

(545i)

Copyist.

S

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Sam'l Thompson
Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers, commanded
by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Thomson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Durham*

Towns they went for *Durham*

Time of Engagement *8 Novr*

Time Engaged for *Dur war*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Decr 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *37 months
13 Days*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *L 2.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, }

Total Amount of pay *75. 10. 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dred

S

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31, 1779.*

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 26 March

1779

m Michael

9 | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Amuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj* Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State, *N Hampshire*

County, *Strafford*

Town, *Deerham*

Where Eng'd, *Deerham*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov..
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

5

(548d)

Blair
Copied.

7

N. H.

Samuel Thomson

Private, maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Stratford

Town,

Durham

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.--R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Clerk

T

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Priv

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill

Nov 22, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned to duty
Jan 1, 1780

Wm. Michael

I

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of Major Benjamin Whitecomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Haverhill, Nov. 23, 1780.*

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Inlisted _____, 17 ____.

What term _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty Jan.*

1, 1780.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

J. W. David

Copyist.

Y

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged
for the Town of Durham during the War.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Durham*

June 7, 1781.

Town went from, *Durham*

Comp. belongs to, _____

Regt belongs to, _____

Remarks: *late Lt of Whitcomb's
Corps now joined at present
with the militia at Boston -
but fit to join his Regiment.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

172

(548d)

J. O. Farrelly

Copyist.

7

N. II.

Sam^l Thompson

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Exeter

Feby 7, 1781.

Sam^l Thompson - Whitecomb Corps.

Remarks:

Witness J. Smith

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

232

(545m)

J. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

T

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Saml Thompson

Pr. { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated Nov Dates

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 20.

m Michael

T

N. H.

Samuel Thompson
Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

War Office

March 1st, 1784

Town,

Durham

County,

Strafford

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(5484)

W. P. Ripley
Copied

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Enlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N 26*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to } *N Hampshire*
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to *Durham*

What Town went for, *Durham*

Time of Engagement, *Nov 8*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Deserted 26 March*

1779 found 20 May 1780

Deserted 20 Jan'y 1781

Remarks :

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Thompson

Copyist.

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*

Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1781

Number of record :

3

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.

7

N. H.

Sam Thompson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Durham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

W

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Sam Thompson

Copyright.

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Sam Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, *124.74*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Thompson
Copyist.

S

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of which the following is a copy :

"Long itemized bills were presented for the year 1781, showing that supplies had been furnished the following-named soldiers: Stephen Noble, Samuel Thompson, Henry Durgin, John Mitchell, and John Smith. In 1782 and 1783 Jeremiah Folsom was the committee on supplies, and furnished Thompson, Mitchell, and Smith in 1782, and Mitchell, Thompson, Noble, and Smith in 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

518

(547e)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

T

N. H.

Samuel Thompson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Durham
to Joseph Stevens Dr

for supplying the families of the Continental
soldiers that went for s^d Town since March 1778—

Stephen Noble's family	£172	14	5
Samuel Thompsons family	93	2	0
James Edgerley	41	16	6
Wid ^o Sarah Colbath	67	16	0
John Hull's family	205	1	1
David Copp's family	101	0	10
John Drisco's family	106	13	6
John Neal	32	8	0
Sam ^l Williams	58	10	6

Strafford ss. Durham Feb^y 14th 1780.

Then Mr. Joseph Stevens appeared & made oath
that the foregoing accounts are true according to
the best of his knowledge—

before me Volentine Mathes Jus^t of Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

506

(545i)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

THOMPSON, SAMUEL

Private, Major Whitcomb's Rangers. N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for
selling depreciation

Exeter Mar. 31. 1781

The Ballance due Samuel Thompson
a private in Maj^r Whitcomb's Rangers appears to be Seventeen
Pounds & ten pence

Settled to be paid agreeable to the Act

Wmth Gilman Jun^r

£17.0.10

232

* Tibbets, Henry

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33335643	26
2	5667	27
3	5097	28
4	3427 2413	29
5		30
6	349988	31
7	350035	32
8	0082	33
9	013	34
10	37455860	35
11	37455957	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

T

Indpt. Rangers. | **N. H.**

Henry Tibbotts

For, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers, commanded by Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *mch 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Three Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Michael

Henry Tibbets

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____
July 4, 1779.

State, N Hampshire,

County, Grafton,

Town, Northumberland

Where Eng'd, Northumberland

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

B. W. Hanson

Copyist.

T

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Henry Tibbitts
Pr { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1/78 to Oct 31*, 1779.

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 10, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ** On command*
at Block House

** 8*

m. T. Michal

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Henry Tibbets

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Northumberland*

Towns they went for *Northumberland*

Time of Engagement *29 March 1778*

Time Engaged for *3 years*

Casualties

Time made out too *31 Dec^r 1779*

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, *21 months
3 days*

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, *£2.*

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, *}*

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, *}*

Total Amount of pay *42. 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. Bond

7

N. H.

Henry Tibbets

Private, Maj. Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780.

County,

Grafton

Town,

Northumberland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. O. Riple
Copying

I

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Henry Tibbets

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll *

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780, inclusive,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Stoverhill, Nov. 23*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted....., 17.

What term *3 years*

Remarks: *Discharged 1 Jan.*

1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dene

T

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Henry Tibbets

Pw

{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Haverhill
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 1, 1780.

M. Michael

T

N. H.

Henry Tibbetts

Private, White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st, 1784

Town,

Northumbd

County,

Grafton

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(548d)

W. R. Ripley
Copy

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Henry Tibbets

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

State of New Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM^o—The State of New Hampshire paid their men the depreciation of their wages from January 1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

*Paid to Dec 31 1781
Pd 11 months in the
line*

Number of record :

3

(645i)

B. W. Hanson
Copyist.

T

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Henry T. White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to }
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, _____

What Town went for, _____

Time of Engagement, _____, 17 _____.

For what term, _____

Casualties, _____

Henry T. White in the room of
Donna's Hefferman

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

4

(648d)

Blairson

Copyist.

7

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Henry T. H. Betts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ,

126.50

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

233

Tibbitts, Henry

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Tibbets, Henry

234
Tibbotts, Henry

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Tibbets, Henry.

✓
T
C
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

295

Tippets, Henry

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

T

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Henry Tippets

Pr, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.*

Roll dated *Not Dated*

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In room Dennis Hefferin*

M. F. Richard

236

Titus, Eleazer

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>27224251</i>	26
<i>4040</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R + P 43 / 372

See also

J

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Eleazer Titus

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov 20*, 1780 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Inlisted *July 10*, 17 .

Term *6 months*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. D. D.

(543h)

Copyist.

J

Independent Rangers. | **N.H.**

Eleazer Titus

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balances *579. 4.*

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

237
Todd, Thomas

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119443	26
2	9442	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

See also

I | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Thomas Todd

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
(Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 70 3*
made up at 67 for one } *s. d*

Reduced to good money } *\$ 10-7-10*
} *s. d*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *\$ 5*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *s. d*

Amount in good money } *\$ 10-18-3*

Remarks: *Order William Stark*

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

T | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Thomas, Todd

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whit-
comb.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

came from June, 1780.

Roll dated *November*

Nov 15, 1780.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Enlisted *June 10*, 17

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *on command*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

✓ 238
Towensen, Thomas

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37071010
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: B & P 431372

✓ See also

J

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Thor Towsen

1st

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Nov 6

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Heard

I

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thomas Townsend

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

Balance in a pay Roll } *£ 646 8.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9-12-11.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-10.*

Amount in good money *10 0-9*

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money *10 0-9*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dred
Copyist.

239

Townsend, Thomas

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Townsen, Thomas

Underhill, John

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3,224,003</i>	26
<i>4073</i>	27
<i>4040</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. P. 431372*

✓ See also

21

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

John Underhill *

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Muster Roll*.

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed *July 10*, 17

Inlisted _____, 17

Term *6 months*.

Remarks:

* *100 miles Loco.*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Dorland

(543h)

Copyist.

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17

(under the head of "Money Due by order.")

\$30.00

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(b47e)

J B Doud

Copyist

22

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

John Underhill

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balances 708. 0.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J. B. Doud

Copyist.

✓ Walker, Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3707014
2 34
3 340760
4 3972
5 5514
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

✓ See also

W

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Saml Walker

Pr

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Hearst

W

N. H.

Sam^l Walker

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Amherst

1781

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thonynon

Copyist.

W | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Samuel Walker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *£646 - 7.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9 - 12 - 11*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7 - 10*

Amount in good money *10 - 0 - 9*

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money *10 - 0 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J B David

W

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respectively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.--Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm^t,

June 22, 1780

Age,

36 years

Stature,

5 ft 3 In

Complexion,

Light

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1845.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Amshutz

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Samuel Walker

Capt Stone's Co

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Town of Alstead D^r

1780 July 10th To paid two Soldiers in Cap^t
Stone's Company their travel Money from
Alstead to Haverhill Co's—viz

Samuel Walker pr Rec^t 166 Dollars

Ephraim Kingsbury pr Rec^t 166 do

332 equal to £1 13 6

Concord Oct^o 28, 1785 Errors Excepted in
behalf of the Selectmen of Alstead
pr Amos Shephard

The above Account is well vouch'd: Amount
Thirty three shillings and six pence—

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Oct^o 31, 1785—Receivd an Order on the Treas-
urer for the above Sum—

pr Amos Shephard "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

296

(545i)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

242
Warren, Aaron

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37119419
2 9386
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Claron Warren

Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$770* s. d.
made up at 67 for one } *11-7-10*

Reduced to good money } *11-7-10* s. d.

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *7-3-2*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money } *11-19*

Remarks *P. Ordu & Co. Green*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Wes

W

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Chas Warren

Appd

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whit-
comb.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

Comm. from June 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 15 1780.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

June 18, 17

Enlisted

, 17

What term

Six months

Remarks:

Present

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Wise

243

Warren, Moses

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37, 194, 7
9353

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Moses Warren

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 770 s. d.*
made up at 67 for one }

Reduced to good money *\$ 11-7-10*

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *9-2*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, }

Amount in good money *\$ 11-19*

Remarks *Paid to Edw. Green*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

Wes

24 | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Masses Warren

Capt. { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whit-
comb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo. from June 1780.

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 15, 1780

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed *June 18*, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

What term *Six months*

Remarks: *discharged*
17 Nov 1780

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Thos

✓ 242
Watson, Caleb

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 4022	26
2	4044	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 48 / 372

✓ See also

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Caleb Watson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury, Nov. 20*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17.

Appointed....., 17.

Inlisted *July 3*....., 17.

Term *6 months*

Remarks:.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Davis

W

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

Caleb Watson

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Balances 646. 8.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547e)

J B Dred

Copyist.

245

Webster, Daniel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37224018	26
4060	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 48/372

See also

N. II.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissioned _____, 17

Appointed _____, 17____.

Inlisted July 6, 17

Term 6 months

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543A)

W. D. Reed

Copyist.

W

Independent Rangers. | N.H.

Daniel Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balances 590. 5.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(547c)

J. B. Dore

Copyist.

226
Whetcomb, Benjamin

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240158	26	39117113
2	37240158	27	39116387
3	37240158	28	39112797
4	37240158	29	39112749
5	37240158	30	39112576
6	37240158	31	37340991
7	37240158	32	43242
8	37240158	33	41196
9	37223854	34	45290
10	37223854	35	46152
11	37223854	36	47651
12	350002	37	49759
13	344123	38	
14	7737	39	
15	9908	40	
16	0006	41	
17	1141	42	
18	1143	43	
19	9900	44	
20	7455142	45	
21	37455440	46	
22	37455670	47	
23	37464546	48	
24	37465392	49	
25	39106413	50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: A. & P. 431, 312

See also

W

N. H.

Wetcomb *

Appears on as shown below on a

Return †

of men in the Haverhill Company
who have been employed in the
public service & are now in
actual service, stated as follows:

"Jon^a. Saunders - In Bedels
Regiment in Canada 1776, now
in Wetcomb Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill,
N. H. 1st May, 1777.

* This name appears on this Return only as
shown in remarks.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

159

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Whitcomb.

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below on a

Return

of men in the Haverhill Company
who have been employed in the
public service have now in actual
service, stated as follows:

"David Sadd - In Bedel's
Regiment in Canada 1776 -
In Bedel's Comp^y 1775 - Now
in Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill,
N. H., 1st May, 1777.

* This name appears on this Return only as
shown in remarks.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

159

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W | Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Benjn Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
Pay Roll*

of Captain Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers from the time of their
Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Towns they Belong too Westmoreland

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement Oct. 14, 1776.

Time Engaged for During present

Casualties promoted to Major 10 Nov. 1777.

Time made out too 31 Dec^r 1779.

Time in service before promotion
and advancement of pay, 12 months
27 days

Pay pr. month before
pay was advanced, } \$12.

Time in service after promotion
and advancement of pay, } 25 months
21 days

Pay pr. month after promotion
and advancement of pay, } \$15.

Total Amount of pay \$40.6.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Doud

Mr. Bedels | **N. H.**
Regiment

Benja Whitcomb

This name appears as a

2 Lt.

Signature

to *a Receipt for fire arms.*

on *Receipt* of *Officers and Soldiers*
belonging to Capt. Samuel
Young's Company in Col.
Bimble's Bedels' Regiment,
for the following fire
arms with the same ac-
countment to be paid to
names in the several
columns, for the service
of the United Colonies in the
Northern Continental Army,
and the sum of six shillings
lawful money is allowed
to be deducted from each
man's wages for the use
of each fire arm &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**
1775-1776)

dated *Copyd March 9th, 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

W

Whitcomb
Ranger

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps,
on a

General Return*

of the Troops at this Post, under the Command
of the Hon^{ble} Brigadier General Poor
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 24, 1777.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(54^{9d})

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Benj^a Whetcomb
capt

Name appears as designation of a company
on a n

Abstract

of the Muster Rolls of Capt^s Benja-
min Whetcomb's & George Aldrick's
companies of Rangers taken to
the 10th Nov^r 1777. from June 25th

Saratoga Nov^r 10. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

W

21.74

Whitcomb

Whitcomb's Rangers

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return*

of The Troops at the Post Command^d by Honbl^e
Maj^r Gen^l St Clear

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Ticonderoga

June 28, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

202

J. P. E. Wines

(5487)

Copied.

21

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Benjamin Whetcomb
Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 25 to Nov 11, 1777.

Roll dated Saratoga
Nov 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Oct 14, 1776.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westmor-
land.

on Muster roll

W

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

⁺
Benjamin Whitcomb

Capt. { Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Oct 14, 1776.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Whitcomb

W

N. H.

Whitcomb

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"S^r Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continental men beside the two for providence which ware muster^d before your Honour—I have Ingaged william Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillry in Cap^t Burbick Company in Col^o Cranes Regiment all muster^d Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^o moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens Jr for one year from June last in maj^r whitecombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^t

Abel Walker Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Charlestown*

Sept 1, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

281

(543i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r General
& Commander in Chief of the Armies of the
United States of America

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *November*, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*No Return of * * **
Whitcombs Rangers at Rut-
*land, * * * has come to hand for*
the Month of November

Number of record:

140

Scottnes

(548d)

Copyist.

21

Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

September, 1779.

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

The Return of * * *
Whitcomb's Rangers, Jacksons
Regt., for September, has not
been transmitted to the Orderly
Office.

Number of record:

138

(548d)

Hornee

Copyist.

OK

Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Return

of the Continental Army under the command of
his Excellency George Washington Esq^r Gen-
eral & Commander in Chief of the Armies of
the Independent States of America,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for

January, 1779.

Return dated

Nov^r 21st, 17

Remarks:

N.B. * * * Whitcombs
Rangers have deserted
their post at Rutland
and gone to their respective
homes * * *

Number of record:

131

(548d)

Harmer

Copyist.

W | Indpt Rangers N. H.

Benjamin Whitcomb*

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain George Melrich's
Company of Rangers under
the Command of Major
Benjamin Whitcomb from
the time of their Engagement
to the last day of December
1779

(Revolutionary War,)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in
the Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benj^a Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1777.

State,

N Hampshire

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Where Eng'd,

Westmoreland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(648d)

Blair

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benjamin Whitcomb

Major, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of
New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter
specified under the Resolution of Congress of
the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

August 21, 1780

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

71

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Benja Whetcomb
Maj, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Inde-
pendent Co. of Rangers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct 31/79 to Nov 1, 1780.*

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Nov 23, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

M. Hubbard

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benj^a Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Muster Roll*

of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent
Company of Rangers in the Service of the
United States of America, from the last day of
October, 1779, to the 1st day of Nov^r, 1780,
inclusive,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Staverhill, Nov. 2^d*, 1780.

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Appointed....., 17 ..

Inlisted....., 17 ..

What term.....

Remarks:.....

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. B. Dore

Copyist.

W

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Benjamin Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of part Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Companies of Rangers in the Continental Service from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779—Note, the following Men belong to the State of New Hampshire—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *State of New Hampshire, June 21*, 1780.

Towns they belong to *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for

Time of Engagement *14 Oct^r*, 1776.

Time Engaged for *During this war*

Casualties *Promoted 10 Nov^r 1777 to Major*

Time made out to *31 Dec^r*, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Davis

W *Independent*
Rangers | **N. H.**

Whitcomb *

Appears with the rank of *Maj^r* on a

Master Roll †

of *Capt Samuel Bernal's*
Company of Foot from the
State of New Hampshire now
in the Service of the United
States of America stationed
on the Western frontiers un-
der the Command of Maj^r
Whitcomb

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Necobury, Nov^r 20, 1780.*

* This name appears on this *Master Roll*
in the Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Dore

W | Independent | N. H.
Rangers

Benjamin Whitcomb*

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Roll †

for Captain Ephraim
Stones Company raised
by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence
of the Western Frontiers
in 1780 and put under
the command of Major
Benjamin Whitcomb

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not stated, 17

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in
the Caption.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

J. B. Dond

M

N. H.

Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

Meredith claim Aaron Rawlins, John Robinson,
Oliver Smith Serj. or Corp. Jeremy Griffin, John
Dolloof for Jon^a Smith, James Sinclair—Whit-
combs Corps.—attest

Ebenezer Smith.

Meredith do not claim John Robertson—

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Exeter

Nov. 28, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

442

(552)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter,

Feby 7, 1781

Josiah Burbank - Whitcombs Corps.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

232

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

W

Indpt. Rangers. | N. H.

Benjamin Whetcomb

Maj, { Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb's Independent Co. of Rangers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Nov 1/80 to Feb 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Not Dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

m. Michael

H

N. H.

Whitcomb *

Maj^r

Appears on a

List †

of *the Soldiers in the
Continental Army
during the War for the
town of Saverhill as
follows viz—*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Exeter*

Mar 22, 1781.

* This name appears on this

*List only in
remarks*

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

176

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Whitcomb

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following
is a copy:

Exeter June the 22/782

Jonathan Burbank of
the late Major Whit-
comb's Corps a Soldier
during War is mustered
for the War and will
be considered as one
of the quota for Sea-
brook for Three years

(Revolutionary War.)

(one of)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

435

(545m)

J. E. Colard

Copyist

N

N. H.

Whitcomb

Major

Appears ~~in~~ as shown below, on a

Return*

of the men in the Continential Army that engaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westmoreland*

April 8, 1782.

*Arturais Hit, at home
says he has a man in
his room & he dis-
charged by Major Whit-
comb.*

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

E. S. G. A. D.

Copyint.

W

N. H.

Whitcomb

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following
is a copy:

Exeter June the 22/782

Jonathan Burbank of
the late Major Whit-
comb's Corps a Soldier
during War is mustered
for the War and will
be considered as one
of the quota for Sea-
brook for Three years 2

(Revolutionary War.)

(one & 1)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

435

(545m)

J. E. E. E. E.

Copyist

AUG. - 4

37347651

1897

in case the Com-
mittee on claims
shall certify he is
not claimed by any
other Town -

Jere Fogg M. master

27

N. H.

Whitcomb

Major

Appears as shown below, on a

Return*

of the men in the Continential Armeý that engaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Westmoreland

April 8, 1782.

Artimas Whit, at home says he has a man in his room & he discharged by Major Whitcomb.

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record.

257

(548d)

Esliard

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Whitcomb

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^o Mes^{rs}. Weare Esq^r

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Return of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quota * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * *

* * * * *

which are enlisted During the war & are in actual Service—
* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^t Aldrich of this Town * * * we have also Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and also David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^l Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^e 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^t Joseph Burt & Mr Sam^l Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Sam^l Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^{ts}
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Letter dated *Westmoreland*

July 15 -, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

E. Eliatt

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benjamin Whitcomb
Major, White's Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the
Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the
additional Regiments and Independent Corps
of the Army with the Towns and Counties to
which they belong taken from the several Re-
turns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office
March 1st, 1784.

Town, Westmoreland

County, Cheshire

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State
of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

542

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist

W | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Benjamin Whetcomb

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an
Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1780.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks: *Benjamin Whetcomb*
Major paid his depreciation
to the 31 December 1779
and his wages for the
whole of the year 1780
& 1 month in 1781

Number of record:

3

(645i)

Marrison

Copyist.

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benja Whetcomb

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of Major Benja Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Exeter N. H.

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N. Hampshire

What Town belonging to, Westmoreland.

What Town went for,

Time of Engagement, Oct 14, 1776.

For what term,

During War.

Casualties,

Promoted Major

10 Nov. 1777 - settled
by the U.S. for commutation
of 4000.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Marrison

(548d)

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Major Benj. Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers for Northumberland & Stratford

A List of Soldiers listed During War

Hains French of Guildhall	for Northumberland
Edward Marden of Northumberland	for Do
James Rosbrook of Do	for Do
Henry Tibbets of Do	for Do

Enlisted time engaged for expires Jan^r 1st 1782—which may be seen Recours being had to Major Benj Witcombs Roll—

Jere^b Eames in behalf of
Selectmen of Northumberland

Stratford Soldiers Listed During the War—
Josiah Blodget & Abner Barlow in the same
Choir

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

155

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

N |

N. H.

Whitcomb
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows;

D. Capt. Whitcomb's company of Rangers
to back in order to march the
Rangers to Concord 50. Contra C^r
Sum of 166. 60

(Revolutionary War.)

Torn from account

Number of record:

535

(546i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

W

Whitcomb

Captⁿ

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of Provisions and Ammunition delivered at
Charlestown Number Four to the Continental
Troops, the New Hampshire, New York and
Massachusetts Militia by Elijah Grout Commis-
sary, to January 15th 1778, Canadian Prisoners
and the Guard attending them—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Not dated, 17

Captⁿ Whitcombs Rangers

Beef, *358 $\frac{3}{4}$* Pounds; Pork, Pounds.

Bread, *287* Pounds; Powder, *2* Pounds.

Lead & Balls, *4* Pounds.

No. of Balls, *14*; Flints,

Rum, Gal^s, Qu^t, Pts.

Sugar, Pounds; Paper, Sheets.

Salt, Pints; Peas, Pints.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

20

(545r)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Benjamin Whetcomb

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

A. H.

B. Whitcomb

Maj.

Appears as shown below on a

List

as follows:

2 Geo Reed 1777 1778 &c

Offrs 38 & 3 more

1 Co. 50

x x x
8 do. 64

493

deduct 38 offrs

am^t 1455 men

9 Comp^y 19 men

3 Comp^y 3

Maj B Whitcomb Co. 29 men

am^t 506

(Revolutionary War.)

List Not dated

Number of record:

537

(5487)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Benja Whetcomb
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy :

"This is to Certify,

That the undermentioned persons have served in Major Whetcomb's Independent Corps of Rangers, and have not received any Depreciation since their enlistment or any pay for the Year 1780 Viz. Jeduthan Robarts,* Michael Coffin and Nathaniel Carpenter.

Also, Abel Rice, Sergeant, Francis Akeley, Private, John Martin, do. & Asa Pratt, do have served in the above Corps, from the Month of February, 1777, to January, 1781.

Attest.

Benja Whetcomb Major"

* has Received

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated,

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(552)

B. Harrison

Copyist.

WHITCOMB, BENJAMIN
Major Whitcomb's Rangers, N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Depreciation of pay.

In Committee for Settling Acco^{ts} for Depreciation
Ordered June 23rd 1780.

The Ballances due to ^{the} following Men belonging
to the State of New Hampshire in a Major
(Benjamin Whitcomb's Companies in the
Continental Service)

Major Benjamin Whitcomb	373.12.0
-------------------------	----------

247
Whetcomb, Nathaniel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335794	26
2	5508	27
3	5527	28
4	5543	29
5	37350098	30
6	344791	31
7	6142	32
8	350052	33
9	335766	34
10	37455871	35
11	37455968	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P431372

See also

W

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Nathl Whetcomb

Pri., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Ranger*
Nov 26, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *for Jesse Thompson.*

Nov. 1778.

Metcalfe

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nathaniel Whitcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return*

of an Independent Corps of Rangers in the Service
of the United States of America Commanded by
Major Benj^a Whitcomb Specifying the State
County & Town to which they Respectively
belong

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July 4, 1779.

State,

Hampshire

County,

Cheshire

Town,

Westmoreland

Where Eng'd,

Westmoreland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

W

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Nathaniel Whetcomb

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Haverhill*

Nov 10, 1779..

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Metcal

24

N. H.

Nathaniel Whitcomb

Private, Maj^r Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Appears on a

Return *

of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated War office

August 21, 1780.

County, Cheshire

Town, Westmoreland

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1845.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

541

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copyist.

N. H.

Priv., { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
{ Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 _____

Roll dated Haverhill
Nov. 23, 1780

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *during War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

100-44388-100-1731

Metall Co

N

Indpt. Rangers.

| N. H.

Nathl Whetcomb

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated *Haverhill*
Feb 13, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Metcalf

22

N. H.

Nathaniel Whitcomb

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that engaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westmoreland

April 8, 1782

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

J. C. Shatt

Copyist.

JH

N. H.

Nathaniel Whitcomb

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^o Mes^h. Weare Esq^r

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * *

Nathaniel Whitcomb

* * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—
* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^t Aldrich of this Town * * * we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^l Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^e 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^t Joseph Burt & Mr Sam^l Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Sam^l Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^t
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Letter dated

Westmoreland

Janry 5th, 17 *83*.

Remarks :

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

[Signature]

Copyist.

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Nath Whetcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to }
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, _____

What Town went for, _____

Time of Engagement, _____, 17

For what term, _____

Casualties, _____

*Nath Whetcomb instead
of J. Thompson*

Remarks: _____

*Name appears in Casualties
only & should be J. Thompson
I think*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Nash & Whitcomb

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Westmoreland
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Whitcombs Corps.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

M

N. H.

Nathaniel Whitcomb

Private, White Rangers

Appears on a

Return*

of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

War office

March 1st 1784

Town,

Westmoreland

County,

Cheshire

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

542

(5484)

M. O. Ripley
Copy

245

Whitcomb, Benjamin

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Whetcomb, Benjamin

249
Williams, Thomas

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37071612	26
2	32341	27
3	350156	28
4	334734	29
5	342290	30
6	5624	31
7	9731	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

W

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Thos Williams

Pot

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Not stated

, 17

Roll dated

Newbury

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July

, 17

Term of enlistment

six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Present

Hearst

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thomas Williams

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitecomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } *\$649-7.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9-13-10.*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-2.*

Amount in good money *10-1-0.*

Paid by Cap^t Stone *2-6-0.*

Ballance in good money *7-15-0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. B. Dore

Copyist.

N | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Thos. Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Commity on Claims,

Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly—

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg ^t Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
" Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638. 18.
Caleb Balch	589. 16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277. 15.

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for—the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now.

Eph^m Stone C^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated, *Westmoreland*
Apr. 8, 1782.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

7

(545)

Blair
Copyist.

W

N. H.

Tho Williams

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: Cmo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

H

N. H.

Thomas Williams

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

18

Town,

Greenland

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. E. Scott

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Thomas Williams

Capt Stone's Co

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

" State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Peterborough D^r

1780 { Paid Travel Money to the following sol-
July { diers in Cap^t Stone's Company from Peter-
borough to Haverhill to Coos—

Thomas Williams	125 Miles @ 12s 6d	Rec ^d	£75
Joseph Covell	125 ditto	do	75
			<hr/> £150

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Peterborough

Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 22nd
1781. This account is right, and amounts to
seventy five shillings—new currency—

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

March 22^d 1781 Received an order on the
Treasurer to discount the above sum of one hun-
dred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Peterboro'

Francis Blood"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

304

(546i)

St. Hammett

Copyist.

N |

| N. H.

Thomas Williams

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Greenland

Town went for,

Greenland

Time when mustered,

Sept. 3, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 4, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 2 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

6c 2. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} John Nichols
p order

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyst.

259

Willson, Samuel

**Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431372*

See also

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balance in a pay Roll } £650.
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money \$ 9-14-

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, 7-9

Amount in good money 10-1-9

Paid by Cap^t Stone

Ballance in good money 10-1-9

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. D. D. D.

W

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Samuel Willson

RA

{ Capt. Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newbury

Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Heard

251
Wilson Samuel

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson Samuel

282

Wingate, William

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37223000	26
2	4536	27
3	349940	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + 3451372

See also

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Wingate

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Muster Roll*

of Cap^t Samuel Runal's Company of Foot from
the State of New Hampshire now in the Service
of the United States of America Stationed on
the Western frontiers under the command of
Maj^r Whitcomb,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Newbury Nov 20*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Appointed *July 19*, 17 _____.

Inlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term *6 months*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(543h)

J. B. D. D.

Copyist.

W

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Wm Wingate

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Abstract*

of Cap^t Samuel Runnal's Pay Roll for his Com-
pany of State Troops at Coos, 6 months, 1780,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated not dated, 17

Balances \$57. 16.

Receiv'd of Capt. Saml. Runnals the several sums
set against each of our names, Wm

Wingate.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(547e)

J. B. Dred

Copyist.

A

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

William Wingate

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of eight men Sent to Choose
mustred July the 18th—1780

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated

July 30, 1780.

July 30 William Wingate

Age, *30*

Place of abode, *Rochester*

Town went for, *Gore*

Months inlisted for, *5 1/4*

Inlisted in July the day, *21*

Traviel from home to Choose }
N° of miles } *70*

Remarks:

Blair

253
Winton, James

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3719444	26
2	2413	27
3	350026	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Sp

| Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Winton

{ Capt. Samuel Paine's Company,
raised by the State of New Hamp-
shire for the defence of the Western
Frontiers and placed under the com-
mand of Major Benja. Whitcomb at
Coos, 1780, made up agreeable to a
vote of the General Court passed
Sept. 1, 1781.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll*

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17*80*.

Balance in a pay roll } *\$ 69-12*
made up at 67 for one } *s. d.*

Reduced to good money } *\$ 10-6-5*
s. d.

Interest from Jan'y 1, } *8-2*
1781, to Sept 1, 1781, } *s. d.*

Amount in good money } *\$ 10-14-7*
s. d.

Remarks: *Paid to E. W. Green*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of
New Hampshire.

W. H. C.

W

Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

James Hinton
Sgt. { Capt. Samuel Paine's Company of
State Troops in the service of the
United States of America, under the
command of Major Benja. Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

6 mo from June 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 15 1780.

Commissioned

17

Appointed

17

Enlisted

June 20, 17

What term

Six months

Remarks:

on command

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

James Winton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benj^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Exeter N. H.*

June 30, 17*86*.

State belonged to }
when Engag'd, }

What Town belonging to, _____

What Town went for, _____

Time of Engagement, _____, 17 _____.

For what term, _____

Casualties, _____

*James Winton in the room
of Nathl Carpenter*

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

4

(548d)

W. H. Garrison
Copyist.

254
Winton, James

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-335-39	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

James Winton
Priv

{ Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated Haverhill
Feb. 13 , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in the Room of
Nathaniel Carpenter

Metcal

255
Witt, Artemas

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335761	26
2	5779	27
3	34422225	28
4	344795	29
5	6151	30
6	9976	31
7	350059	32
8	0131	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 431372

✓ See also

W

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Artemas Kitt

Priv, { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 4, 1776 to June 25, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15.* , 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metraff

W

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Artemas Witt.

Priv. { Capt. George Aldrich's Indpt. Co.
of Rangers, under the command of
Capt. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. 4, 1776 to Nov 11, 1777.*

Roll dated *Saratoga*

Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15.* , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Nov. 1776.

Name not known.

Metcalfe

W

Independent Rangers. | N. H.

Artemas Witt

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain George Aldrich's Company of Rangers under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb from the time of their Engagement to the last Day of December, 1779,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Towns they Belong too *Westmoreland*

Towns they went for *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement *10 Dec r*, 1776

Time Engaged for *during the pres war*

Casualties

Time Made out too *31 Dec r*, 1779

Time in service before promotion } *36 mon.*
and advancement of pay, } *17 day*

Pay pr. month before } *7 2*
pay was advanced, }

Time in service after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Pay pr month after promotion }
and advancement of pay, }

Total amount of pay *73.2.8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov.. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 451.372.

J B Doud

W

N. H.

Artemas Hit

Appears on a

Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that engaged for Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Westmoreland

April 8, 1782

At home says he has a man in his room & he discharged by Major Whitcomb

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

W

N. H.

Artimus Wit

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^o Mes^h. Weare Esq^r

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * *

* * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—
* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^t Aldrich of this Town * * * we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^l Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^e 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^t Joseph Burt & Mr Sam^l Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Sam^l Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^t
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Letter dated *Westmoreland*

Janry 15, 1783.

Remarks :

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

Esland

Copyist.

N | Independent Rangers. | **N. H.**

Artemas Kitt

Appears with the rank of *Put* on an
Account

of Monies paid by the State of New Hampshire to
those men in Major Benjamin Whetcomb's
Corps of Rangers, who belonged to this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, *State of New*
Hampshire June 30, 1786.

MEM°—The State of New Hampshire paid their
men the depreciation of their wages from January
1st, 1777 to Decem^r 31st 1779, and the whole wages
from January 1st, 1780 to December 31st 1781.

Remarks :

Paid to Dec 31 1779

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Blairson
Copyist.

W

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Artimus Witt

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Major Benja^a Whetcomb's Independent Corps of
Rangers from their Inlistments Until they were
taken from Under his Command to Join the
Continental Army by Order of Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Easter N. H.*

June 30, 1786.

State belonged to
when Engag'd,

N. Hampshire,

What Town belonging to, *Westmoreland*

What Town went for, *Westmoreland*

Time of Engagement, *Dec 15*, 1776.

For what term, *During War*

Casualties, *Disch'd 29 Dec 1779*

John Bellings instead Witt

Remarks :

Number of record:

4

(548d)

Marrison

Copyist.

24

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Artemas Kitt

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Major B. Whitcomb's Co."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Am^t of depreciatⁿ, 182.60

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

6

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

WITT, ARTEMAS

Private

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

to

✓ Artimas Witt ... a Private

51. 16.

256 - 8

Youngman, Thomas

Independent Rangers,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722	26
2	3722	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431372

See also

Y

Indpt. Rangers.

N. H.

Thos Youngman

Pvt

{ Capt, Ephraim Stone's Co. of State
Troops in the service of the U. S.
of America. under the command of
Maj. Benjamin Whetcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newbery
Nov 20, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July, 17

Term of enlistment six months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

Hearst

Y

Independent Rangers.

N. H.

Thomas Youngman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by
the State of New Hampshire for the defence of
the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under
the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 _____.

Balance in a pay Roll } *£628-10.*
made up at 67 for 1, }

Reduced to good money *£ 9-7-7*

Interest from Jan^y 1, 1781, *7-5*

Amount in good money *9-15-0*

Paid by Cap^t Stone _____

Ballance in good money *9-15-0.*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

J. W. Dred

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

—OF—

Scouts.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Book Mark:

U. S. P. O. 431372.

Scouts

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Lieut. Jonah Chapman
Scouting Party, raised by order
from the House Committee of Safety
for the State of New Hampshire
and stationed at and near the
upper Cove 1779. Discharged
Oct. 1. & allowed 5 days to
travel home.

Balances due 188 - 7
A journey from Campton to
Exeter to return this Roll to the
Hon. Court. 4 days. Myself
& horse & expenses 75s. 21-12
\$ 204-19

This is a true Roll.

Attest: Jonah Chapman Lieut.

Rockingham ss. The truth &
fidelity of this Roll was sworn
to by Lieut. Jonah Chapman
Attest: Dr. Emory J. Pease.

In Committee of Claims

Exeter Oct. 28 1779

The above agrees with Col. Websters
muster Roll as right cast, and the balance
owed to Two Hundred & nine pounds
three shillings
Examined for Josiah Belson for
over

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

W. J. Spencer

MAR. 27

37228950

896.

Oct 29. 1779. Rec^d an
Order on the Treasurer, for
£ 209-19 the balance of
the within Roll.
Jonah Chapmans

Scouts

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a party of Men,
employed by the Town of
Conway, in the State of
New Hampshire, as a scouting
party for the security of said
Conway and Towns adjacent,
against an Indian Invasion.

£ 20 - 2 - 8

Extra pay for 1 Serjt
in a party 28 days

S. s. pr. mo.

7 - 9

Extra pay for 1 Serjt
in a party 16 days

S. s. pr. mo.

4 - 3

£ 20 - 14 - 8

Shuffled. S. s. Conway

Dec^r 24th 1781.

The within
named James [Ezekiel] Walker
& James Osgood personally
appeared and made solemn
oath to the truth & justice of the
within Roll.

Before me. David Page, Jus. Peace

In Committee on Claims
Exeter, January 2^d 1782.

This pay roll is right, cast,
amount Twenty pounds four-
teen shillings & 8^d. Lawful

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Printed

MAR. 27

37228951

1896.

Money.

Exd for Josiah Gilman, Jun^r
J. Pearson, D. Secy.

A warrant was issued for
the within sum.

Copy Exd P. Boyer, Jr.

Lancaster

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Musters Roll*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musters Roll of a party of
men raised by order of
the General Court for the
defense of the Frontiers at
the upper Coos Commanded
by James Blake Acting as
Sergeant

April 16. 1782. These
Musters Sergt. James Blake
bore as specified in the above
Roll.

Sergt. James. Muster Master

I do swear that the above Muster
Roll is a true state of the Corps
without fraud to the State or to
any individual according
to the best of my knowledge.
Sworn before me at Lancaster
the 26. day of July 1783.
Edwards Bucknam Justice Peace

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

M. Spencer

MAR. 27

37228953

896.

Scouts

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for a Sergeant
and five Privates draughted
from Colo Richardson's Regiment
to serve as a scouting party
on Andrewsoggin's River
allowing one days pay for
every twenty miles travel
from their homes to Conway
1785, amount wages \$ 40 - 18

This is a true Roll
attest David Page

Rockingham County State
of New Hamp^s. June 16 1783
The truth and justice of this
Roll was sworn to by David
Page Esq of Conway before
me
Nathaniel Tolson Justice of the Peace

In Committee on Claims
Concurred June 16 1783.
This Roll amounting
to forty pounds Eighteen Shillings
is right
Ex^{ts} P. Boyer Jr. Ex^{ts} Josiah Gilman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. L. S. M. S.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Scouts

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of a party of Soldiers
raised by order of the General
Court for the defense of the Frontier
at the upper Coos whereof
James Blake was Sergt.

Total pay \$190

James Blake Sergt.
State of New Hampshire Grafton ss

Solemnly sworn July 7. 1783

Then personally appeared the
above named James Blake
and made solemn oath to his
fidelity in making out the above
Pay Roll.

Before me, Edward Buckman,

Jus. Peace

we the subscribers do acknowledge
to have received the several sums
set against our names in full
of the within Roll Thomas Burnside
John Calfe per order from Caleb
Marshall. John Calfe per order
from James Blake. Edw. Buckman
Received the wages due to Archippus
Blogst. Joshua Hamlin James
Curtis. Elijah Blogst. & James
Brown on the within Roll in
consequence of an order given to
Lt. John Holbrook & J. Day
Recd for Mr. Jm. Calfe per

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. Spencer

MAR. 27

37228954

396.

Exeter April 5 1784
Received the wages due
to James Page & Maso
Wilder Jr John Wilder.

22 Feb 1784 Received
an Order for the wages due
to Nathaniel Caswell Jr
per order James Brown

For Committee on Claims
Concord Nov 5 1783
This pay Roll agrees with
the Muster Roll & Amounts
to One hundred and ninety
pounds
Exp per Josiah Gilman Jr.

Ration Roll paid Oct. 1784
£ 144 - 0 - 0 on file

2
Blake, David

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 72 259 24	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. 431.372

See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

David Blake

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll*

for a Serjeant and five privates draughted from
Col^d Richardson's Regiment to serve as a scout-
ing party on Andrewsoggins River, allowing
one days pay for every twenty miles travel from
their homes to Conway—1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rockingham County*
New Hamp. June 16, 1783.

Time of Engagement *Sept. 1*, 17

Discharge *Nov 27*, 17

Time in Service *2 m. 27 d*

Rate pr. month *£ 2*

Amount Wages *£ 5 - 16*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 3
Blatt James

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37258926
2	8958
3	333054
4	350322
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R-P 431.372

✓ See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

James Blake

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed *13 April*, 17 *82*.

For what term *30 Nov*, 17 *82*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

W. S. K. M.

Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

James Blake

Appears with the rank of *Serj^t* on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co's whereof James Blake was serj^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Concord N. H. July 1783.*

Commencement of Pay *Apr 13*, 1782.

Time of Service *7 Mo^s 18 days.*

Amount of Pay per Month *10 Dollars*

Total am^o of Pay *\$ 22 - 16*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. J. ...

B

N. H.

James Blake

Appears with the rank of *Lt & Paym.* on a
Return

of the Officers of the N. H. Brigade agreeably to
y^e Orders 21 Mar. 1782
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commissⁿ, *Mich 24*, 1780.

By whom furlough'd

Until what time, , 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

James Blake
Sergt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gillman Esqr Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire—

Sir—We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the fronteer Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serjt James Blake, for the term of seven Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves Dureing the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Gunsterbles of this town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof Lt John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humb^l Subscribers

Joshua Lamkin

James Brown

James Curtiss

Archeppus Blogget

Elijah Blogget

these five ware Soldiers under me

Sergt James Blake"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, Stratford
January 25th, 1784.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

1

(5451)

AH Davis

Copyist.

X
H
Bodget, Archippus

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272 2894.1	22
2 8929	23
3 350326	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RPP 431.372

See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Archeppus⁺ Blogget

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire—

Sir—We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the fronteer Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serj^t James Blake, for the term of seven Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves During the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Cunsterbles of this town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof L^t John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humb^l Subscribers

Joshua Lamkin

Archeppus Blogget

James Brown

Elijah Blogget

James Curtiss

these five ware Soldiers under me

Serg^t James Blake."**(Revolutionary War.)**Communication dated, *Stratford**January 25th, 1784.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

X
Archippus Blogger

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed *April 13*, 17 *82*.

For what term *Nov 30*, 17 *82*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 481,372.

(543h)

W. Spencer
Copyist.

B.

Scouts.

N. H.

Archippus Blodget-

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serjt,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Lincolnton N. H. July 7, 17 83.

Commencement of Pay Sept 13, 17 82.

Time of Service 7 mo 18 days

Amount of Pay per Month 6 2/3 Dollars

Total am^o of Pay \$ 15 - 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. J. Spencer

X

5

Blodget, Elijah

Scouts
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228944	22	
2	8932	23	
3	350327	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R 431.372

See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Elijah Blodget

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serjt,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Concord N. H. July 7, 1783.*

Commencement of Pay *Apr 13*, 1782.

Time of Service *7 mo 18 days*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 2/3 dollars*

Total am^o of Pay *\$ 15 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. H. Benson
Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

X

Elijah Blogg

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

Appointed *April 13*, 1782.

For what term *Nov 30*, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Elijah Blogget

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire—

Sir—We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the fronteer Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serj^t James Blake, for the term of seven Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves During the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Cunsterbles of this town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof L^t John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humb^l Subscribers

Joshua Lamkin

Archeppus Blogget

James Brown

Elijah Blogget

James Curtiss

these five ware Soldiers under me

Serg^t James Blake"(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated,

Stratford

January 25th, 1784.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(5451)

Copied.

5-a

Blodget, Archippus

Scouts.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blodget, Archippus

6.
Blodget, Archippus
Scouts.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blodget, Archippus

7
Blogget, Elijah
Scouts.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blodget, Elijah

7-12
Blodget, Elijah

Scouts.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blodget, Elijah

8

Briant John

Scouts.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228925

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

A 70 431.372

See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

John Briant

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay Roll*

for a Serjeant and five privates draughted from Col^d Richardson's Regiment to serve as a scouting party on Andrewsoggins River, allowing one days pay for every twenty miles travel from their homes to Conway—1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rockingham County*
New Hamp^{sh} June 16, 1783.

Time of Engagement *Sept 1*, 17

Discharge *Nov 27*, 17

Time in Service *2 m 27 d*

Rate pr. month *£ 2*

Amount Wages *£ 5 - 16.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 9
Brown James.

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37224948	22
2	1936	23
3	350325	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

✓ See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

James Brown
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co's whereof James Blake was serj^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Leicester N. H. July 7* 1783.

Commencement of Pay *Apr 13*, 1782.

Time of Service *7 mo 18 days*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Total am^o of Pay *\$ 15 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. S. Spencer
Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

Appointed *April 13*, 1782.

For what term *Nov 30*, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

M. O. P.
Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

James Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire—

Sir—We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the fronteer Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serjt James Blake, for the term of seven Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves During the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Cunsterbles of this town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof Lt John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humbl^e Subscribers

Joshua Lamkin

Archeppus Blogget

James Brown

Elijah Blogget

James Curtiss

these five ware Soldiers under me

Sergt James Blake"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated,

Stratford

January 25th, 1784.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

✓ 10.
Buell, Abraham

Scouts.
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27228900	22	
2	34450	23	
3	253330	24	
4	0000	25	
5	0300	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Ref 431.372

✓ See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Abraham Buel

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieu^t Jonah Chapman's Scouting Party, raised
by order from the Hon^{bl} Committee of Safety
for the State of New Hampshire and stationed
at and near the upper Coos, 1779. Discharged
Oct^o 1 & allowed 5 days to travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 28*, 17 *79*.

Time of Engagement *July 15*, 17 *79*.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Time in Service *2 mo 21 days*

Rate per Month *12*

Amo. Wages *32 - 8*

Bounty £ *4*

Travel out @ 2d & home @ 1d:

No. miles out *100*

Amo. *15*

Whol Amo. *53 - 8*

Advance wages, Bounty & } *28*
Travel out Received, }

Balances Due *25 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. J. Samuel
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Abraham Buell

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of N Hampshire
Conn^l Nicholas Gilman

Please to pay to Lieu^t Jonah Chapman the Sum
that Shall be found due to Each of us the Sub-
scribers by his Roll

David ^{his} × Cuninghame

Abraham Buell

Jared ^{mark} Church

Peter Keyes

John ^{his} × ^{mark} Martin"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

267

(545i)

J. A. H. A. T.

Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Abraham Buel

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds each L My which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland, July 24th, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Abraham Buell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq^r for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

100 Miles £ 10.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Abraham Buell

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia
under my Command for the defence of the
Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first
day of October next—David Webster L^t Col

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Plymouth
September 1st, 1779.

Place of abode,

Cockermouth

Town went for,

Cockermouth

Date of enlistment,

July 15, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 11
Burnside James

**Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Amos Burnside

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serjt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Lancaster N. H. July 7, 1783.*

Commencement of Pay *Apr 13, 1782.*

Time of Service *7 mo. 18 days.*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 ²/₃ dollars.*

Total am^o of Pay *\$ 15 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

M. Spencer

B

Scouts.

N. H.

James Burnside

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed *13 April*, 17 *82*.

For what term *30 Nov*, 17 *82*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

W. F. Spencer

Copyist.

12
Caswell, Nathan Jr

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 2 444	22	
2	437	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R-4 431, 372

See also

N. H.

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serj^t,

dated Leicester 26 July, 1785.

Time of Service 4 mo 18 days

Total am^o of Pay £ 15 - 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

6

Scouts.

N. H.

Nathan Caswell Junr

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

Appointed *April 13*, 1782.

For what term *Nov 30*, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

✓ 13
Chapman, Jonah

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37221897	22	
2	330032	23	
3	0062	24	
4	0009	25	
5	0000	26	
6	0000	27	
7	0000	28	
8	310000	29	
9	0000	30	
10	0000	31	
11	0000	32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *P-P 41-31, 372*

✓ See also

Scouts.

N. H.

*Jonah Chapman*Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a**Pay Roll***

for Lieu^t Jonah Chapman's Scouting Party, raised
by order from the Hon^{bl} Committee of Safety
for the State of New Hampshire and stationed
at and near the upper Coos, 1779. Discharged
Oct^r 1st & allowed 5 days to travel home,

(Revolutionary War,)dated *Exeter Oct. 28*, 17 *79*.Time of Engagement *July 15*, 17 *79*.Time of Discharge *Oct. 1*, 17 *79*.Time in Service *2. mo. 21 days*Rate per Month *33. 4*Amo, Wages *89. 18*

Bounty £

Travel out @ 2d & home @ 1d:

No. miles out *100*Amo. *15*Whol Amo. *\$ 104. 18*
 Advance wages, Bounty & } *43. 4*
 Travel out Received, }
Balances Due *61. 12*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

6.

N. H.

J. Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

J. Chapman £ 30, 0, 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

6

N. H.

J. Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

J. Chapman £9. 0. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Chapman L. Z. O. O

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

6. |

N. H.

J. Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

J. Chapman £46. 0. 0

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

N. H.

Jonah Chapman
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of N. Hampshire
Conn^t Nicholas Gilman

Please to pay to Lieu^t Jonah Chapman the Sum
that Shall be found due to Each of us the Sub-
scribers by his Roll

David ^{his} × Cuningham

Abraham Buell

Jared ^{mark} Church

Peter Keyes

John ^{his} × Martin^{mark}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

267

(545i)

Copyist.

6

N. H.

Jonah Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Campton July 14th 1779

Rec^d of John Holmes David Perkins & Daniel Wyat Selectmen of Campton in behalf of said Town of Campton Sixty Pounds Lawful money in full for the Bounty allowd by the Authority of the State of New Hampshire for each private Soldier Inlisting in the Continental Service for one Year I having inlisted to serve one year in said Service for the Town of Campton aforesaid
Uriah Fox

Col^o David Webster Mustered Uriah Fox as appears by his Roll

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman
Copy Ex^d N Parker

Exeter Oc^r 30 1779

Recd an Order on the Receiver General for the within Sum

Jonah Chapman"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

491

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

Jonah Chapman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq^r for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

100 Miles £ 10.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

A H Davis

Copyist.

C

Scouts

N. H.

Jonah Chapman
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a Copy:

State of New Hampshire, North -
umberland 24th July 1779.

Then rec^d of Joseph Beverly the sum
of thirty three pounds 65 L M^y
which sum is in full for one
Months advance

Jonah Chapman Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

C Scouts | N. H.

Jonah Chapman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

Stratford Sept 17 79.

Then rec^d of Joseph Beverly the
rations in full allowed for six
men from July 24. to Oct^r 23^d
1779. Jonah Chapman.

Northumberland Oct^r 1, 1779 Recei-
ved of Joseph Beverly fifty eight
dollars & four Shilling, which is in
full for the allowance (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

AUG. - 5.

37350342

1897.

of Rum while scouting.
per Jonah Chapman

C

Scouts.

N. H.

Jonah Chapman

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia
under my Command for the defence of the
Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first
day of October next—David Webster L' Col

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Plymouth
September 1st, 1779.

Place of abode,

Campden

Town went for,

July 15, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

✓ 14
Chase, John

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372259 11
2 333612
3 5023
4 2945
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RTP 431.372

✓ See also

C

Scouts.

N. H.

John Chase

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Stafford S. Conway Dec 24, 1781*

Time of Engagement *Aug 16*, 1781

When Dismissed *Aug 31*, 17

Time of Service *16 Days*

Wages per mo. *100. S*

Amount *1 1 21*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

W. A. Searles

Copyist.

C

N. H.

John Chase

Appears on a

Size Roll

of Recruits Mustered by Lieutenant Robert B
Wilkins at Exeter 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Where born:

State,

N. Hampshire

County,

Rock

Town,

Concord

Complexion,

Light

Colour Eyes,

blue

Colour Hair,

Light

Place of residence,

Madbury

Highth: Feet,

5 ; Inches, 10

Years of age,

18

Town Engaged for,

Barnet

Term Engaged for,

3 years

When Mustered,

Aug 22, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(555)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

6

N. H.

John Chase

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Barnstead

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Aug 22 1787

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

John Chase

Copyist.

6

N. H.

John Chase

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Aug 22, 1780.

John Chase

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545i)

Edwards

Copyist.

✓ 15
Chase, John Jr
Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372-8414	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P 431.372

✓ See also

6

Scouts.

N. H.

John Chase Jr

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Stafford ss. Conway Dec 24* 1781.

Time of Engagement *Aug 16*, 1781.

When Dismissed *Aug 31*, 17.

Time of Service *16 days*

Wages per mo. *40.5*

Amount *\$ 1 - 1 - 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 16
Church, Jared

Scouts.
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37225898</i>	22
<i>3 880</i>	23
<i>730551</i>	24
<i>1558</i>	25
<i>1322</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *PP 431, 372*

✓ See also

C

Scouts.

N. H.

Jared Church

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Lieu^t Jonah Chapman's Scouting Party, raised
by order from the Hon^{bl} Committee of Safety
for the State of New Hampshire and stationed
at and near the upper Coos, 1779. Discharged
Oct^r 1st & allowed 5 days to travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Expiring* *Octo 28*, 1779.

Time of Engagement *July 15*, 1779.

Time of Discharge *Oct. 1*, 1779.

Time in Service *2 Mo 21 days*

Rate per Month *12*

Amo. Wages *32 - 8*

Bounty £ *4*

Travel out (a) 2d & home (a) 1d:

No. miles out *100*

Amo. *15*

Whol Amo. £ *53 - 8*

Advance wages, Bounty & } *28*
Travel out Received, }

Balances Due *25 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

C

N. H.

Jared Church

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of N Hampshire
Conn^t Nicholas Gilman

Please to pay to Lieu^t Jonah Chapman the Sum
that Shall be found due to Each of us the Sub-
scribers by his Roll

David ^{his} × Cuningham

Abraham Buell

Jared ^{mark} Church

Peter Keyes

John ^{his} × Martin^{mark}"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545i)

Exhibit

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

Jared Church

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds each L My which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland, July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

Jared Church

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq' for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

100 Miles £ 10.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

Jared Church

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia
under my Command for the defence of the
Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first
day of October next—David Webster L' Col

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Plymouth*
September 1st, 1779.

Place of abode, *Campton*

Town went for, *Campton & New Holderness*

Date of enlistment, *July 15*, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Asst Davis

Copyist.

✓ 77
Coffin, Peter

**Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37228910</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P.P. 431.372*

✓ See also

As

Scouts.

N. H.

Oliver Coffin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stratford, ss. Conway Dec 24*, 1781.

Time of Engagement *Aug 14*, 1781.

When Dismissed *Aug 31*, 17

Time of Service *16 days*

Wages per mo. *40.5*

Amount *\$ 1 - 1 - 24*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

McKean

Copyist.

Next Number,

✓ 18
Cunningham David

**Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228902	22	
2	342890	23	
3	351332	24	
4	6337	25	
5	2228	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 431.372

✓ See also

CP

Scouts.

N. H.

David Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieu^t Jonah Chapman's Scouting Party, raised
by order from the Hon^{bl} Committee of Safety
for the State of New Hampshire and stationed
at and near the upper Coos, 1779. Discharged
Oct^o 1st & allowed 5 days to travel home,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 28* *Oct 28*, 1779.

Time of Engagement *July 15*, 1779.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 1779.

Time in Service *2 mo 21 days*

Rate per Month *12*

Amo. Wages *32 - 8*

Bounty £ *12*

Travel out @ 2d & home @ 1d:

No. miles out *100*

Amo. *15*

Whol Amo. *53 - 8*

Advance wages, Bounty & } *38*
Travel out Received, }

Balances Due *25 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. J. Chapman

C

N. H.

David Cunningham

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of N Hampshire
Conn^l Nicholas Gilman

Please to pay to Lieu^t Jonah Chapman the Sum
that Shall be found due to Each of us the Sub-
scribers by his Roll

David ^{his} × Cunningham

Abraham Buell

Jared ^{mark} Church

Peter Keyes

John ^{his} × Martin^{mark}"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545i)

J. E. Heath

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

Sav^a * Cunningham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds each L My which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

* Signs by his name

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

(5451)

AH Davis

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

Dav^d Cunningham

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq' for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

100 Miles £ 10.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

David Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Militia
under my Command for the defence of the
Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first
day of October next—David Webster L^t Col

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Plymouth
September 1st, 1779.

Place of abode,

Thornton

Town went for,

Thornton

Date of enlistment,

July 15, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 17-a
Curtiss, James

Scouts.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228943	20
2	8931	21
3	350328	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also _____

66

Scouts.

N. H.

James Curtis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co's whereof James Blake was serj^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Lincolnton N. H. July 7*, 1783.

Commencement of Pay *Ap. 13*, 1782.

Time of Service *7 mo. 18 days*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Total am^t of Pay *£ 15 - 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. S. Spencer

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

James Curtiss

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

Appointed *April 13*, 1782.

For what term *Nov 30*, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

C

Scouts.

N. H.

James Curtiss

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

" To Nicholas Gillman Esqr Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire—

Sir—We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the frontier Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serjt James Blake, for the term of seven Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves During the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Cunsterbles of this town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof Lt John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humb^l Subscribers

Joshua Lamkin

Archeppus Blogget

James Brown

Elijah Blogget

James Curtiss

these five ware Soldiers under me

Sergt James Blake"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated,

Stratford

January 25th, 1784.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

A. H. Davis

(5451)

Copied.

20

15-a

Dinsmore, Elijah

Scouts.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cap

Cap

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 25917	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RPP 431,372

✓ See also

2

Scouts.

N. H.

Elijah Dinsmore

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Stafford ss. Conway Dec. 24, 1781.*

Time of Engagement *Aug 14*, 1781.

When Dismissed *Aug 25*, 17

Time of Service *10 days*

Wages per mo. *40.5*

Amount *3-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. J. Dinsmore

✓ 21

George Austin

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228912	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *CP 431, 372*

✓ See also

B

Scouts.

N. H.

Austin Savage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stafford ss. Conway Dec 24, 1781* .

Time of Engagement *Aug 16* , 1781 .

When Dismissed *Aug 31* , 17 .

Time of Service *16 Days*

Wages per mo. *40 S*

Amount *£ 1 - 1 - 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

William

Copyist.

✓ 22

Hackett, Charles

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27228923	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R-P 431.34/2

✓ See also

Sp

Scouts.

N. H.

Charles Hockett

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Pay Roll*

for a Serjeant and five privates draughted from
Col^d Richardson's Regiment to serve as a scout-
ing party on Andrewsoggins River, allowing
one days pay for every twenty miles travel from
their homes to Conway—1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rockingham County*
New Hampshire June 16, 1783.

Time of Engagement *Aug 24, 17*

Discharge *Nov 27, 17*

Time in Service *J. M. 4. D.*

Rate pr. month *£ 2.*

Amount Wages *£ 10 - 5 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

23

Hale, Ebenezer

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37228904*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R & P 431.372

✓ See also

Ms.

Scouts.

N. H.

Ebenezer Hale.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Stafford's Conway Dec 24, 1781*.

Time of Engagement *Aug 16, 1781*.

When Dismissed *Sept 12, 17*.

Time of Service *28 Days*.

Wages per mo. *4^s*.

Amount *£ 1 - 17 - 4*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Next Number,

✓ 24
Hill, Charles

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27228913

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R-P 431.37.2

✓ See also

26

Scouts.

N. H.

Charles Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Stafford ss. Conway, Dec 24, 1781.

Time of Engagement Aug 16, 1781.

When Dismissed Aug 31, 1781.

Time of Service 16 days

Wages per mo. 40.5

Amount \$ 1 - 1 - 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 24-a
Hoolbrook, John

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37350373	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 431,372

See also _____

A

Scouts.

N. H.

John Holbrook
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire—

Sir—We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the fronteer Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serj^t James Blake, for the term of seven Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves During the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Cunsterbles of this town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof L^t John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humb^l Subscribers.

Joshua Lamkin

Archeppus Blogget

James Brown

Elijah Blogget

James Curtiss

these five ware Soldiers under me

Serg^t James Blake"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated, *Stratford*
January 25th, 1784.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

AH Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

Previous Number

25
24-12
Kelly, Joshua

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 28909	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R-P 431.372

✓ See also

K

Scouts.

N. H.

Joshua

Kelly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wafford S.S. Conway Dec 24 1781*

Time of Engagement *Aug 14, 1781*

When Dismissed *Aug 31, 1781*

Time of Service *16 Days*

Wages per mo. *4.50*

Amount _____

Remarks: *\$ 1-1-4*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Wm. Shuman

26
Neyes, Peter

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 28401	22	
2	337 14	23	
3	5208	24	
4	322211	25	
5	528	26	
6	35032	27	
7	020	28	
8	234	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RSP 431.372

✓ See also

KEYES, PETER

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

K

Scouts.

N. H.

Peter Hayes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for Lieu^t Jonah Chapman's Scouting Party, raised
by order from the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety
for the State of New Hampshire and stationed
at and near the upper Coos, 1779. Discharged
Oct^o 1st & allowed 5 days to travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Oct. 28*, 1779.

Time of Engagement *July 15*, 1779.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 1779.

Time in Service *2 Mo 21 days*

Rate per Month *12*.

Amo. Wages *32 - 8*

Bounty £ *4*

Travel out @ 2d & home @ 1d:

No. miles out *100*

Amo. *15*

Whol Amo. *53. 8*

Advance wages, Bounty & } *28*
Travel out Received, }

Balances Due *25. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

M. S. Lawrence

(545i)

Copyist.

9

N. H.

Peter Keys

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Name,

Peter Keys

, 17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

24

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 12.

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13. 3

Am^o in good money,

17. 5. 3

Am^o in New Emission,

5-1. 15. 9

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Moses Baker

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

E. C. Baker

(545i)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Peter Keyes

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Plymouth

Time of Engagement,

June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 6, 1780.

Time in Service,

2 Months *24* Days.

Amount Wages, £

722. 4

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

127

Amount, £

76. 4

Whole Amount, £

1188. 8. 0

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Peter Keyes

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

18

Town,

Plymouth

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

E. Hart

Copyist.

N

N. H.

Peter Keyes

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of N Hampshire
Conn^l Nicholas Gilman

Please to pay to Lieu^t Jonah Chapman the Sum
that Shall be found due to Each of us the Sub-
scribers by his Roll

David ^{his} × Cuningham

Abraham Buell

Jared ^{mark} Church

Peter Keyes

John ^{his} × Martin ^{mark}

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545i)

J. Elliott

Copyist.

K

Scouts.

N. H.

Peter Keyes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds each L My which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland July 24th, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

2

AH Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

K

Scouts.

N. H.

Peter Keyes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq' for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

State of New Hampshire
Northumberland July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

100 miles L 10.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

2

(545.)

AH Davis

Copyist.

K

Scouts.

N. H.

Peter Keyes

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia
under my Command for the defence of the
Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first
day of October next—David Webster L' Col

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

Plymouth

September 1st

, 1779.

Place of abode,

Plymouth

Town went for,

Plymouth

Date of enlistment,

July 15

, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3

AH Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

26-a

Lamkin, Joshua

Scouts.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lamkins, Joshua

27
Lambert, Joshua

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228942	22	
2	8930	23	
3	356524	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RFP 431.372

✓ See also

L

Scouts.

N. H.

Joshua Lambkins

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serj^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Lancaster N. H. July 7, 1783.*

Commencement of Pay *Sept 13, 1782.*

Time of Service *7 mo 18 days*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 ³/₃ Dollars*

Total am^o of Pay *\$ 15 - 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

cr

Scouts.

N. H.

Joshua Lamkin

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 16*, 17 *82*.

Appointed *April 13*, 17 *82*.

For what term *Nov 30*", 17 *82*.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

L

Scouts.

N. H.

Joshua⁺ Lamkin

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

" To Nicholas Gillman Esqr Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire—

Sir—We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the frontier Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serjt James Blake, for the term of seven Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves During the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Cunsterbles of this town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof Lt John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humb^l Subscribers

Joshua Lamkin

Archeppus Blogget

James Brown

Elijah Blogget

James Curtiss

these five ware Soldiers under me

Sergt James Blake "

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated,

Stratford

January 25th, 1784.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1

A H Davis

(5451)

Copied.

✓ 25
Loving Jeremiah

**Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

13 7228986

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P. 431.372*

✓ See also

L

Scouts.

N. H.

Jeremiah Lovering

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stafford ss. Conway Dec 24*, 1781.

Time of Engagement *Aug 14*, 1781.

When Dismissed *Aug 31*, 17

Time of Service *16 days*

Wages per mo. *40* s

Amount *£ 1 - 1 - 4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Marshall, Caleb

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37228440	22
2	8428	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R 431.372

✓ See also

M

Scouts.

N. H.

Caleb Marshall

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serjt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Lancaster N. H. July 7, 1783.*

Commencement of Pay *Sept 13*, 1782.

Time of Service *7 mo. 18 days*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Total am^o of Pay *\$ 15 - 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. C. Brewer
Copyist.

M

Scouts.

| N. H.

Orleb Marshall

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

Appointed *13. April*, 1782.

For what term *30 Nov*, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.--R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

M. Spencer

Copyist.

3
✓
Martin, John

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228899	22
2 339240	23
3 3443	24
4 3433	25
5 334	26
6 334	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

M

Scouts.

N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for Lieut^t Jonah Chapman's Scouting Party, raised
by order from the Hon^{bl} Committee of Safety
for the State of New Hampshire and stationed
at and near the upper Coos, 1779. Discharged
Oct^o 1 & allowed 5 days to travel home,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Exeter Oct. 28*, 1779.

Time of Engagement *July 15*, 1779.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 1779.

Time in Service *2 mo 21 days*

Rate per Month *12*

Amo. Wages *52 - 8*

Bounty £ *4*

Travel out @ 2d & home @ 1d:

No. miles out *95*

Amo. *14 - 5*

Whol Amo. £ *52. 13*

Advance wages, Bounty & } *27 - 10*
Travel out Received, }

Balances Due *24 - 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

No

N. H.

John Martin

Appears on a

Return*

of the men for the Town Rindge—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

June 25, 1781

Remarks :

During the war

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

131

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

M

N. H.

John Martin

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of N Hampshire
Conn^l Nicholas Gilman

Please to pay to Lieu^t Jonah Chapman the Sum
that Shall be found due to Each of us the Sub-
scribers by his Roll

David ^{his} × Cuninghame
Jared ^{mark} Church

Abraham Buell
Peter Keyes

John ^{his} × Martin^{mark}

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545i)

J. E. H. [Signature]

Copyist.

M

Scouts.

N. H.

J^e Martin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Then we the subscribers received of Joseph Peverly the sum of twelve pounds each L My which sum is in full for one months advance pay and the sum of six pounds each as a bounty—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

x Signed by [unclear]

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

M |

Scouts.

| N. H.

Jm^o * Martin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers have received the sum annexed to each mans name of Joseph Peverly Esq' for our travelling money from each mans place of abode to said Peverly's house—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *State of New Hampshire*
Northumberland July 24, 1779.

Remarks:

80 Miles £ 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

2

AH Davis

(5451)

Copyist.

M

Scouts.

N. H.

John Martin

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia
under my Command for the defence of the
Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first
day of October next—David Webster L^t Col

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Plymouth
September 1st, 1779.

Place of abode, Rumney

Town went for, Rumney

Date of enlistment, July 15th, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

37
✓ Merrill Stephen

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228919	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RrP 431.372

✓ See also

M

Scouts.

N. H.

Stephen Merrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Stafford ss. Conway Dec. 24, 1781.

Time of Engagement Aug 14, 1781.

When Dismissed Aug 25, 17

Time of Service 10 days

Wages per mo. 40 s.

Amount 13 - 4

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

Moulton, Ruben

Scouts.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37228921</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *ROP 4-31.372*

✓ See also

M

Scouts.

N. H.

Reuben Moulton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for a Serjeant and five privates draughted from
Col^d Richardson's Regiment to serve as a scout-
ing party on Andrewsoggins River, allowing
one days pay for every twenty miles travel from
their homes to Conway—1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rockingham County*
New Hampshire June 16, 1783.

Time of Engagement *Aug 14*, 17

Discharge *Nov 27*, 17

Time in Service *3 m. 14 d.*

Rate pr. month *£ 2*

Amount Wages *£ 6-18-8*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. L. Spencer

Copyist.

33

✓
Osgood, James

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37221903*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R.P. 43, 372*

✓ See also

(17)

Scouts.

N. H.

James Cogood

Appears with the rank of *capt* on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stafford ss. Conway Dr. 24* 1781.

Time of Engagement *Aug 16*, 1781.

When Dismissed *Sept 12*, 17

Time of Service *28 days*

Wages per mo. *10*

Amount *\$ 1-17-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(546i)

McPherson
Copyist.

34

Page, Moses

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 25947	22	
2	2455	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 1431.372

✓ See also

P

Scouts.

N. H.

Moses, Page

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serjt,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Leicester N H July 7, 1783.*

Commencement of Pay *Apr 13, 1782.*

Time of Service *7 Mo. 18 days*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Total am^o of Pay *L 15 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. S. Penner

Copyist.

P

Scouts.

N. H.

Moses Page

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a
Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

Appointed *April 13*, 1782.

For what term *Nov 30*, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Benson

33
✓ Page Philip

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31228908	22	
2	8920	23	
3	3-3316	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

PP 431.372

✓ See also

P

Scouts.

N. H.

Philip Page

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Stafford's Conway Dec 24* 1781 .

Time of Engagement *Aug 16* , 1781 .

When Dismissed *Aug 31* , 17 .

Time of Service *16 days*

Wages per mo. *46 s.*

Amount *£ 7 - 10 - 11*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. H. Spencer

Copyist.

P

Scouts.

N. H.

Phillip Page

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll*

for a Serjeant and five privates draughted from
Col^o Richardson's Regiment to serve as a scout-
ing party on Andrewsoggins River, allowing
one days pay for every twenty miles travel from
their homes to Conway—1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Rockingham County*
New Hamp^t June 16, 1783.

Time of Engagement *Aug 19, 17*

Discharge *Nov 25, 17*

Time in Service *3 m. 7.8*

Rate pr. month *\$ 3*

Amount Wages *\$ 9-14*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. J. Spencer

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Phillip Page

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

✓ 36
Philbrick Jonathan

**Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37228906	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RF 431372

✓ See also

P

Scouts.

N. H.

Jonathan Philbrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Staffed at Conway Dec 24*, 1781.

Time of Engagement *Aug 16*, 1781.

When Dismissed *Sept 12*, 17

Time of Service *28 days*

Wages per mo. *40.5*

Amount *\$ 1-17-11*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. L. Lawrence
Copyist.

✓ 37
Sanborn John

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-254-22	22
2 7 22	23
3 -1 7+3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

* Walbridge and others
acted as such N.H. 18-3-21
Number of personal papers herein 0 21

Book Mark: P.P. 143/3172

✓ See also

S

Scouts.

N. H.

John Sanborn

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Pay Roll*

for a Serjeant and five privates draughted from
Col^d Richardson's Regiment to serve as a scout-
ing party on Andrewsoggins River, allowing
one days pay for every twenty miles travel from
their homes to Conway—1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rockingham County*
New Hampshire June 16 1783.

Time of Engagement *Aug 22*, 17

Discharge *Nov 27*, 17

Time in Service *3. M. 6. D.*

Rate pr. month *£ 2.*

Amount Wages *£ 6 - 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. J. Sewer

Copyist.

✓ 38
Spring, Seth
**Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372 25918</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *Pr Q 1431.372*

✓ See also

S

Scouts.

N. H.

Seth Spring

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Stafford ss. Conway Dec 24, 1781.

Time of Engagement Aug 14, 1781.

When Dismissed Aug 35, 17

Time of Service 10 days

Wages per mo. 40^s

Amount 13 - 4

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 39
Standley Dennis

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3, 5, 20, 41	22	
2	27, 34	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R-P 431.372

✓ See also

Scouts.

N. H.

Dennis Standley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serj^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Laconia N.H. July 7,* 1783.

Commencement of Pay *Apr 13,* 1782.

Time of Service *7 mo. 18 days*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Total am^o of Pay *\$ 15.- 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

S

Scouts.

N. H.

Dennis Standley

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

Appointed *April 13*, 1782.

For what term *Nov 31*, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

W. L. Spencer

Copyist.

Next Number,

40
Walker, Ezekiel

Scouts.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37228907	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PRP 431, 372

✓ See also

W

Scouts.

N. H.

Ezekiel Walker

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Strafford ss. Conway Dec 24, 1781* :

Time of Engagement *Aug 16* , 1781 .

When Dismissed *Aug 31* , 17 .

Time of Service *16 days*

Wages per mo. *40.5*

Amount *\$ 1 - 1 - 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. H. Bennett
Copyist.

✓ 40-a
Webster, David

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37350349	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

See also _____

W

Scouts.

N. H.

David^x Webster

Appears with the rank of Lt Col. on a

Return*

of the Men raised in the Regiment of Melitia
under my Command for the defence of the
Frontiers at the upper Coos &c till the first
day of October next—David Webster Lt Col

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, Plymouth
September 1st, 1779.

Place of abode,

Town went for,

Date of enlistment, , 17 .

Remarks :

* This name appears only as
signature to this Return
as shown above.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

Previous Number

41

44-a

✓ Webster, Stephen

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 25905

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 431 372

See also

W

Scouts.

N. H.

Stephen Webster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stafford ss. Conway Dec 24, 1781*

Time of Engagement *Aug 14*, 1781

When Dismissed *Sept 12*, 17

Time of Service *28 Days*

Wages per mo. *40*

Amount *£ 1-17-4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. J. Spencer

241

N. H.

Stephen Webster

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service
of the United States of America for the Parish
of Loudon, since the first of the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Loudon
Apr 30, 1782

Place of Abode,

Mount Lebanon

Time of Inlistment,

Apr 5, 1778.

Time of Service,

3 years

Casualties,

discharged

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

241

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Mr |

| N. H.

Stephen Webster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:—

I, Stephen Webster, rec^d of the Selectmen of
London the sum of forty-five pounds L. m.
it being for to support my family while I was
in the Continental army as witness my hand
Stephen Webster

London February 18, 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

308

S. J. Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 42
Wilder. Jonas J.

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375 289 45	22	
2	8933	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. H. 31 372

✓ See also

20

Scouts.

N. H.

Jona Wilder Junr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co'os whereof James Blake was serjt,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Concealer N. H. July 7, 1783.*

Commencement of Pay *Apr 13, 1782.*

Time of Service *7 mo 18 days*

Amount of Pay per Month *6 ²/₃ Dollars*

Total am^o of Pay *\$ 15 - 4.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

W

Scouts.

N. H.

Jonas Wilder Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Muster Roll*

of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

Appointed *April 13*, 1782.

For what term *Nov 30*, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

W. B. Green
Copyist.

✓ 43- End
Wilson, John

Scouts.
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375 28915	22	
2	330388	23	
3	4420	24	
4	345082	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P 431.31/2

✓ See also

W

Scouts.

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Stafford S. Conway Dec 24*, 1781.

Time of Engagement *Aug 14*, 1781.

When Dismissed *Aug 31*, 17

Time of Service *16 days*

Wages per mo. *40.5*

Amount *\$ 1 11*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. ...

24

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Marbleborough
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

W. S.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

W |

N. H.

Jno Wilson

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

Mr |

N. H.

John Wilson

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"These may certifie to your honours that I the subscriber had a son Named Nathan Shed a minor went away in the month of April 1779 and enlisted During the war under Cap^t Ebenezer Fray [Frye] and y^e said Nathⁿ Rec^d no town Bounty from any town and I the said father Being an Inhabitant of said Windham Do allow him to stand for one of said Windhams Quota—

Testes Joseph Smith—John Wilson

For me William Shed

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Windham

Feb 13, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

323

(552)

St Hamilton

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

**General Whipple and Staff,
New Hampshire.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37231318	22	
2	1317	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Book Mark:

R. G. 431372.

General Whipple
and Staff N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Brigadier
Gen. William Whipple his
Brigade Major & Servant
Marched from Portsmouth
in the State of New Hamp-
shire and joined the Conti-
nental Army under Genl
 Gates at Saratoga and
from thence proceeded
with the Guard to Cam-
bridge. Engaged Sep-
tember 27th 1777.

Whole Amount	\$ 140.00
Rations while in camp	
from the 9th Oct to the 24th	
Brigadier General 15 days	
@ 12 Rations per day is 180	
Brigade Major 15 do	
@ 8 do do	60
Servant - 15 do @ 1 do	15
	235
Deduct Rations Received	24
	231

due (a/c d. - 7. 14

\$ 147.18.0
This is a true Roll
Attest George Faine

(Over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431.372.

MAR. 27

37231318

896.

In Committee on Claims
Ordered 6 March 1778
This Roll amounting
to One hundred forty seven
pounds Eighteen Shillings
Eight & 1/2 p.

State of New Hampshire
Ordered March 11 1778
The Clerk & Justice of
this Court was sworn to
by Major George Faine.
Perant M. Himesy Jus. Peace

A Warrant was Issued
for the Above sum.
J. Pearson D. Secy
Copy ex^d
J. Gilman

General Whipple
and Staff N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the General and Staff of Brigadier General Whipple's Division of Volunteers from New Hampshire to Rhode Island) in the year 1778.

Whole Amount 135. 45.

This is a true Roll.
Attest. Wm. Whipple.

I do not commit or blame
Exeter Jan'y 30th 1784
This Roll amounting to
One hundred thirty five
pounds four shillings is
just right agreeably to
the rules set down.
Exam'd for Josiah Gilman, Junr.

Rockingham, S. S.
Exeter Jan'y 30th.
Then Wm. Whipple, Esqr
made Oath to the truth and
justice of the above Roll.
By him signed
Above Josiah Bartlett,
Justice of Peace.
(Over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

MAR. 27

37231319

1396.

In Committee of Safety
held January 30th 1914
The above Roll was
passed and approved
J. Pearson Secy.

✓ ²
Gaines, George

General Whipple and Staff,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig^{de} Major Brig^{de} Major
CARD NUMBERS.

137231311	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 431.372

✓ See also

General Whipple
and Staff.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier Major* on a
Pay Roll*

for Brigadier Gen^l William Whipple his Brigade
Major & Servant Marched from Portsmouth in
the State of New Hampshire and Joined the
Continental Army Under Gen^l Gates at Sara-
toga and from thence proceeded with the Guard
to Cambridge. Engaged September 27th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *9 March*, 1778.

Discharge *Nov 12*, 17

Time in service *1 Year 17 days*

Rate Per Month *15 0*

Amount of Wages *23 10 0*

Travel at 1d per mile p^r Ration from Portsmouth
to Saratoga 216 miles home by the way of Bos-
ton 290 miles.

NO. OF RATIONS.

506

4

8 8 8

Three horses 506 Miles } *6 6 6*
(@ 3d Per mile,

Whole Amount *38 2 2*

Remarks: *Rations while in camp*
from the 9th Oct to the 24th
15 days @ 4 Rations Per
day 60

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372,

✓ ³
Garfield, Nathaniel

General Whipple and Staff,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

G.M. Brig | *G.M. Brig*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37231317</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

P.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

General Whipple
and Staff.

N. H.

Walter Greenfield,

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lt. Brig. on a
Pay Roll*

for the General and Staff of Brig^d General Whip-
ple's division of Volunteers from New Hamp-
shire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Jan 30, 1784.

Entry Aug 7, 1778.

discharge Sept 1, 1778.

Time in Service 6 months & 6 days

Rate per Month \$ 5

Amo. Wages 7 3

balance due for subsistence 1 18

Horses 448. Each 2 25

Whole Amount 11 25

Remarks: for and for Timothy
Hatch

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 4
Peabody, Nathaniel

General Whipple and Staff,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372 31314</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: *R + P 431.372*

✓ See also

S.

General Whipple
and Staff.

N. H.

March Peabody M. H. Militia

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a
Pay Roll*

for the General and Staff of Briga^r General Whip-
ple's division of Volunteers from New Hamp-
shire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Ex. Loc. Jan'y 30*, 17*84*.

Entry *Aug 17*, 1778.

discharge *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Time in Service *10 26 days*

Rate per Month *22 10*

Amo. Wages *19 10*

balance due for subsistence *3 35*

Horses 44s. Each *24 15*

Whole Amount *24 15*

Remarks: *March Peabody*

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

✓ 5
Prince,

General Whipple and Staff,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Servant Servant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-31312	22
2	1315	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RHP 431.372

✓ See also

Q

General Whipple
and Staff.

N. H.

Quince

Appears with the rank of *Servant* on a
Pay Roll*

for Brigadier Genl William Whipple his Brigade
Major & Servant Marched from Portsmouth in
the State of New Hampshire and Joined the
Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Sara-
toga and from thence proceeded with the Guard
to Cambridge. Engaged September 27th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *6 March*, 17*78*.

Discharge *Nov 12*, 17*78*.

Time in service *11 Mo 17 days*

Rate Per Month *2 0 0*

Amount of Wages *3 2 8*

Travel at 1*d* per mile p^r Ration from Portsmouth
to Saratoga 216 miles home by the way of Bos-
ton 290 miles.

NO. OF RATIONS.

206 *1* *2 2 2*

Three horses 506 Miles }
@ 3*d* Per mile, *4 6 6*

Whole Amount *11 11 4*

Remarks: *Rations while in*

camp from the 9th Oct to
the 24th

15 days per Ration - 15

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

General

(P)

General Whipple
and Staff.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of *General* on a
Pay Roll*

for the General and Staff of Brigadier General Whipple's division of Volunteers from New Hampshire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *June 30*, 1784.

Entry *Aug 3*, 1778.

discharge *Sept 5*, 17

Time in Service *1 mo. 3 days*

Rate per Month *2*

Amo. Wages *2 1/2*

balance due for subsistence

Horses 44s. Each *11 1/2*

Whole Amount *11 1/2*

Remarks: *Am. Whipple*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Sherburne, Samuel

General Whipple and Staff,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig Major | *Brig Major*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *372 31316*
2 *338771*
3 *9439*
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark:

RHP 431.372

✓ See also

General Whipple
and Staff. | N. H.

Samuel Sherburne

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier Major* on a
Pay Roll*

for the General and Staff of Brigadier General Whipple's division of Volunteers from New Hampshire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *July 30*, 1784 .

Entry *July 3*, 1778 .

discharge *Dec 1*, 17 .

Time in Service *2 months 9 days*

Rate per Month *15*

Amo. Wages *34 10*

balance due for subsistence *11 11*

Horses 44s. Each *11 4 5*

Whole Amount *41 5*

Remarks: *Wm Whipple in
behalf of Samuel Sherburne*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Samuel
Copyist.

S | **N. H.**

Majr Samuel Sherburne

..... Battalion.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Officers & Soldiers under half pay in the State
of New Hamps' Agreeable to Resolves of
Court—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *August*, 1782

Majr Samuel Sherburne

Octo 11th 1778

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

120

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Samuel Sherburne

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of "Moneys paid by M^r John Taylor Gilman to
Officers & Soldiers on half pay agreeable to
Orders of the Hon^b General Court"

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Major Samuel Sherburne

half pay from Oct^r 11th 1778

Continental Currency, £

New Emission,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

128

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

17- and
Whipple, William

General Whipple and Staff,
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig General Brig General
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>372 31310</i>	22
<i>1313</i>	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *R. O. 431. 372*

See also

W

General Whipple
and Staff.

N. H.

William Whipple

Appears with the rank of Brigadier on a
Pay Roll*

for the General and Staff of Brigadier General Whipple's division of Volunteers from New Hampshire to Rhode Island in the Year 1778,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated 30 Jan. 30, 1784.

Entry 100, 1778.

discharge 17, 17

Time in Service 1 year, 3 days

Rate per Month 37.105

Amo. Wages 111.5

balance due for subsistence 10.8

Horses 44s. Each 11.15

Whole Amount 53.98

Remarks: Wm Whipple

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

24

General Whipple
and Staff.

N. H.

William Whipple

Appears with the rank of Brigadier General on a
Pay Roll*

for Brigadier Genl William Whipple his Brigade
Major & Servant Marched from Portsmouth in
the State of New Hampshire and Joined the
Continental Army Under Genl Gates at Sara-
toga and from thence proceeded with the Guard
to Cambridge. Engaged September 27th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated 6 March, 1778 ..

Discharge 12 Sept 17 ..

Time in service 1 year, 17 days

Rate Per Month 37.10

Amount of Wages 58.15.0.

Travel at 1d per mile p^r Ration from Portsmouth
to Saratoga 216 miles home by the way of Bos-
ton 290 miles.

NO. OF RATIONS.		
506	17	25.6.0.

Three horses 506 Miles }
(@ 3d Per mile, } 6.6.6.

Whole Amount 90.7.6.

Remarks: Rations while in camp
from the 9th Oct to the 24th
15 days @ 17 Rations Per
day is 255

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

General

✓ **CAPTION CARD**

**MUSTER STAFF AND PAY
ROLLS**

— OF —

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239890	22	
2	9908	23	
3	9917	24	
4	332700	25	
5	2701	26	
6	2702	27	
7	2703	28	
8	2704	29	
9	2705	30	
10	2706	31	
11	2707	32	
12	2708	33	
13	2709	34	
14	2710	35	
15	2711	36	
16	2712	37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Book Mark:

1. Reg P. 43/372.

Col John Starks Col James Reed's
+ Col Enock Poors Regts N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Staff Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Staff Roll of Col^l John
Starks, Col^l James Reed's
and Col^l Enock Poors Regi-
ments from the 23rd day of
April 1775 to the first
day of August following

31. 10. 3

192 4 4

139. 1. 10

add 17. 18. 9 Scammell

157. 0. 5

148. 16. 11

552. 4. 10

Nash^l Folsom M. G.

This is a True Roll

Copy examined

Sam^l Hobart P. Master

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

[OVER]

Copyist.

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for 57 Volunteers
who marched from Pembroke
in the State of New
Hampshire and joined the
Army under Genl Gates
at Saratoga 1777

28. 17. 8

For Baggage Wagon

160 miles @ 10

4. 00

& 32. 19. 8

This is a true Roll

that Stephen Bartlett

Committee on Claims

Feb 20. 1778

This Roll amounting to Thirty
Two pounds Thirteen shil-
lings and eight pence is
right cast

J. Gilman

State of New Hampshire

Feb 20th 1778

The truth of this Roll
was sworn to Stephen Bartlett
before H. Emery

Jos. Paine

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

MAR. 28.

37239908

896.

Feb^r 20th 1775

Received an Order on
the Treasury for the Amount
of this Roll

Stephen Bartlett

Copy ext.

per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

N. H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of a party of men
raised out of Captain
John Carson's Company of
Militia which marched from
Francesstown for Ticonderoga
on the Alarm July 7. 1777
£ 16. 11. 4

On Bat. Horse 63 miles @ 6d 1. 11. 6
£ 18. 2. 10

Anthesat January 9. 1778

The above named William Campbell
Scrip. Personally appeared and made
Solemn Oath to the above pay Roll
that it is just and true
before me Nathaniel Baldwin Jos Peace

In Committee on Claims

Exeter February 26th 1778

This Roll Amounting to Eighteen pounds
Two shillings and ten pence is
right Cast

Joseph Gilman

Recd an Order for 18. 2. 10 the
amount of this Roll in behalf of
Scrip. Campbell

Samuel Houston

Copy End

J. Gilman

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Wm May

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for the Volunteers
who marched from Exeter
in the State of New Hampshire
with Genl. Wolfe
and joined the Northern
Continental Army at Saratoga
October 1777. Note they car-
ried one month's provisions
with them by Genl. Buel's
desire.

48,10,10

2 Bat Horses 250 miles

at 6d per mile £6.50 each 12,10,0

61,0,10

This is a true Roll

attest Stephen Clark

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov. 10, 1778

This Roll (amounting to Sixty,
One pounds and ten pence) is
right & cast

Examd per Josiah Gilman Junr

Rockingham ss

Exeter Nov 10, 1778

The truth and justice of this
Roll was sworn to by Major
Stephen Clark.

Coron N. Emery Jus Peace

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

MAR. 28.

37239897

896.

November 10th 1778

Received an order
on the Treasury for the
Amount of this Roll
being sixty one pounds
and ten pence

Stephen Clark
Copy Ex^d per Josiah Sherman Jun^r

N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for several
Volunteers who marched
from the State of New Hamp-
shire and joined the Conti-
nental Army at Rhode Island
Aug 17 78 and did duty by
Genl Sullivan's Order

119.18.0

Allowance for Four
horses at \$10 each 40.

1779 June 24 Time
and Expence setting
my Roll 4

\$163.18.0

This is a true Roll

Attest Stephen Evans Colonel

Rockingham ss.
Feb 25 1783

Then Colo Stephen Evans
Made solemn Oath to the
Truth & Justice of this Roll
Before John Caffee
Justice Peace

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5456)

Angela

[over.]

Copyist.

N. H.
Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Muste Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muste Roll of 184 men
(Non Commissioned Officers &
Privates) Mustered by order
of the Hon^{ble} Committee of
Safety, which were detached
from several Regiments of
Militia to serve for the defence
of Portsmouth two months
unless sooner discharged
Sept 27th 1777

Capt Scurry's Comp ^y	60
Capt Sias Comp ^y	53
Capt Mutes Comp ^y	37
Capt Brown's Comp ^y	22
	184 men

State of New Hampshire
Portsmouth Sept 29. 1777
Josh Stentworth
Must^r Master

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Soldiers - Various
Organizations N. Ham.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^t to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others, Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge
Must^r Mast^r

State Bounty	£ 566. 13. 4
Continental Bounty	150. 0. 0
Time and expence mustering & paying the men	8. 4. 0
	£ 729. 1. 1

Pursuant to Orders I have mustered and paid the above ~~men~~ the several Sums set against their names. They were able bodied effective men

Elip^t Giddinge Must^r Mast^r

In Committee on Claims,

Exeter, October 17th 1778

This Roll amounting to seven hundred and twenty nine pounds one shilling and one penny is right

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J. B. Sitter

Q

Q

37332700

1

2

3

4

Cast & well vouch'd
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Copy Ex'd P. Boyer Jr.

Various Regts.

New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a number of men raised by Col. Noah Lovewell by order of the State of New Hampshire for the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and paid by William White Muster Master - March 23^d 1778.

Continental Bounty	£ 18. 0. 0
State Bounty	480. 0. 0
	£ 498. 0. 0

Long Time & Expence	
Mustering & paying 27 men at 4 ^s 3 ^d each	5. 14. 9
	£ 503. 14. 9

Pursuant to orders I have mustered and paid the men in this Roll the several sums set against each mans name and they were able bodied and effective men - William White Muster Master
Copy Exd P. Boyer Jr.

* From copy (verified in the R & P office, War Dept. in Nov 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire - R & P 431,372

W. P. Ripley

NH

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Roll of Nine Men raised
from the first Regiment of
Militia to serve during the War
in the Continental battalions,
by order of the honorable
Committee of Safety, April 8,
1779

State of New Hampshire
Portsm. Aug^t 30th 1779
(signed) Josh Wentworth
Must^r Master

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Various
Organizations N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll for the Men
raised in the 15th Regiment of
Militia Commanded by Col. Enoch
Hale in the State of New Hampshire,
to fill up the Three New Hampshire
battalions in the Continental
service -

Mustering the above men &
men for Rhode Island £ 9. 4. 0

Rindge Sep^r 1. 1779 - pursuant to
orders I have enlisted & mustered
the above Men, they were able bodied
& effective

(Signed) Enoch Hale Mus^r Mas^r

Nov^r 18. 1779 Received an order
on the Treasurer for the sum of nine
pounds & four shillings -

(Signed) Enoch Hale -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.-
R. & P. 431,372.

W. O. Ripley

Various Organizations
New Hampshire
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll for the men
raised in Col. Moses Nichols
Regiment for the service of the United
States of America to serve in one
of the New Hampshire Battalions
during the present war with Great
Britain.

Amherst June 15th 1779.

Pursuant to orders I have Mustered
the above men and they were able bodied
and effective: & have enlisted them in
the service of the United States of
America to serve during the present War
with Great Britain.

Moses Nichols M. Master -

State of New Hampshire

to Moses Nichols - Dr.

1779 June 4. To Cash p^d Thomas Hall & Wm
Raymont (two of the above Soldiers)

their State & Continental per Rec^t. £300

In Committee on Claims?

Exeter June 18th 1779. This account
is well vouch'd and amounts to
Three hundred pounds.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer
(over)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. H. Ripley

Q

Q
D

37332704

17

Q

for Nath Dickey and
for Payments State and Continental
Bounty's amounting to Three
hundred pounds - Dickey's bounty
I receive for the Select Men of
Merrimack -

Moses Nichols.

The Hon^l Court dismissed Thos
Hall & order'd the money to
be repaid to Col. Nicholls.

Various
Organizations N. Ham.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musters Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Musters Roll of those raised
in the 5th Regiment of Militia
Commanded by Col Moses Nichol
in the State of New Hampshire to fill up
the 3^d New Hampshire Battalion in the
Continental Service enlisted for one
Year.

Amherst August 7th 1779
pursuant to I have Mustered the
above men they were able bodied
& effective. Moses Nichol M^m

State of New Hampshire to Moses Nichol Dr.
1779 Aug^t To Mustering the above Soldiers @ 4^s £6.4.
To do 8 Men enlisted during
the War per Roll dated June 15th 1779 1.12
£ 7.16.

Received an order on the
Treasurer for the above Sum
Moses Nichol

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

M. R. Ripley
Copyist.

Various

Organizations N. Ham.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mustor Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustor Roll for the Men
raised in the fourth Regiment of
Militia in the State of New
Hampshire to fill up the New
Hampshire battalions in the
Continental Army -

Pursuant to orders I have
mustered the above Soldiers, they were
able bodied & effective Men -
Attest Nichl Gilman Mus' Mas'

State of New Hampshire to
Nichl Gilman Dr
1779 Aug^r To mustering the above 10
Soldiers @ 4 s ea - L 2.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J H P. Ripley

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Various
Organizations N. Ham.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Men
raised in the Sixth Regiment of
Militia in the State of New Hampshire
for the Continental Service for the year
1779.

Cheshire ss. The above named
Men all passed muster before me,
and I looked upon them to be able
bodied & effective men—

Attest Timothy Ellis

Muster Master

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

2 K P Ripley

Various

Organizations N. Ham.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mustee Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Mustee Rolle of the Men
inlisted in the first Regiment In
The County of Strafford for the Defence
of the harbour at Portsm^o for six
monthes if No Sooner Discharged -

I have herd that felke Did Not
Serve as a soldier - Dover
September 10 1780 - The Men
herein Named was inlisted &
Musteed agreeable to orders -
By Stⁿ Evans Mustee

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Various
Organizations N. Ham
(Revolutionary War.)

Muste Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muste Roll of the Soldiers
raised by the State of New Hampshire
to fill up the Continental Army
in the year 1781 - mustered by
Moses Nichols, Muster Master -

State of New Hampshire
Amherst October 15, 1781 Pursuant
to Orders I have mustered the
above named seventy seven men -
They were able bodied & effective
Soldiers

Attest Moses Nichols M. Master

State of New Hampshire
To Moses Nichols Dr
1781 Octo To mustering the above Soldiers
giving & taking Receipts &
administering the oaths * £4.9.0
Lawful money in Specie

* Illegible

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

17
2
Abbot

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239919	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P. J. P. 43/372

See also

A

N. H.

Abbot

*

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Henry Dearborn's Comp^a
in Coll Arnold's detachment
for Canada

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov. 8, 1776.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll in
Column headed, "Under whom"

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. Knappe

(545i)

Copyist.

3

Abbot, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

137348456	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

David Abbot.

Selectman.

Appears as shown below on an

Account.

of which the following is a copy:

"Pembroke, March ye 21st 1776.
Sir agreeable to the Inclosed Receipt we
would inform you that there was four men
who served in the Continental Army last
summer, which has engaged for the
present year 3/5^d O. 13. 8.

Richard Bartlett

Selectman.

David Abbot

To Nicholas Gilman Esq. (City Treasurer
the above named David Abbot (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

508.

(545m)

J. I. Hensley

Copyist

AUG. - 4

37348956

1897

made oath to the Truth of the above

acct

Before Rich Bartlett Just in Peace

4
Abbot, Elias

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232838
2	336230
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Elias Abbott

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Elias Abbott

Dece at the Bedare 23. 16.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

N. H.
Militia.

Elias Abbot

....., Capt. *Elias* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept. 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

Abbott, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37341105
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also Reed's Regt.

A

N. H.

James Abbot.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men in the Haverhill Company who have
been employd in the public Service & are now
in actual Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Haverhill N.H.

1st May, 1777.

In what Services

In Colo Reads Regt. 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

159

(648d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Abbot. Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 46012	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Jeremiah Abbot

Selectmen

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“Wilton June 6th 1781—

Agreeabel to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Icobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed Dureing the war

Israel How

Benjamin Pierce

Joseph Gray

Daniel Holt

Uriah Bullard Ju^r

Asa Redington

Joel Holt

Listed for Three years

Timoththy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called.

James Dascombe } Selectmen
Jeremiah Abbot } of
Abraham Burton } Wilton

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

325

(552)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

7

Abot. Job

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37933170	20
2	3300	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Job Abbot

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers have receiv^d ten pounds each of L^t Emery & do engage to go & joyn General Sullivan at Rhode Island for a short space of time as volenteers with out any Delay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pembroke Aug 7th, 1778.

Remarks:

All in list sign
Roll except Doct. John
Bond

Number of record:

30

(546i)

W. H. Sullivan

Copyist.

B

N. H.

^X
Joab Abitt

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R E Ulines

Copyist.

✓ 8
Abbot Josiah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 2746	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. SP. 43, 372*

✓ See also

A

N. H.
Militia.

Josiah Abbot

, Capt.

Lovings

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N H

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

A. J. Gould

Copyist.

9
Abbot, William Jr

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337550	20
2	46022	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Wm Abbot Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Timothy Abbot*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *19* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 5. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13-*

Am^{ts} in good money, *16. 18. 4*

Am^{ts} in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Wm Abbot Junr

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

William Abbot jr

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a Copy

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr

1779 July - To Cash paid Daniel Downing, a soldier enlisted

during the war and mustered by Col. Moses Nichols

his State Bounty p^r rec^t

£ 90-0-0

Amount accepted p^r William Abbot jr

This account is well vouched - amount ninety pounds

Ex^d p^r Josiah Gilman jr

Extr^a Ap^t 8/1781 - Rec^d an order on the Treasurers to

discount ninety pounds old emission in behalf of the

Selectmen of Wilton

Wm Abbot jr

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

326

J. F. Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

Abbott,

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237718	22	
2	345354	23	
3	4350	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

A |

N. H.

Abbott

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy:

"this is to Sertifie that these Men Inlisted in the Traine of Artilery John Callander was Cap^t now Commanded by Cap^t William Perkins.

Maj^r Hailes Comp^y June 5th

Benjⁿ Burley Alexander Duglis Simon Whitcomb
23^d April Douglass rec^d 1 months pay the others none

Coloⁿ Starkes Reg^{mt} Cap^t Baldwin Com^y

Georg Bemain June 5 Sam^l Barreclift 6
23^d April Rec^d No pay —

Cap^t Woodbury Comp^y June 5

W^m Croston Jacob Hardy Jn^o Howard
24 of April No pay here —

Cap^t John Mores Comp^y June 6

W^m McGilvary Alex Hutchson James Mores
23^d April, Rec^d No pay —

Capt Hutchson Comp^y [Gordon Hutchins]

Tho^s Mathews June 6—Enlisted 1st of May Rec^d a Months pay

Cap^t Abbott Comp^y

April 24 th None	Jn ^o Roberson June 6
May 6 th } Rec ^d	James McCay 31 June
May 3 ^d } 1 Month pay	Joseph Foster June 31 Day

Cap Richards Comp^y

23^d April No pay Sam^l Rogers June 6

William Perkins Cap^t

Caleb Shaw Cap^t Mans Company in Coll Reeds Reg^t Inlisted
y^e 28th of April and went in to an Artilery Company 10th of
July 1775 Rec^d one Months pay."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Charlestown Prospect*

Wice Aug 10, 1775

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

289

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Stark's (1) Regt. **N. H.**

Abbott *

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll †

of men belonging to Capt.
Abbott's Company in Coll
Stark's Regt. for Four
Dollars each. Man in full
satisfaction for the
regimental coat promised
by the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford, N. H. Oct 4, 1775*.

* This name appears on this *roll* in heading
of Lieut Saml Atkinson's
receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. W. S. 16

A

N. H.

Abbott

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy:

1775, Oct-11 Rec^d of Time Walker;
Four Pounds Eight Shillings L. my
each Person in full for our service in
Capt Abbott's company in Col. Stark's
Regiment from 24th Day of April 1775
untill we enlisted into the Train July 1st

1775

Peter Chandler

Hazekiah Fellows

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

236.

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

✓ 11
Abbott Abel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Must. Pay Mor.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 3 9 9 2 0	22
2	7 9 2 1	23
3	9 9 2 2	24
4	3 5 3 0 7 7	25
5	5 2 1 1	26
6	3 1 0 8	27
7	1 5 3 6	28
8	7 2 4 9	29
9	3 3 6 9 5 7	30
10	4 5 8 1 8	31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *P. P. 431 972.*

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Abiel Abbot

This name appears as a

Signature

to Certificate of Muster
as Muster & paymaster

on Roll * of Capt

William Read's Company
Colonel Nahum Baldwin's
Regiment Raised in

September, 1776. & sent
into the State of New York
being one month's advance
wages to the Officers a
Bounty of six pounds
to each Non Commissioned

(over)
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Milton Sep 26, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

APR.-6.

37239920

1896.

Officer & private 1
penny pr mile
Travel and one
penny in Lien of
Baggage waggon,
mustered by Abel
Abbot Muster Master,
43 men per receipt.

C

N. H.

Abiel Abbot

This name appears as a

Signature

to To a certificate of
muster

on Roll * of Captain Philip
Putnam's Company, Colonel
Nathan Baldwin's Regiment,
Raised in September, 1776 &
Sent into the State of New York,
being one month's advance
wages to the Officers, A Bounty
of Six pounds to each Non-
Commissioned Officer & private,
1 penny for mile Travel^{over};
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Oct 19, 1776.
mustered by Abiel
Abbot Muster Master

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire,—R. & P. 431,372.

APR. - 6

37239921

896.

*and one penny in
Lieu of Baggage Wagon*

A

Abiel Abbot *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is the heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental Service Under Cap James Barnes of Summerworth have Received of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurers Note for Ten Pounds & two Treasurers Notes of five Pounds Each - we say Rec^d P^r Us.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Wilton, N. H. March 17, 1777 .

* This name appears on this roll in the heading only

Mr. Record:

22

(546i)

Cornell

Copyist.

A | *misc* | **3** | **N. H.**

Abiel Abbot
Muster Master

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Ingage in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes of five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Wilton*

April 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

81

(545i)

Gaterson

Copyist.

A

Abiel Abbot

Appears on a

Receipt Roll.

of which the following is the heading:

The Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental
Service Under Cap^t Elijah Clary of Fitch William
have Received of this State Bounty by the Hand of
Abiel Abbot of Milton Muster Master the Sum of
Twenty Pounds Each (viz) one Treasurers 20⁰⁰ of
Ten Pounds and two Treasurers 5⁰⁰ Five Pounds Each.

The Saye rec^d p^r Us

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll
dated,

Milton, N. H. April 20, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll in the heading only.

No of record:

23

(545i)

Cottrell

Copyist.

A |

1

| N. H.

Abiel Abbot

Muster Master

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire } We the Subscribers are Engaged
in the Continental Service under
Cap^t John House have Received of this State
Bounty by the hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton
Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each
(viz) one Treasurers Note for Ten Pounds and
Two Treasurers Notes for Five Pounds Each—
We Say Rec^d p^r Us—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Wilton

May 1

, 1777 .

This name appears on this (Receipt
Roll as above only in caption

Number of record :

17

Wilton

(543i)

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

Abiel Abbot *

Muster Master

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers are Engaged in the Continental Service Under Cap^t Isaac Frye of Wilton have Received of this State Bounty by the hand of Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master the Sum of Twenty Pounds Each (Viz) one Treasurer's Note for Ten Pounds and Two Treasurer's Notes five Pounds Each

We Say Rec^d p^r Us—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Wilton

May 2, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

82

(545i)

Gallerson

Copyist.

A

3

N. H.

Abiel Abbott

This name appears as a *Must & Pay Master*

Signature

to a *Certificate of Muster and Pay*

on a *Roll* * of the men that
are engag'd in the *Continental*
Service under *Capt Isaac*
Tracy of Milton that are
mustered by the *Subscrib.*
er are as follows.

(*Revolutionary War,*
State of New Hampshire
dated *December 17*, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Thayer

A 1

N. H.

Abiel Abbot Esq^r
Muster Master

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr
1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in
the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of "Paid by Abiel
Abbot Esq^r Muster Master")

* This name appears only in the head
Paid by as shown above.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

A | **N. H.**
Abiel Abbot
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy :

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings.—

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	41
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capts in Lutwychs Regiment so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Tho ^s Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1090

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regiment formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } 620
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benjo Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sepr 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c, and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence P White Speaker
In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

Number of record:

501

(545m)

Scott Hall

Copyist

12

Abbott George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733486	20
2	9186	21
3	9512	22
4	48865	23
5	8917	24
6	8929	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A. 1

N. H.

Geo Abbot

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

A

N. H.

George Abbott

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Town of Portsmouth
To Supply Clapp D'

For Sundrys furnished the following
Soldjers Familys for the year 1782—
viz'.

John Jones	12	17	2½
Edward Goatham	7	2	8
George Abbott	5	14	—
Jonathan Shute	5	7	2
James Jones	4	8	3
John Humble	3	11	2½
To my Com ⁿ on do. @ 10 pr c ^t	3	18	—
<hr/>			
£42 18 6			

Portsmouth January 1783—Errors Excepted
By Supply Clapp

The Truth & Justice of this acc^t was sworn to
by Supply Clapp

Before me George Gains"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

130

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

A

N. H.

Geo. Abbott

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in
the Continental Army—June 1781—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(546m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

A

N. H.

George Abbot.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam^l Bowles Henry
Sherburne and Nath^l Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers
Famils &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Ap^l 1779 } £2530 5 8
Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as P^l acco^t given in }

* * * *

To do supply'd
George Abbot 378.18.0

* * * *

Lawf^l money . . . £5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money . . . 600 0 0

Lawf^l money £5610 1 3

By Cash Rec^d of the Honob^l Selectmen as P^l
Recp^{ts} and orders on Collectors Lawf^l money £5610 1 3
Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

P^l Sam^l Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nath^l Folsom

State of New Hampshire

Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburne
& Nath^l Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of
the within acc^t by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within acco^t & find it right.

John Sherburne }
Wm Knight } Auditors
Jn^o Parker }

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(545)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

N. H.

George Abbott.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

The Town of Portsmouth,

to Jeremiah Libbey

Dr

for supplies to the Familys of the following persons from
March 30, 1780 to Jan^y 1, 1781 they being part of
this Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers

John Jones's Family	1015	16	John Shutes	446	12
Edward Goatham	316	10	Noah Allard ^{for} mother	202	2
George Abbott	217	6	Richard Sheerman's	546	18
Thomas Shaws	465		John Humble	334	4
William Russell	410	12	David Duncan	247	4
Commissions @ 10 ^{ps} c ⁿ				420	0
Present money				£4622	4

Errors Excepted, Portsmouth March 7th 1781

Jeremiah Libbey

July 13, 1781—The Truth and Justice of this acco^t
was sworn to by Jeremiah Libbey

Before Geo. Gains Jus. Peace

(**Revolutionary War,**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

505

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

N. H.

George Abbott.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Portsm^oTo Dan^l Peirce

Dr.

For Sundry Supplies to Soldiers Families from
May 20, 1781 to Jan^y 1st 1782—viz

John Jones	£16
Richard Sherman	12 2
Tho ^s Shaw (10 Sep ^m 1781)	7 6 4
John Shute	11 14 10
Noah Allard	2 1 9
George Abbott	3 8 4
John Humble	12 9½
Edward Goathany	5 2

£58 8 ½

Comisⁿ 7 ⁹/₁₀ C 3 16Cr By Select Mens order upon } 62 4
Collectors }Silver my 62 4
Portsm^o Jan^y 1st 1782.Errors Excepted
Dan^l PeirceThe 'Truth and Justice of this acco^t was sworn
to by Daniel Peirce

Before Geo Gains Jus Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

505

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

13

Abbott, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Town clerk | Town clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736407	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

A

^{mis}
Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Jacob Abbott,
Town Clerk

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of which the following is a copy :

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richard Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam	} Selectmen of Wilton
Nathan Ballards	

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben^r Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc^t according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to Wilton,

March 4, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Amos

Copyist

14
Abbott, Jacob

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Justice Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 2223	22
2	2924	23
3	2925	24
4	345796	25
5	6019	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. T. P. 431, 372

See also

U

N. H.

Jacob Abbott *

Appears on a

Mustering Roll †

of Capt. William Read's Company
raised out of the 6th Regiment
formerly under Col. Lintoyche
in the State of New Hampshire
to join the Continental
army at New York mustered
& paid by Abel Abbott.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 17, 1776.

* This name appears on this Roll in Statement

of Account

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

perpet

CV

N. H.
Militia.

Jacob Abbot

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate of Enrolling
Committee

on Pay Roll * of Capt William
Barron's Company in Colo
Nichols' Regt of Militia
Raised by the State of New
Hampshire for the defence of the
United States July, 1780

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 27, 1780

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Ap del

(576)

Copyist.

9

N. H.

Jacob Abbot *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt James Aiken's
Company in a New Hamp-
shire Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col^o
Thomas Bartlett in the
Service of the United
States, A. D. 1780 -

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hamp-
dated shire Nov. 1, 1780.

* This name appears on this roll as a sign-
ature to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Jacob Abbot

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Wilton

D^r

1779 To paid two men inlisted in Col^o
Mooney's Regim^t for the defence of
Rhode Island—

July Daniel Holt Bounty £30 . . . 30 0 0

" Israel Burnham do 30 . . . 30 0 0

£60 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Wilton

¶ Jacob Abbot

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 12, 1780.
Col^o Nichols mustered Daniel Holt & Israel Burn-
ham—the Receipts are lodged in this office—

Ex^d ¶ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

17 Feb^y 1780. Rec^d an order on the Treasury
for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Wilton.

Jacob Abbot"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

325

J. J. Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Jacob Abbot

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Wilton D^r

1779 } Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted to fill up
June } the New Hampshire Regiments in
the Cont^l service mustered by Col^o
Moses Nichols

Daniel Downing during the war Continental Bounty	£60
Asa Redington 1 year Bounty	60
Isaac Peabody 1 year Bounty	60
	<hr/> £180

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Wilton

Jacob Abbot

In Comm^o on Claims Exeter April 28, 1780.
The above acc^o is right Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for one
hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Select-
men of Wilton

Jacob Abbot"

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

326

(545i)

J. H. Hambleton

Copyist.

15

Abett Joah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abbot Joah

76
Abraham. David

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334989	20
2	41015	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

David Abraham

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Alstead,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. Hanson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

David Abram.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men from Alstead now in the continental Service
Dureing the war (viz) Joseph Mack, David
Abram, Obadiah Kingsbury, and Tho^r Wilson
which Return was sent more than Two years
ago with the certificates for Bounty &c they
Received from the Town by the Representative
for this Disstrict which puts it out of our power
now to Send them

Simon Brook	} Select	
Nathan Fay		Men of
Tim ^o Fletcher		Alstead

The Treasurer of N Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Alstead

April 29th, 1782.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

156

(548d)

J. H. Henshaw

Copyist.

17

Adams, Andrew

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 473 64	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Anderw Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"Northwood June 12 1775—To the Cometeey of
Suplyes

Gent men—the Number of Blankets which we
Provided for the Soldiers is two blankets and the
Prise is one Pound

Dun by us

Samuel Johnson

William Wollais

Sherbun Blake

} Selectmen

Mens names that had the Blankets Nathaniel
Twombley Stephen Rowlings Anderw Adams
Received the contents of Sam^l Brooks
William Wollais."

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

415

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

18
Adams Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337317	20	
2	49249	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Benjamin Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honbl E. Thompson Secretary to the State of New Hampshire

Honoured Sir in compliance with a clause of an act of this State pass^d the present year for raising & compleating this State's quota of the Continental Army, we have raised in this Town twelve new recruits for three years service, and they have all passed muster before General Nichols at Amherst the first that passed was Feb'y 14 and the last March 13, (viz) Nehemiah Stratton John Adams Samuel Walker Jesse Walker Peter Bullard Phinehas Adams Joseph Proctor Amos Baker John Bullard Stephen Adams Joel Baker and John Thomas we expect we have five men in the Continental Army for this Town but I cannot with safety mention all their names at present—

By order of the Selectmen of said N. Ipswich

Benjamin Adams Town Clerk

Samuel Potter Bunker Clark William Hewett William Scott
of Peterboro' Slip

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *New Ips-*

wich May 5, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

531

(552)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Benz^a Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17 .
Name, *Plato Coleman*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5* —

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 2. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, —

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, —

By ord. Benz^a Adams

Remarks: —

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

19

Adams Caleb Greenleaf

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37737675	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: P. 5043/372

See also

A

N. H.

Caleb Greenleaf Adams

Appears with the rank of Surgeon a

Staff Roll*

of Col' John Stark's, Col' James Reed's and Col' Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not started, 17

Time of entry May 20, 1775.

Time in Service 2mo 17 days

Rate per Month \$ 7. 10. -

Amount of Wages \$ 19. 11. 1

Number Miles Travel } 54. 4. 6
at 1d per mile, }

Amount Wages and Travel \$ 19. 15. 7

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(5450)

Greenleaf

Copyist

20

Adams, Eph^{lm}

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 3 43 10	20
2	4 64 13	21
3	60908	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A |

N. H.

Ephraim Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

Pur Suant to an act of the Jeneral assembly of s^d State for Raising Solders for three years or Dureing the war we have Raised Isaiah Hardy and Henry Spaulding for three years mustered in May 1781 before Col. Elles of Keen and are marched for the army—and we hired John White Dureing the war who mustered before Col. Enoch Hail the latter end of July or the begining of August in the year 1779—and Samuel Morroson in the first Riggerment of the New Hampshire forces in Cap^t Scotts Company who Ingaged for the Town in the year 1777 Dureing the war—and Thomas Scott is Ingaged in the Riggerment aforementioned for the town of Stoddard he Ingaged in the year 1777 Dureing the war—and Reuben Walton Juner who is under his father that is under age and is Listed into the New Hampshire fources Dureing the war and is engaged for no other town that we know of he belonged to Stoddard before he Listed

Ephraim Adams }
James Willson } Selectmen"
John Spaulding }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

360

(552)

Scott

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Ep^{hm} Adams Jr.

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire—This may Certify the Committee on Claims at Exeter in Said State or hom it may Consen that Asael Powers Hezekiah Sautell & Hezekiah Wetherbee who was hiered by the Town of New Ipswich in the year Seventeen hundred & Seventy nine to Serve one year in the Continental army are intitled to Receive all their wages & Depreciation for their Servis that being the former Selectmen's agreement with them & we Relinquish all our Claim to said wages &c.

James Hosley }
Ep^{hm} Adams Jr } Selectmen
of Said
New Ipswich "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

New Ipswich

March 21st, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

92

(552)

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

5-16

A

N.H.

Ephraim Adams.

Selectman.

Appears on an

Order

of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Stoddard, Dec 7, 1778.

* This name appears on this Order only
in the heading.

N^o. of Record

9

(546i)

Hensley

Copyist.

27

Adams, Ephraim

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337501	20
2	45613	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Withdrawn and filed in Index
Ephraim Adams select man

Number of personal papers herein.

12-24-28 EAD

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Eph^m Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Saml Walker, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 11. 10. 8

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 13. 2

Am^o in good money, 17. 3. 10

Am^o in New Emission, _____

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, _____

Order Eph^m Adams.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

22-

Adams, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337694	20
2	8194	21
3	42453	22
4	6740	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

U |

N. H.

Jacob Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Jacob Adams*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *16* days.

Amount of Wages, *11.1.4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.9*

Am^o in good money, *16.14.1*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Jacob Adams

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Jacob Adams

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Winnick

Time of Engagement,

July 4, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 7, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 16 Days.

Amount Wages, £

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ 335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

80

Amount, £

48

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

115

(546i)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Jacob Adams

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

9

Town,

Keneca

County,

Hillsborough

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

W. Scott

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

Jacob Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

Ira Beckwith—new Levy Soldier in the 2nd N Hamps^r Reg^t being rendered unfit for duty for want of Clothes is hereby Disch^d the Service—Issuing Com^{rs} between this and new Hamp^r will Issue Provisions to him up to the 23rd Instant he giving propper Certificates when he last draw'd—Given under my hand in Camp this 13th day of Decemb^r 1780—

Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comd^t 2nd N. H. Regim^t

To whom it Concerns Civil & Military

[Others were discharged about the same time and for the same reason. The following is an abstract of their names, date of discharge, and by whom the discharge is signed:

Joseph Kent	December 5, 1780	Col. Geo. Reid
Peter Blaisdell	" 13,	" " "
Nathan Dodge	" 4,	" Maj. Jason Wait
Josiah McGoon	" 4,	" " "
Jacob Adams	" 7,	" Col. Geo. Reid
Joseph Parsons	" 5,	" " "
Dole Parsons	" 7,	" " "
William Moore	" 13,	" " "
Benjamin Cross	" 4,	" Maj. Jason Wait

The following named men were also discharged by Major Wait, at "Camp Soldiers Fortune, Dec. 6, 1780": Luke Libbey, John Lovering, John Rollings, and, on December 4, William Roberson.

Col. Joseph Cilley discharged the following at the same place: December 4, Nathan Carpenter, Samuel Davis; December 6, Nathan Hall, Asa Heath, Job Chadwick. Charles Geer; December 13, Thomas Woodman. Colonel Cilley commanded the First New Hampshire Battalion, Colonel Reid the Second, and Major Wait the Third.—ED.]

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

321

(552)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ Adams John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239817	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

✓ See also

A

N. H.
Militia.

John Adams

, Capt.

Wells

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsm^o N H

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Agar

Copyist.

24

Adams, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348009	20	
2	8026	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A 1

N. H.

Jonathan Adams
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"Exsum Sept^r 13 1782, this is to Certify
that this town engaged Peter Bebee to serve
in the Continental army in y^e year 1778
During the present war with Great Brit
ton an Now Return s^d Bebee as our man
to make up the Quota of this towns pro
portion of men

Thomas Dart }
by us Justus Kurd } Select
Jonathan Adams } men"
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1453

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

A 1

N. H.

Jonathan Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

"Return of a Soldier for the
Town of Gilesum David Adams
a soldier now in the Continental
Army engaged in the year 1777—

Jonathan Adams in behalf
of the Selectmen
Gilesum June 26th, 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

1153

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

25

Adams, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333362	20
2	43340	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

Joshua Adams
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of

September 19th 1778.

Recd. an order on
the Treasury for the
above sum of one hundred
sterling pounds.

Edward Hiltner
Joshua Adams (Selectman)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

59

(5451)

E. Johnson

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

Josiah Adams

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Newmarket

D^r

1779 (To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in
Aug^s 3 (Col^o Mooneys Regiment for the
defence of Rhode Island and
mustered by Col^o Nicholas Gil-
man

Josiah Perkins

Bounty £30

Travel to Providence

£10—40 0 0

Aaron Hart

do 30

do

10—40 0 0

by Receipt to Josiah Adams £80 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Newmarket—

¶ Daniel Hilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 17,
1780—This acco^t is well vouched—

Exam^d ¶ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasury for the
above sum of Eighty Pounds on behalf of the
Selectmen

Daniel Hilton^r

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

330

S. J. Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

96
Adams, Luther

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332695	20
2	40828	21
3	9599	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18	/	37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Luther Adams

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

Luther Adams

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Peterboro

Town went for,

Peterboro

Time when mustered,

Oct 4, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 21, 1781

Time in service,

2 mo. 18 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

5. 4 -

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} ^{in order} Phineas Ames

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Luther Adams

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781

Abode,

Peterboro

Town went for,

Peterboro

Time when mustered,

Oct. 14, 1781

Term,

to Dec 1

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

27

Adams, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37364407	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | Reynolds Regt | W. H. Mil

Moses Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:
To the Committee on Claims for the State
of New Hampshire -

Gent^l please to give Mr. Hatch
the bearer hereof, an account of
what is coming to the Town of Dublin
for the Bounties paid Soldiers payable
to an act of said State in order that
he may have a Receipt from the
Treasurer for the same.

Joseph Greenwood

Moses Adams } Selectmen

Peuben Morse }

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Dublin July 17th 1779

Number of record:

2 W. H. Mil

(546i)

Copyist.

37
Adams, Peter

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37342029

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.392

✓ See also

A |

N. H.

Peter Adams

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Portsmouth*
3 march, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. Adams

Copy

29
Adams, Philip

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Philip Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Philip Adams*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *24* days.

Amount of Wages, *11.12*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 17*80* *3.3*

Am^t in good money, *7.03*

Am^t in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Wm Turner

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(546i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

A | N. H.

Philip Adams

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Saffrey

Time of Engagement,

June 30, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Jan 3, 1780

Time in Service,

5 Months 24 Days.

Amount Wages, £

777. 4

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

95

Amount, £

57

Whole Amount, £

1169. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5461)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Phillip Adams

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

26

Town,

Leffrey

County,

Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

E. E. Scott

Copyist.

370
Adams, Phineas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37335471	20
9596	21
40564	22
9242	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Phm^d Adams

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Ipswich
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Feb 17 1781

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Wasson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Phineas Adams

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 17, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Phineas Adams

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Phineas Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

To the Honbl E. Thompson Secretary to the State of New Hampshire

Honoured Sir in compliance with a clause of an act of this State pass^d the present year for raising & compleating this State's quota of the Continental Army, we have raised in this Town twelve new recruits for three years service, and they have all passed muster before General Nichols at Amherst the first that passed was Feb'y 14 and the last March 13, (viz) Nehemiah Stratton John Adams Samuel Walker Jesse Walker Peter Bullard Phineas Adams Joseph Proctor Amos Baker John Bullard Stephen Adams Joel Baker and John Thomas we expect we have five men in the Continental Army for this Town but I cannot with safety mention all their names at present—

By order of the Selectmen of said N. Ipswich

Benjamin Adams Town Clerk

Samuel Potter Bunker Clark William Hewett William Scott
of Peterboro' Slip

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

New Ips-
wich May 5th, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

531

(552)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

37
Adams, Richard

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

4

N. H.

Richard Adams

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

of which the following is a copy:

"The State of New Hamp^r. The'Petition of us the subscribers humbly sheweth—That we Voluntarily Inlisted as Soldiers in Servis of the United States in Jenevery 1776 for one year and Received no Bounty—That we ware Cauled to Serve in the Northern Army and from that to the Jerseys—That the Hardships of the Campaign and sometimes not supply^d with our proper Rations we ware obliged to spend so great A part of our wages for the Necessaryes of Life that we have little or nothing left for our years Servis—Therefore your Petitioners humbly Pray that your Honours would take into Consideration the Hardships we have Labured under: and make us such firther allowance as you in your Wisdom shall think Proper—And your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

348

(552)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

32

Adams, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335555	20
2	5891	21
3	9050	22
4	40209	23
5	7494	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

12

N. H.

Sam^l Adams

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Beckersfield
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Not dated*

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1781 May 5

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

100

(548d)

Brannan

Copyist

A

N. H.

Samuel Adams

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Samuel Adams
6 Days to Cambridge & - 17. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

A. |

N. H.

S. Adams

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

of Sundry Orders from the Hon^{bl} the General
Court for allowance of Half, or other pay to
wounded Officers & Soldiers

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

S. Adams L 30

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

122

(645m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Sam^l Adams

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

May 5, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1835.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

Number of record:

146

(545i)

Spill

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Samuel Adams

Appears on a

Return*

of Packersfield Quota of men in the Continental
army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Packersfield

June 4, 1781.

Remarks: Engaged in
the army for three
years and march +

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

421

(548d)

J. E. S. L. A. D.

Copyist.

33

Adams, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

71	373354	90
72	40045	21
73	2767	22
74	9744	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

7 Willdram and filed in Jacks
 2 A N Recd. 2-5-27 ELOB
 Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

3
Adams, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335858	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N.H.

Thomas Adams

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Thomas Adams

4 Days to Walpole & - 5. 4

30 Miles Travel out

& 30 home @ 1 d

5.
\$-10. 4

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Adams, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347240	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

William Adams

Adj^t

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Men Raised by Col^o Thornton.

Londonderry July the 12th 1779.

Agrebale To a Requisition mead in June last I have Ras^d and sent to Rehoadisland with Major Rynolds Ten men and ther Names is as folowth viz

July the 16th from Pelham

James Gibson John Gibson

July 12 from Windham—John Holowboat

July 9 for Londonderry—Serg^t John Ross Archbold Clark John McCerly Isaac Colby Thomas Drew Neal McGee Winsor Goolden

William Adams Adjent

William Gregg L^t Col^t

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

409

(652)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

56

Adams, Zachariah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Boonstable Boonstable

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360006	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

N.H.

Zachariah Adams *

Constable.

Appears on an

Order

of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Stoddard, Dec 7, 1778.

* This name appears on this Order only
in the heading.

Number of Record

9

Hensley

(546i)

Copyist.

37
Aiken, Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37344579	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A |

| N. H.

Andrew Aiken

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of men in the Continental
Army for the Town
of Deerfield - following.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, Deerfield
July, ye 9, 1781

Wm Sweetser	} Selectmen of Deerfield
Andrew Aiken	
Ben Rolf	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

266

(545m)

E. E. Aiken

Copyist

38

✓ *Aiken James*

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37237126</i>	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: *P. T. R. 431372*

See also

David Gilman's Regt

N. H.
Militia.

James Aiken *

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return †

*Soldiers in Capt.
Nathan Brown's company
in Col^d David Gilman's
regiment mustered & paid
by Nick Gilman at the
Several periods hereafter
mentioned*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Exeter July 4*, 1776.

*April 10th paid Lieut.
James Aiken 4-0-0*

* This name appears on this *roll only in*
a statement

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

[545i]

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

39

Aiken, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 3722.3	20	
2	7892	21	
3	8372	22	
4	42030	23	
5	2501	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

John Aiken

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army* for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John Aiken*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *18* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 11*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 11*

Am^o in good money, *16. 16. 11*

Am^o in New Emission, *—*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Mary Aiken
mark.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

N. H.

John Aiken

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for, Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Chester

Time of Engagement,

July 1, 1780.

Discharge with the Time^t allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 7, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 8 Days.

Amount Wages, £

75-0

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335-

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

85-

Amount, £

5-

Whole Amount, £

11368

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

J. E. Aiken

Copyist.

a |

N. H.

John Aiken

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Chester

Miles Travel to Worcester,

8 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

John Aiken

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dorchester

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Sears

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Jos Aiken

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

16

Town,

Chester

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. A. Aiken

Copyist.

145
Akin, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725 7/62	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372 ✓

See also

A |

msc

3

| N. H.

John Akin

Selectman of Wentworth

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"Agreable to an act Pased at Exeter y^e 12th of January 1781 for filling up there Coato of the Contanall army—we the Selectmen of wentworth do sertifie that Joseph Smith and Benj^a Smith are both Ingaged in the Servis During the war which is Duble our Coato according to said Act—

John Akin	}	Selectmen
Enoch Page		of
Benj ^a Weeks		Wentworth"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Wentworth*

March 12, 1781.

* From copy. printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

74

(552)

Tatkinson
Copyist.

41
Alcock, Robert

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37337634	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 372

See also _____

U

N. H.

Robert Alcock

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
Name, *Jona. Patten*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *22* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 9. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 2. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, *51. 7. 6*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order Robert Alcock

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

42
Alden. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 49012	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

John Alden.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

under the following heading:

Claremont Continen^l men

1777

Jan^y Charles Lines

May Amos Rice

May Joel Rice

May John Clark

May Dan^l Stearns

May Asa Stearns

May Sam^l Bates

Sam Stone

The above men were paid Bounties as follows

M Stone paid Amos Rice

30

B Ellis paid Joel Rice

50

B Murry paid John Clark

15 0 0

E Jones paid ditto

15 0 0

30

100

Asa Jones paid 2 men

John Alden for $\frac{1}{2}$ — 15 0 0Tim^o Dustin $\frac{1}{2}$ — 15 0 0

30

£240

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

512

(545i)

J. T. Kersley

Copyist.

43
Aldin

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 463 80	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A | *Alders Regt* **N. H.**

Alders

Alders Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1779.

returned men.

Remarks:

*Albans Company Alders
Regt*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

74
Aldridge, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldridge, Nathan

45
Aldridge, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aldridge, Nathan

46

Aldrich, Abner

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346152	20	
2	7452	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

A

N. H.

Aldrich

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^o Mes^h. Weare Esq^r

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Return of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * *

* * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—
* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Capt Aldrich of this Town * * * we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Genl Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on ye 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Capt Joseph Burt & Mr Saml Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Saml Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^t
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Letter dated Westmoreland

Janry 15, 1783

Remarks:

*From copy. printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12. 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

310

(552)

E. S. L. A. T.

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Abner Aldrich

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

To Capt Abner Aldrich please
to pay unto Sylvanus Cook the
sum of five hundred and thirty
six pounds seven shillings it
being for his last year's wages and his
Receipt with this order shall discharge
you so much from us.

Richmond July 10th Hezekiah Manly Abbot
A. D. 1781 Moses Tyler } men

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

417

(545m)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist

X
Aldridge, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37234715	20
2 40127	21
3 0817	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

A

N. H.

Nathan Aldridge

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Franeestown

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Mustd April 5 81
& deserted from the 7th Co 1st Regt
Nov 1, 1781

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A1

N. H.

Nath^e Aldridge

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted

April 5, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scottmill

(545i)

Copyist.

24

N. H.

Nathan Eldridge

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

47
Alexander

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137341522	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Capt. Alexander^x

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Hampton
May 11, 17th/8.

Year enlisted in, _____

Name, _____

From what Town, _____

Into what Comp'y enlisted,^x _____

Into what Regiment, _____

Term enlisted for, _____

Remarks : _____

^x This name appears in this Return
only in column headed "Into what
Comp'y enlisted"

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

162

(548d)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

449
Alexander, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97346325	20
2 8695	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. P. 431:372

See also

4

N. H.

John Alexander
Capt. Scotts Co. Col. Alleys Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Recd for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1779.

Peterborough returned 22 men.

John Alexander

Remarks: In Capt Scotts Company

and Col Alleys Regiment

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A

N. H.

John Alexander
Capt Scott's Co., Col. Sillies Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said
State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D.
1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nine-
teen men to serve in the Continental Army for
three years or during the war I have Proportioned
the men to the several Towns or Companys in my
Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Peterborough Returned Twelve

* * John Alexander * *

in Capt Scotts Company in
Col. Sillies Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scottmill

Copyist.

Alexander, Randal

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332687	20	
2	42772	21	
3	5397	22	
4	7586	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431,372

See also

A |

| N. H.

Randal Alexander

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Andrim

Town went for, Andrim

Time when mustered, Sep., 1781.

Term, to Dec?

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

V. P. Repley

A

N. H.

Randal Alexander

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

Randal Alexandr

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"this may Certify that Moses George hath passed Muster before genn^l Nichols for the terme of for 3 year Likewise Sam^l Dinsmor & Randal Alexandr to the Last of Desembr which the Quota Demanded

Attest

John Duncan } Select
Sam^l Moore } men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated *Andover*

Sept, 1781

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

333

(552)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

Randel Alexander

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Andrim

Town went for,

Andrim

Time when mustered,

Sept. 3, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 19 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

7. 5. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

for m^o money
John Duncan

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Kearsley

Copyist.

57
Alexander. Reubens

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347978	20
2	7166	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A

3

N. H.

Reuben Alexander
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nich^s Gilman Esq^r Treasurer Sr pleas to
give Cap^t Houghton a Recp^t in behalf of Town
for all the Solder Bounties that are Due to the
Town of Winchester—

Reuben Alexander	}	Selectmen"
Elijah Dodge		
Samuel Wright		
Ezra Parker		
Simon Willard		

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated, Winchester

April 22, 1782.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

75

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

91

N. H.

Reuben Alexander
Selectman

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable
the Generable Court we have made out a proper
Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winches-
ter have advanced sence the year 1777"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to

Feb 2, 1780.

Reuben Alexander }
Willm Humphrey } Selectmen
Alexr McDowell }

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

456

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

ALEXANDER, REUBEN

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Oct^r 4. 1702

By the pay Roll for the 6 Month Men in 1700
there appears to be due to Reuben Alexander sixteen
Pounds eight shillings & seven pence

Ex^d Josiah Gilman

52

Alexander Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37346093

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Samuel Alexander

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"To M^r John Carr Constable for the Town of Bow

Sir please to pay to Lie^t Ep^m Moor, Ens Benj^a Noy Tho^s Chandler Lie^t John Grusha Joseph Rogers & John Moor each ten pounds L. M: agreeable to orders from Committee of Safty for going as Volanteers to Rhode Island and this shall Discharge so much of list Committed to you to Collect as Witness our hands

Will^m Robertson } Select
Samuel alexander } men-
of Bow

Thomas Chandler
John Moor
Joseph Rogers

Ephraim Moor
Benj^a Noyes
John Grusha

The above six men are in Cap^t Benjamin Sias's Roll, and the Sum of Ten Pounds is deducted from each man's pay amounting to Sixty Pounds.

Exam^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

27 April 1780 Recd an order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow
Richard Bartlet"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Bow August
ye 7 ad, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

334

(545i)

J. Esland

Copyist.

52

Alexander William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232758	22
2	343857	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein ✓

Book Mark: R 50.43,372

See also

A |

N. H.

William Alex^{dr}

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Nath^l Folsom Majer Gen^l

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the
25th of agust I have inlisted 17 men and have sent
them forward to Portsmouth with Insin John
Walles and their names are as follows—

From Windham three but I cannot certify their
names.

For Pelham {	Benj ⁿ Gage {	Benj ⁿ Hamblet
	Benj ⁿ Kemp {	Edward Kimble
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will ^m Alex ^{dr}
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will ^m Campble
James Walles all of Londonderry		
	Will ^m Gregg	L ^t Col ^o "

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Londonderry N. H.
Sept 9, 1779.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

331

(552)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

A

N. H.
Militia.

Will^m Alexander

, Capt. Sorejano Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth N.
Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h) Agoulal, Copyist.

Alison, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345055	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A.

N. H.

Samuel Alison

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of money paid to soldiers.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Dunbarton*
Feb 5, 1780.

July ye 1st 1777 -
Nathan Farren in-
listed into the
Continental Service
for eight months
& received of the town
of Dunbarton for
incorporation by the
hand of Samuel Alison
the sum of £15. 0. 0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

274

(548d)

J. E. Harris

Copyist.

Allard, Ezekiel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344013

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Ezekiel Allard

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 26, 1778.

Remarks:

of Ramand for Eppin

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

224

(545i)

L. J. Amos

Copyist.

✓ 55
Allard, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37338861	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

James Allard

Appears on a

List*

of men's names in Cap^t Rowell's & Munrowe's
Companies of Infantry who rec^d 15 Dollars each
of L^t Jno^s Cilley in Virginea as a gratuity May
10th 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

15

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

123

(545m)

Blanton

Copyist.

Allard. Job

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37345112	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Job Allard

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Gilmanstown

July 23, 1776.

Job Allard Mustered by
Col Baker and gone in
Capt Drews Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

276

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Allard, Noah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334865	20
2	9522	21
3	48838	22
4	8916	23
5	8928	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Noah Allard

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -- R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d.)

J. Austin

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Noah Allard

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in
the Continental Army—June 1781—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(546m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Noah Allard

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam^l Bowles Henry
Sherburn and Nath^l Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers
Families &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Ap^l 1779 } £2530 5 3
Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as ^{to} acco^t given in }

* * * *

Mar To ditto supplied
Noah Allard 46.16.0.

* * * *

Lawf^l money . . . £5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money . . . 600 0 0

Lawf^l money £5610 1 3

By Cash Rec^d of the Honob^l Selectmen as ^{to}
Recp^{ts} and orders on Collectors Lawf^l money £5610 1 3
Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

^{to} Sam^l Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nath^l Folsom

State of New Hampshire

Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburne
& Nath^l Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of
the within acc^t by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within acco^t & find it right.

John Sherburne }
Wm Knight } Auditors
Jn^o Parker }

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(5451)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Noah Allard.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

The Town of Portsmouth,

to Jeremiah Libbey

Dr

for supplies to the Familys of the following persons from
March 30, 1780 to Jan^y 1, 1781 they being part of
this Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers

John Jones's Family	1015	16	John Shutes	446	12
Edward Goatham	316	10	Noah Allard ^{for mother}	202	2
George Abbott	217	6	Richard Sheerman's	546	18
Thomas Shaws	465		John Humble	334	4
William Russell	410	12	David Duncan	247	4
Commissions @ 10 ⁷ / ₈ c ⁿ				420	0
Present money				£4622	4

Errors Excepted, Portsmouth March 7th 1781

Jeremiah Libbey

July 13, 1781—The Truth and Justice of this acco^t
was sworn to by Jeremiah Libbey

Before Geo. Gains Jus. Peace

(Revolutionary War,)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

505

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Noah Allard.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Portsm°
To Danⁿ Peirce Dr.

For Sundry Supplies to Soldiers Families from
May 20, 1781 to Jan^y 1st 1782—viz

John Jones	£16		
Richard Sherman	12	2	
Tho ^s Shaw (10 Sep ^m 1781)	7	6	4
John Shute	11	14	10
Noah Allard	2	1	9
George Abbott	3	8	4
John Humble		12	9½
Edward Goathany	5	2	

£58 8 ½

Comisⁿ 7 ½ C 3 16

Cr By Select Mens order upon } 62 4
Collectors

Silver my 62 4
Portsm° Jan^y 1st 1782.

Errors Excepted
Danⁿ Peirce

The Truth and Justice of this acco^t was sworn
to by Daniel Peirce
Before Geo Gains Jus Peaceⁿ

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

505

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

59

Alld, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 16 Mass. Rev. War

60
Alla, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 408.25	20
2	3 2692	21
3	40576	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A |

N. H.

Benja^a Eld

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Stmhart

, 1781 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A |

N. H.

Benja Alld

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Amherst N. H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode, Peterboro

Town went for, Peterboro

Time when mustered, Oct. 4, 1781.

Term, to Dec 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

A |

N. H.

Benja Alld

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Peterboro

Town went for,

Peterboro

Time when mustered,

Oct. 4, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 20, 1781

Time in service,

2 mo. 17 days.

Am^t of Wages at 40s p m^o

5. 2. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Benjamin Alld

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

61
Auld James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Auld James

62

Alld. William Jr

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341293	20	
2	1622	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

William Ald Junr

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Merrimack.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Merrimack.

Time of enlistment, , 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

St. Bradford.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. A. Hensley

Copyst.

A

N. H.

Wm Alled Jur

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name, Wm Alled Jur

Place of abode, Merrimack

Company, Capt Wait-

Regiment, Col Cilley

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy'st.

63

Wells, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332971	20
2	41788	21
3	37455813	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

a

N. H.

David Allds

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

A

N. H.

David Allds

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775

Merrimack

Captain,

Augustus Blanchard

Lieutenant,

David Allds

2d. Lieutenant,

John Hazelton

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drumrs & Fifers

0

Privates,

63

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

A. H. Davis

(548d)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

David Alld

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Joseph Lamson was hired in Anno Domini 1779 to serve one year in the Continental Army by this town and the town of Mason his hire was not considered by us as any part of his wages and do relinquish the same to him.—

Witness	Joel Lund	} Selectmen of Dunstable"
	Simeon Shurtleff	
	David Alld	

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

October 26th, 1790.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

540

(52)

W. C. Ripley
Caryist.

69
Allen.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341515	20
2	8623	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Capt. Allen. ^x

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Hampeter*

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

Name,

From what Town,

Into what Comp'y enlisted, ^x

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

Remarks:

^x *This name appears on this Return
only in Column headed "Into what
Comp'y enlisted".*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Allen
Capt *Col. Olding's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Fitzwilliam Returned *Eight men*
* * *John Barker* * *
in Capt Allens Company in Col.
Oldings Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

65
Allen.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97346362	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: B. R. 431.372

See also

mis
A 1 Aldin Regt N. H.

Allen
Alens Co. Aldin Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	18	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb 4, 1777

returned men.

Remarks:

Alens Co in p
Aldin Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Allen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37357887	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

more
Bedel's Regiment.
(1775-1776.)

N. H.

Allen

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Provisions delivered out to the different Companies—under the Command of Colo: Timothy Bedel at Haverhill in the Province of New Hampshire and on their March to Onion River—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated, _____

Not dated, 17

x

x

x

Lieut Allen Forty Two Men,
Twelve days, Five Hundred
and Twenty Rations — x
Also a Gill of Rum a man p. day

x

x

x

The above Stores were delivered
out by me

Nathl Moles

Inte Master

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. H. Gatterson

Copyist.

67

Allen, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333009	20	
2	1810	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

John Allen

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

A

N. H.

John Allen
2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return†

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Newmarket

Captain, Samuel Baker

Lieutenant, Zebulon Barber

2d. Lieutenant, John Allen

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 44

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

68
Allen, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360114	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C .

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

6

John Allen

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below.

(Gali's Regiment, N. H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Aug. 7, 1778

Salem Sept. 29, 1778—

Then Rec^d of the State Treas^r
One Hundred & Sixty pounds
which was the sum ordered
to be paid by the Selectmen
of Salem to the Volunteers
in the campaign to
Rhode Island.

Maddy Morse } Settleman of
John Allen } Salem

No of Record
4

(5451)

Ulines

Copyist.

69
Allen John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37337619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

a

N. H.

John Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Moses Heath

Time in Service,

5

mo.

29

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 18. 8.

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5-

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13. 6

Am^o in good money,

17. 12. 2

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order John Allen

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

78
Allen, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97348248

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A |

N. H.

Joseph Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular account of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office—

1776—13 Soldiers supposed to be in Colo Wingates and Wyman's Regiments 42s. each	27	6	0
1777—30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Regt @ £9	279	0	0
4 men by town book for Contl service at £34 each	136	0	0
1778—6 men more from Book @ £30 each,	180	0	0
1779—6 men from town Book @ £360 each	2160	0	0
1 during the war as per Book	150	0	0
6 men in Colo Peabody's Regt at Rhode Island £30 each	180	0	0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961	14	0
8 men with Colo Dame at Portsmo	264	0	0
1780—8 men for six months	2880	0	0
8 three months men as per book	1440	0	0
8 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540	0	0
1781—6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000	0	0

* * * * *

Three Months Men

Joseph Allen

* * * * *

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals—

John Waldron } Selectmen
John Kielle } of
Andrew Torr } Dover

Recd June 25, 1788.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

475

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

11
Allen, Josiah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37332792	20
4751	21
9895	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Josiah Allen

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 21.4

Size, 5-7

Complexion, Light

Where born, Greenland

Place of Residence, Greenland

When Inlisted, July 16, 17

Term, 3 yrs

Town hired by, Greenland

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Jonah Allen

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1789 July 16th

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

L. Austin

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Josiah Allen

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 16, 1782.

Josiah Allen

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

72

Allen, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 48 369	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

A

N. H.

Josiah Allen
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This May Sertifye that Tho^s Shaw & Tho^s Mathes are both in the Continantal Sarvice During the wore for Allenstown.

Josiah Allen	} Select Men
George Evens	
Samuel webster	

Allens Town June 4th 1781

The Secretarys office att Exeter"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

474

(552)

Chas Patterson

Copyist.

73

Allen, William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373425-48	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

A

N. H.

Will^m Allen

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

22

Town,

N Salem

County,

Rockingham

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

L. C. Hunt

Copyist.

74

Alley, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37335817	20
47812	21
8904	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Daniel Alley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rochester

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

At Home

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blanchard

Copyist.

A |

N. H.

Daniel Alley

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"The Selectmen of the Town of Rochester's
acc^{ts} of Sundrys Delivered the Soldiers famerlys
During their Soldiering

1779 Feb'y Daniel Watson	.	£105 18 -
Daniel Alley	.	£114 13 -

Rochester y^e 11th Feb'y 1780.—the above Fam-
erlys supplyd with the above articles By—

Jabez Dame	} Select men
Richard Place	

Errors Excepted.

State of New	} Rochester 11 th February 1780
Hampshire	
Strafford S. S.	} The above named Jabez Dame & Richard Place personally appeared & made oath that the above acct ^s were just and true

Before me John Plummer
Just Peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

446

(545i)

A. C. Chandler
Copyist.

A

N. H.

Daniel Alley.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has at this time in the Standing Army for three years & during the war the Soldiers of the following Names viz: Eben^r Allen, Daniel Cook, John Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe, Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn^r, Thomas Shaw, Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben^r Tebbets

Jacob Hanson

Ebenezer Wentworth

} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Rochester

13th May, 1782

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

504

(552)

J. T. Hussey

Copyist.

75
Alley, Otis

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335811	20
2	8541	21
3	40147	22
4	4563	23
5	8519	24
6	8906	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

11

N. H.

Olis Alley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Rochester

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

3 yrs April 6.81

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blomson

Copyist.

A |

| N. H.

Otes Alley

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

June 20, 1781 .

Man's Name, *Otes Alley*

Age, *16*

Stature, *5'*

Complexion, *Light*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *Apr. 6*, 1781 .

Place of Abode, *Rogerster*

Town Engaged for, *Rogerster*

By whom presented, *M^r Ebenezer Tibbets*

To whom deliver'd, *Lieut. Merrell*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Otis Alley

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 6, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P, 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scottell

(545i)

Copyist.

A |

N. H.

Otis Alley

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers claimed by the Town of Rochester,
engaged to serve for the War and Three Years—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

R 1781 for 3 yrs. Rochester

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

247

(548d)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Otis Alley

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"In Committee of Claims, Exeter Nov' 21, 1785.

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Rochester—viz—

* * * * *
Otis Alley April 6, 1781
* * * * *

as appears by the Returns—

Jos. Gilman"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

488

(552)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Otis Alley.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Safety for the State of
New Hampshire—

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has
at this time in the Standing Army for three years
& during the war the Soldiers of the following
Names viz: Eben^r Allen, Daniel Cook, John
Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan
Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph
Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe,
Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn^r, Thomas Shaw,
Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry
Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant—

Eben^r Tebbets

Jacob Hanson

Ebenezer Wentworth

} Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Rochester

13th May, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

504

(552)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

76.
Allin William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37361971	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

William Allin
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:
Pursuant to a vote of Congress we
herewith exhibit an account of the number
of Soldiers who were in the Continental
Army in the Year 1775 & engaged
again in 1776. Number 13
@ 2. $4\frac{3}{4}$ each makes £ 1.11.1 $\frac{3}{4}$

William Allin } Selectman
Attest: Barnabas Palmer }
Jabez Dame } Rochester

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Rochester
March 31st 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

AH Davis

Copyist.

6
AUG 1

37361971

1897

To the Hon^{ble} Nicholas Gilman Esq^r
Treasurer of the State of New
Hampshire.

77

Allison, Joseph

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97340195	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A 1

N. H.

Joseph Allison

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 26, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(546i)

78

Ambros. Nathaniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

197348767	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Nathaniel Ambros

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"We hereby Certify that Ephraim Drake Andrew Cummings Joseph Chandler & John Glines was in the war the years 1775 & 1776 the whole of whose rates to said State Amounts to Ten shillings & five pence Lawfull Money for the year 1775 which sum should be glad to have Deducted out of the Province Tax of this Town

Bradbury Richardson } Selectmen
Nathaniel Ambros } of
Moulton Borough

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Moulton Borough
Dec 21, 1776.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

496

(552)

Stottwell

Copyist.

79
Ames, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347330	20	
2	7337	21	
3	54313	22	
4	8558	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A1

N. H.

Jeremiah Ames

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of which the following is a copy.

Purtenant to a vote of the Town
of Hollis in the State of New
Hampshire at their meeting
held there on the 19th day of
July 1779, Impowering us to agree
with and hire nine men for
said town to go into the Continental
Army to fill up our proportion
of the New Hampshire Battalions
(Revolutionary War¹⁰⁹²)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

417

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. - 4

37347330

1897

for one year we the subscribers
do hereby agreeable to said vote
promise to pay to Jacob Hobart
or order Three hundred
pounds lawful money, and Ten
bushels of Rye & Ten bushels
of Indian Corn Twelve months
after date as witness our hands
July 27th 1779.

Jonathan Fox
Jacob Jewett Jr.
Jeremiah Amos.

A |

N. H.

Jeremiah Ames

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Each of us have Rec^d of Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r Jonathan Fox, and Jacob Jewett Jun^r (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles, to Agree with and hire Nine men to Go into the Continental Service, for said Town for one year): Three hundred pounds Lawf^l Money in Cash, and their security for Cash: Also their Security to Each of us for Ten Bushels of Rye, and Ten bushels of Indian Corn, the said Sum of Three hundred pounds, and Ten bushels of Rye & Ten bush^{ls} of Indian Corn, being for our several and Respective Bountys from said Committee, in Behalf of said Town, for one year's duty which we are to perform in the Continental for said Town:

Caleb Stiles

Caleb ^{his} ~~x~~ Stiles jun^r
mark

Francis Powers
Witness R. Cutts Shannon"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

July 31, 1779.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

413

(552)

8 11 11

14 Johnson

Copyist.

a

miss
3

N. H.

Jeremiah Ames^x

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec^d Sixty Pounds Lawful money Each, paid us in hand, by Mess^{rs} Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r Jonathan Fox and Jacob Jewett Jun^r: (as a Committee Chosen by the Town of Holles to Raise Nine men for the Continental Army for one year) the said Sixty pounds being for the Bounty of Each of us which was Allowed by the State of New Hampshire for those who inlisted for one year as aforesaid, and We each of us ingage to Serve in the Continental army for the said Town of Holles one year each from the date hereof Witness our hands

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 26, 1779.

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Bowman

Copyist.

2000
Bedel's Regiment.

N. H.

Jeremiah Ames

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States
of America—Under the Direction of the
Honb^lo Major Gen^l Gates—

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 2 1777 No voucher 6
To Cash paid Jeremiah
Ames for provisions
D & Indians £ 22.14.6

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. Amerson

Copyist.

80
Ames, Phineas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A |

| N. H.

Phineas Ames

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Luther Adams

Place of Abode,

Peterboro

Town went for,

Peterboro

Time when mustered,

Oct. 4, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781

Time in service,

2 mo. 18 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

5.4-

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Phineas Ames

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

51
Amasthege Vincent

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 92415	20
2	2002	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

A

N. H.

Vincent Anastie^x

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Exeter*
October 17th 1778

Place of abode, _____

Time when Mustered, *April 13, 1777*

State Bounty, *£ 20..0..0*

Continental Bounty, *£ 6..*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A 1

N. H.

Vincent Anassthege

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Portsmouth

Feb'y 1779.
Man's Name, Vincent Anassthege

Town belong to,

Town Inlisted for, Stratham

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. McClary

When Inlisted, April 1778.

Time Engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

82

Amastie, Vincent

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Amastie, Vincent

53

Anderson, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97333907	20
2	6690	21
3	40667	22
4	5241	23
5	8041	24
6	8786	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. II.

John Andrewson^x

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby acknowlege that we have Enlistted our Selves as Solders in the Contenental Serves of the united Stats of amaraca During the present war with grat britten and that we have Received of Cornel John Webster muster master Two hundad Dollers from the Said John Webster as a Contenentil bountey wesay Rec^d by Each of us."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Chester N. H.
April 27, 1779.

Number of record:

73

(545i)

Scott

Copynt.

A |

| N. H.

John Anderson

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

June 12, 1779
by Colo John Webster

War,

1/50.

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

A1

| N. H.

Jno Anderson

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo John Webster

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

During the war

Town engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

John Andrewson

Appears on a

Return*

of John Webster, Col^o & Must Master, under the following heading:

"In obedience to orders from the Committee of Safety for said State dated at Exeter April 8th 1779, directing me to enlist or cause to be enlisted into the service of the United States of America twenty two able bodied effective Men during the War with Great Britain and to pay each of them a Bounty of two hundred dollars as a Continental Bounty and Three hundred dollars as a State Bounty agreeable To said orders I have caused to be enlisted as part of the above said quota for my Regiment the following persons and have paid them the above said Bounty in the following manner—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Chester N. H.

June 12, 1779.

Continental Bounty,

200

Dollars

State Bounty,

300

Dollars

Total Sum of Dollars,

500

Landis

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

283

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

9

N. H.

John Andrewson

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the Continental Army belonging to
the Parish of Candia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Candia

Feb 15, 1782.

Remarks:

Engaged in May 1779
Never joined

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

460

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

A

N. H.

John Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"Chester, May 15th 1779

This May Certify whom it may Concern that
the Parish of Candia have inlisted five men during
the war with great Britain—namely

Daniel Libbee

John Anderson

John Calldwell

John Loveren

Michael Poor

and they have all past muster and have signed my
general Receipt to me

John Webster Muster Master

May 25th 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer
for Seven hundred and fifty pounds in behalf of
the Select Men of Candia for the within

John Dudley

Copy Atteⁿ N. Parker."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

497

(552)

Scott

Copyist.

Anderson, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 3 2482	20
2	3414	21
3	3429	22
4	4740	23
5	6359	24
6	40373	25
7	3827	26
8	3499	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

N. H.

Appears on a

Roll*

of Nine Men raised from the first Regiment of Militia, to serve during the War, in the Continental Battallions, by order of the honorable Committee of Safety, April 8, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Portsmouth. N. H.

Aug^t. 30^{*}, 1779.

Time of Inlistment, May 12, 1779.

Town inlisted for, Greenland

Cont'l Bounty, 200 dols

State Bounty, 300 balls

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(556)

W. P. Reply
Copyright

A

N. H.

Joseph Anderson^x

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers severally acknowledge to have Receiv'd of Col^o Joshua Wentworth Two Hundred Dollars as a Continental Bounty to each Man that Inlists into the service of the United States During the War"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Portsmouth

April

, 1779.

Remarks:

Test John Weeks

Sign name by mat

Number of records:

43

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

A |

N. H.

X
Joseph Anderson

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers severally acknowledge to have Receiv'd of Col^o Joshua Wentworth Three Hundred Dollars, as a Bounty allow'd by the State of New Hampshire to each man that Inlists into the Continental service, during the War"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pottermouth

April

, 1779.

Remarks:

Test John Weeks

X Sign name by mark

Number of records:

44

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copist.

4

N. H.

Joseph Anderson

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Never joined

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Joseph Anderson

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

As stated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

April 8, 1779
by Colo Joshua Wentworth

For the War, \$130

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist

A |

N. H.

Joseph Anderson

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col^o Joshua Wentworth

Inlisted 1779,

May 12

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Greenland

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Joseph Andirson

Appears on a

Return*

of Solders that went in the army for this town
during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Greenland

June 30, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

204

(245d)

Cliff Davis

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Joseph Anderson

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire

to the Town of Greenland Dr.

1779 To paid to Daniel Pinham Joseph
Chapman James Brown Joseph
Anderson & John Merrett Sol-
diers Enlisted during the War
£150. each as Bounty £750 0 0

Supra Cr

1779 By Cash rec^d out of the Treasury 600

Balance due to s^d Town 150

Greenland July 12th 1779

Errors Excepted Ⓟ

Nathan Johnson } Selectmen
Nath^l Grant } of
Abner Haines } Greenland

Exeter Mar. 9th 1780 the within acc^t is well
vouched by the Soldiers Receipts to Col^o Josh^a
Wentworth—The balance due amounts to one
hundred and fifty Pounds

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred
& fifty Pounds

W^m Weeks"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

204

(515i)

At Davis

Copyist.

85
Andrews, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 35291	20
9256	21
9968	22
40741	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Asa Andrews

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Lowdonderry
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 Feb 14

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Thompson
Copied.

A

N. H.

Asa Andrews

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Londonderry

June 27, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks:

Londonderry

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

137

(548d)

B. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

A1

N. H.

Asa Andrews

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feby 4 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scot mill

(545i)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Asa Andrews

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records

152

(548d)

E. B. Thayer

Copyist.

86

Andrews, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37345702	20
8356	21
8364	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A 1

N. H.

Isaac Andrews

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:—
State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Andover D:
1779, July 20—To Cash paid Adam Nichols a soldier
enlisted in the Continental service for one year
for the Town of Andover The State Bounty p^{er} m^o £ 60—
Expenses excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Andover
p^{er} Isaac Andrews.

In Com^{tee} on Claims, Exeter, Nov 3, 1779—Col. Moses Nichols
has certified that he mustered the above named Adam
Nichols. Attest: Josiah Gilman jr
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

333

(545m)

St. Hamelin

Copyist

37345902

Exeter, Nov 3, 1779- Received an order on the Treasurer
for sixty pounds in favor of the Deacons of Andover.
Isaac Andrews.

Copy rec^d by Josiah Gilman, jr

A

N. H.

Isaac Andrews
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To the Hon^{ble} The Secretary for the State of
Newhampshire—

a Return of the men in the Continental army
before the year 1781—

Stephen Andrews, George Bemain, Nathaniel
Grimes, Listed During the war

a Return of the men procured agreeable to an
act passed Jan'y 11th 1781

Nathan Taylor }
Robert Finne, } inlisted for three years

Isaac Andrews }
Calvin Stevens } Selectmen"
John Dutton }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Hillsborough*
June 4, 1781.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 421.372.

Number of record:

473

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Isaac Andrews
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Persuant to the act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire passed the 21st of March 1782—we have one man now in the army who was hired from this Town by the Town of Dering for the Term of three years, which Term has expired, one year last April, who by Right is now in our servis. his name is Nathaniel Graham—

one lately Hired by this Town, Now in the army—his Name is Thomas Kimball—one engaged from this Town into the Bay Servis for the Town of Marblehead his Name is Daniel Richeson—one hired from this Town in the bay state for the Town of Reding his Name is Nathaniel Johnson—also George Bemain from this Town in the Bay servis is by right ours for two years past

Isaac Andrews }
John Dutton } Selectmen
Arch^d Taggart }

To the Hon^l the
Committee of Safety "

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Hillsborough
May 10, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

473

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Andrews, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37332790

2

4242

3

5634

4

9867

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

a

N. H.

John Andrews

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, *26*

Size, *5-8'*

Complexion, *Light*

Where born, *Middleton N Jersey*

Place of Residence, *New Boston*

When Inlisted, *July 10*, 17

Term, *3 yrs*

Town hired by, *N Salem*

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

A

1782.

John Andrews

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:

John Andrews and William
Taylor were this day mus-
tered as soldiers for Three
Years in the Continental
Army for Salem.

Jere Fogg M. Master

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Exeter
July 10, 1782.

Number of records:

88

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

A

N. H.

John Andrews

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salem

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 July 10

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

A

N. II.

John Andrews

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 10, 1782
John Andrews

(NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545i)

J. E. Harris

Copyist.

88
Andrews, William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37532525	20
2	3124	21
3	3722	22
4	6631	23
5	40486	24
6	3660	25
7	3673	26
8	3769	27
9	3771	28
10	4134	29
11	6724	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

William Andrews

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 15th Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Rindge*

Sep^r 1, 1779.

Town inlisted for, *Temple*

Time of inlistment, *July 15, 1779.*

Term engaged for, *During the War*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

A

N. H.

William Andrews

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire

We the Subscribers have Rec^d Sixty Pounds
Per Man of Lieu^t Benjamin Craggin in full for
the State Bounty for our Enlisting ourselves
into the Continental Service for the Term of
one year for the Town of Temple"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Rindge

July 4th 18th, 1777.

Remarks:

Test Mark Hale.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

A |

| N. H.

William Andrews

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist our Selves as Soldiers in the Continental Servis to Serve in one of the New Hampshire Batallions one year from the date of our Enlisting & do Engage obedience to the officer Set over us & to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Army"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Hampshire

June 26, 1779.

Number of record :

65

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

A |

N. H.

William Andrews

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 15, 1779
by Colo Enoch Hale

War,

12 mo,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

\$6.

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

107

(546i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

A. |

N. H.

W^m Andrews

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Col. Keeler

Inlisted 1779,

July 15

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Compt

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Andrews

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Temple

for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for
said Town) in the Three New Hampshire Regi-
ments in the Continental Service, from Jan^y 1,
1777, to Jan^y 1, 1780.

July 17, 1779 William Andrews
Inlisted 1779 for one Year
Town Bounty of Reck from
his Father 225. 0. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372

Number of record:

190

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Andrews

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Temple Dr

1779 } To Cash paid the State Bounty
July 18 } to Albe Severance £60. 0.
William Andrews, 60.—Isaac
Taylor 60.— P Rec^t to L^t
Benj. Cragin £180 0 0

the above men enlisted into the Conti-
nental Service for one year and were
mustered by Col^o Enoch Hale—

To paid L^t Benj^a Craggin for his time &
expenses going with the above Sol-
diers to the Muster Master P Rec^t 7 4 -

187 4 -

Deduct L^t Cragins acc^o

7 4 -

180 0 -

Temple July 20th 1779—Errors Excepted

P Francis Blood
Selectman for Temple

Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the above men as
appears by his Roll

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov. 3^d 1779—Rec^d an order on the
Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Temple for
one hundred & eighty pounds

Francis Blood"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

192

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyst.

A

N. H.

Jeremiah Andrews

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copy:
Received of the Town of Temple by
their Committee in Cash and Security
Nine hundred & fifty Dollars for
my son Will^m Andrews enlisting
into the Continental Army for
one Year - July 17, 1779.

Jeremiah Andrews
Benja. Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

192

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Will^m Andrews

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received of the Town of Temple
by their Committee in Cash and
Security Nine hundred & fifty
Dollars for my Son Will^m
Andrews Enlisting into the
Continental Army for one
Year - July 17, 1779.

Jeremiah Andrews
Benja Cutter

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

192

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Andrews

Col. Hales Regt

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received of Samuel Trott Six pounds Lawful Money each of us recruits being billeting Money from this place to Springfield"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Keene

July 29, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

228

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Andrews

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y^e Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

* * * * *

Likewise for the three Men that was rais'd for y^e filling up y^e three Batalions July 12—1779—viz
William Andrews £225—
Isaac Taylor & Abbe Severance Eight
Hundred & fifty five Pounds £855 0 0
Paid y^e Comm^{ee} for hireing of men £ 36 7 3½

The above is a true account of what was done by y^e Town of Temple for y^e Continental Soldiers & their families—
Errors Excepted

Sam^l Howard } Selectmen
Francis Blood } for
Aaron Felt } Temple

John Cragin Jr. T. Treas^r.

Hillsborough ss. Temple Feb^r 14: 1780. personally appeared the above named Sam^l Howard Aaron Felt & John Cragin & made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of y^e foregoing account

F. Blood Just. peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

373

(545i)

Sept 1895

Copyist.

89
Andrewson, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Anderson, John

90
Amis, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37344773

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

Jacob Annis

Appears on a

Return*

of the men the Town of Temple have in the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Temple

June

1781.

x x x
Also Thomas Senemor
and Jacob Annis both
procured by Kellm
dearle for three years
enlisted in the
Service of the United
States for the town of
Bowly & Monty Mass.
Francis Blood

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

256

(548d)

E. G. G. G.

Copyist.

97
Antoine Garoutte

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344007	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

A

N. H.

Garoutte, Antoine

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb. 26, 1778

Remarks:

for Wrentham

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

224

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

92
Applebey, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 32618	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

A

N. H.

William Applebey

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The
County of Strafford for the Defence of the har-
bour at Portsm^o for six months if No Sooner
Discharged—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Dover*

September 10, 1780

William Applebey Aug 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

93

Appleton, Isaac
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37360869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Isaac Appleton.
Selectman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
of Hale's Regt. N. H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, New Ipswich, August 11, 1778.

• This name appears on this Receipt Roll
only in the heading.

No. of Record

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

44
Applm. Thomas
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37346691	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A |

N. H.

Thos Applin

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may certify that the Town of Swanzev have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz—Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine, William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell—The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz—Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter—

Tho^s Applin } Selectmen
Calvin Frink } of
Isaac Hammond } Swanzev

Hon. Eben^r Thompson Esq^r Sec'y"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated

Swanzev

June 12th, 1781

*From copy. printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

371

(552)

Scott

Copyist.

75
Archibald, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334540	20	
2	44887	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

6

N. H.

John Archibald

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Campton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

H. Austin

Copyist.

A |

N. H.

John Archibald

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of what Soldiers are
enlisted in the Con-
tinental Army for
the Town of Campton
during the war -

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Campton,
June 1, 1781

John Archibald

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545m)

J. E. K. H. A. T.

Copyist.

957
Mrs. John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

97343246	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

John Ares

Appears on an enumerated

List*

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

179

(546m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

87
Ayer. Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers. Joseph

Arlen, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arling, Samuel

99
Arlien, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arling, Samuel

153
Arling, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333152	20
4441	21
6529	22
40398	23
4994	24
5427	25
5448	26
6735	27
6744	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A

N. H.

* Samuel Allen

Appears as signature to a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"Received of Captain Joshua Foss & Mr Isaac Waldron Selectmen of the town of Barrington Each of us Sixty pounds it being a bounty allowed by the State of New Hampshire for Soldiers to go into the Continental army to serve as soldiers for the terme of one year Each of us being inlisted to serve for that terme of time after We joine the army to joine one of the Battallions raised by this State Re^d by us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Barrington
Aug¹ 19th, 1777.

Remarks:

* Signed by me

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Samuel Arlen^x

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Darrington
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

War

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

(A |

| N. H.

Samuel Arling

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Aug. 12, 1779
by Col Steven Evans

For the War,

For 12 mo,

60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist

21

N. H.

Samuel Arling

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Evans

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Barrington

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

A |

N. H.

Sam'l Arling

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental
Army for 12 M^o and during the War, what
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to
Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
The Town of Barrington
paid Sam'l Arling
Barrington 12 M^o

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

272

(548d)

J. E. Seelye

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

Sam^l Arling

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Barrington D^r

1779 Aug^t Paid to Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hampshire Regiments in the Continen-
tal Army for one year—

Sam^l Arling

John Knight

Levi Leathers

Joseph Hall

Eben^r Bennett

John McCoy

Bounty £60 each

360. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of
Barrington per Benj^a Hayes

In Comm^{ee} on Claims } the above Soldiers were
Exeter July 26th 1780 } mustered by Col^o Stephen
Evans and receipts are Lodged for three hundred
and Sixty pounds Ex^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

January 31st 1781 Rec^d an Order on the
Treasurer to discount three hundred & sixty
pounds with the Selectmen of Barrington
Joshua Holms

Copy Ex^d N Parker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of roll:

292

(5451)

S. J. Hamblin

Copyist.

A 1

N. H.

Samuel Arlen

Appears on a

Return *

of Men in the Continental Army claimed by the
Town of Barrington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Easter*

May 15, 1782.

Remarks:

of Barrington during War

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

293

S. J. Hamilton

(518d)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Sam^l Arling.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire

For Bountys advanced Soldiers to Go in the
Continental Arme^y

* * * * *
Aug^t 12, 1779 Paid Sam^l
Arling Town Bounty
1 year £ 15-0-0

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

375

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Saml Arling.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire

For Bounteys advanced Soldiers to Go in the
Continental Army

* * * * *
Aug^t 19, 1779 Paid Saml
Arling 1 year \$60-0-0.

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

375

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

101

Arme, Edward

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arme, Edward

102
Armed Edward

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37332408	20
2823	21
4020	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A |

| N. H.

Edward Am^x

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter

October 17th, 1778

Place of abode, _____

Time when Mustered, April 13, 1777

State Bounty, L. 20. 0. 0

Continental Bounty, L. 6.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(543i)

W. O. R. R. R. R.
Copyist.

A |

N. H.

⁶⁶
Edward Arme

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three
years or during War Belonging to the fourth
Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to
Compleat the three Batallions of the Conti-
nental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name, Edward Arme

For *Pay*

Capt Enlisted under, March 1775

Hired by Col Johnson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. F. M. L. G.

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Edward Arme⁺

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Severally Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the United States of America to continue in that Service Three years from the date of our Enlistment unless sooner regularly discharged, and Each of us do engage to furnish and carry with us into the Service a Cartouch Box, Knapsack & Blanket and to serve in Such one of the Three Continental Battallions raised in New Hampshire as Each of us respectively Shall chuse to enter into before we march from said State.

And We do promise Obedience to the Officers, set over us, and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations that are or may be appointed for the Army of the Aforesaid States."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb'y 26, 1778

Remarks:

attest Lydia Giddings
for Londonderry

⁺ See 1/2 m. 1/2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

224

(545i)

J. J. Amshong

Copyist.

703

Arnold Benedict

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37239927	22
2	2228	23
3	363067	24
4	3.104	25
5	3152	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: M. & P. 431372

See also

A

N. H.

Benedict Arnold *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

List †

of Capt Henry Dearborn's
Company in Colonel
B. Arnold's Detachment

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

*This name appears on this List in the body
of a statement signed by
Capt. Henry Dearborn

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Alb. Knapp

A.

Benedict Arnold,[†]
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return^{*}

of Men from the New Hampshire
Regiment in Col. Benedict
Arnold's Detachment, not paid
for the Month of August 1775—

Return dated Cambridge Head
Quarters Septem^r 14, 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

[†] Name appears only in the
Caption.

^{*} From Copy/verified in the R. & P. Office War
Dept. in 1895 of an original record borrowed
from the State of New Hampshire R. & P. 431, 372.

Number of record:

1
545i)

Goodman
Captain

A

Arnold

Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Second New Hamp-
shire Regiment of Levies Com-
manded by Col Moses Nichols

Absent officers, Enan Carr
Place where, Genl Arnold's 1st Div

(Revolutionary War.)

Ated Robinsons Farm

Aug 18 1780

Number of records:

244

(545i)

J. C. Fennell
Copyist.

A.

Benedict Arnold,[†]
Col^l

Appears as shown below on a

List[×]

of the Men in Captⁿ Ward's
Company in Col^l Benedict
Arnold's Detachment —

List dated, Not dated

(Revolutionary War.)

[†] Name appears only in the
Caption.

[×] From Copy (see p. 1) in the A. S. P. office War
Dept. in file 1. . . of an original record borrowed
from the State of New Hampshire. P. 1. 4. 31. 272

Number of record:

2

545i)

Gordman,

Copyist

A

N. H.

Arnold

*

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Pay Roll †

of Nine men in Capt^r Henry
Dearborn's Comp^y in Col Arnold's
detachment for Canada omitted
in the Roll made up Nov 8th 1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Mar 13, 1777.

• This name appears on this Pay Roll only
in body of Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. Knapth

(545i)

Copyist.

104

Arskine, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37336127	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A. |

N. H.

John Arskin

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Arskin's
Acct for a Horse
lost not allowed

0 0 0

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Ash, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137347632

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

A |

| N. H.

William Ash

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Exeter August 5, 1783.
William Ash enlisted
last winter in the
room & place of his
brother John Ash who
was a deserter from
the 1st New Hampshire
Regt and was after-
wards received and

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

433

(545i)

J. E. K. A. D.

Copyist.

4
-
JUN

37347632

7
9
18
T

accepted at Camp -
Henry Dearborn -
To the Committee on
Soldiers Accounts.

106
Ashley, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37357158	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A |

misc
3

| N. H.

Daniel Ashley
Selectman

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of
Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Winchester*

May 7, 1781.

The above Soldiers have Rec^d
large bounties from this Town

<i>Daniel Ashley</i>	} <i>Select</i>	
<i>Nehemiah Houghton</i>		} <i>men</i>
<i>Nelson Holmes</i>		

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

75

(648d)

Sutton

Copyist.

107
Ashley, Oliver

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37335981	20
6226	21
41334	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A |

N. H.

Oliver Ashley

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Clairmont Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Oliver Ashley

Acct of Supplies &c

on alarms in 1780 \$ - 7. -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Oliver Ashley
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Capt Oliver Ashley
Roll to Royalton in 1780 & 79, 12, 6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Ashley.^x

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the United States of America from the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or
hired for, }

Time of enlistment, , 17 .

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,^x

Remarks:

^x This name appears on this Return only in column headed "Company".

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

108

Ashley, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Reference Envelope

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Ashley's Regt. N. H.
Militia

✓ 109
Ashmead, Jacob

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Master Prob Master Master Po Term

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 2232	22
2	358324	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431, 372

See also

A

must

N.H.

Jacob Ashmead

Muste Master, Pro. tem

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate,
to Lists of various Companies,
of which the following is a copy.

Garrison, Montreal April 25, 1776.

Mustered the foregoing Companies
viz: Capt Green's, Osgood's, Everit's
Young's, Eastabrook's, Wilkin's
in Colo. Bedel's Regiment was in
the service of the United Colonies, agree-
able to the foregoing Lists

Jacob Ashmead

Muste Master Pro. tem

A Copy - Attest

Thomas Hibbard

Adj't in Colo. Bedel's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedel's Regt.)

* Certified Copy of an original record in the pos-
session of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

6

L. H. Garrison

(545i)

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Jacob Ashmead

This name appears as a

muster master
Pro Tem.

Signature

to a Certificate of
Muster

on a List * of Col Timothy
Bedels Regiment -

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Montreal, April 25, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Eliast

110
Atherton, Jonathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345170	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Jonathan Atherton

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of Newhampshire — Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers—

The Committee for the year A. D. 1779 for said Town was Major Oliver Capron Benjamin May and Jonathan Atherton?"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

The mens names they hired

The time they enlisted for

The reward they had from Com^{ee} £

The time paid

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

277

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

Attridge, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37338640	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Nathl Athrege

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

112
Atkinson.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

373 46958	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

A.

N. H.

Atkinson

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

	United States To the State of New Hampshire	Dr
1776	To Cash paid for Bounties viz	
July 16	Paid 667 men belonging to Colo Wy- mans Regiment raised and sent to Canada—7£ each . . . £4669 0	
	1 man in part— . . . 8 4	
July	Paid 708 Men belonging to Colo Win- gates Regt. in the same service as above 7£ each . . . 4956 —9628 4	
Sept 17	Paid 473 Men belonging to Colo Tash's Regiment sent to the State of New York 6£ Each . . . 2838	
Sept	Paid 478 Men in Colo Baldwin's Reg- iment sent to the State of New York—6£ Each . . . 2868	
		<hr/> 15334 4
Sept 18	Paid to Rangers raised to defend the Frontiers viz @ 30s Each	
	Capt. Woodwards Company— . . . £42 0	
	Capt. Heaths Company— . . . 13 10	
	Capt. Eames Company— . . . 70 10	
	Capt. Atkinsons Company— . . . 70 10	196 10
		<hr/> £15530 14
1777		
June to August	Paid 259 Men belonging to Colo Sinters Regiment sent to Rhode Island £6 each . . . 1554	

The vouchers for the above articles were delivered to S. Gorham Esqr Commissioner who allowed the charges for wages &c. all except the Bounties

(Signed) Joseph Gilman

Examined the above by Mr Gorhams Books & found the
number of Men to be right—

Peter Boyer Jr.

Copy Ex^d
P. B—

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

391

(546i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 113
Atkinson Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Reverend Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232240	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. 43, 372*

✓ See also.....

A. Stark's (1) Regt **N. H.**

Saml Alkinson *

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Receipt Roll †

of *men belonging to Capt*
Abot's Company in Coll
Stark's Regt for their
clothes each man in full
discharge for the
regimental coat promised
by the claim of Sam
Alkinson

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Medford N.H. Oct 4, 1773.*

* This name appears on this *roll as signature*
to a receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

7/4
Atwood, Ralph

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37348141

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

91

N. H.

Calup Atwood

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"Near March the 22 1777 these
loyns may fully Certify whome
it may Concern that the Subscrer
have engaged to serve as a Soldier
in the Continantal Service for
Calup Atwood for the time of
six months for which I have reciev'd
three pounds fourteen shilings and
six pence lawfull money Recd by
me as witness my hand (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of records:

458

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

4
1
3
2

37348141

6
6
1

Eben^r Sinkler

[Witnesses]

Samuel Payley

Jacob Tuxbury"

Atwood, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348139	20	
2	8151	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Jonathan Attwood
Cpt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"Near March the 22 in the year
1777 These loyals may fully Certi-
fy whom it may Concern that
the subscriber have engaged to serve
as a Soldier in the Continental
Service for Cpt Jonathan Attwood
for the time of six months for
which service I have Recd three
pounds twelve shillings Lawfull
money Recd By me as witness
Revolutionary War.) (over)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1896, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

458

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist

37348151

my hand
Ebenezer Sinkler
Jacob Tuxbury
Samuel Bayley"

A

N. H.

Jonathan Atwood

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"Near March the 22 in the year
1777 these boys may fully Certify
whome it may Concern that I have
engaged to serve the term of one
year insuing in the Continental
Service for Jacob Tuxbury for which
I have Received seven pounds teen
shillings lawfull money as witness
my hand

Ebenezer Linkler (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

4458

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist

4
-
JUG:
1

37348139

2
3
3
1

[Witnesses] Jonathan Atwood
William Quimby"

110
Child, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37332846	20
4427	21
9823	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

A

N. H.

James Auld

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July, 1782
James Auld

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

E. A. Auld

Copyist.

A

N. H.

James Auld

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

H. Rustin

Copyist.

A

N. H.

James ^xall

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Amherst

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

117
Auld, John Jr

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37332472	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

A |

| N. H.

John Auld Jun^r

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of men raised by Col^o Noah Lovewell
by order of the State of New Hampshire for
the three Continental Battallions, Mustered and
paid by William White Muster Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 23^d, 1778.

State Bounty,

L. 13.. 6.. 8

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

118

Avery, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335862	20
2	5892	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

A |

N. H.

David Avery

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

David Avery

12 Days to Cambridge & — 16.

70 Miles travel out & 70 home 21.8.

\$ 1. 7. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

A

N. H.

David Avery

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

David Avery
12 Days to Cambridge & 1. 7. 81

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

119
Avery. Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337173	20
2	7852	21
3	8431	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

A

N. H.

Moses Avery

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name, *Moses Avery*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *15* days.

Amount of Wages, *11*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 9.*

Am^o in good money, *16. 12. 9.*

Am^o in New Emission, *49. 18. 3.*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P. order Eben Smith

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Moses Arny

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^r Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Danvers*

Time of Engagement, *July 4*, 17 *80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 5*, 17 *80*.

Time in Service, *5* Months *5* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *237*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *335*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *115*

Amount, £ *69*

Whole Amount, £ *306*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

115

(645i)

Corfield

Copyist.

A

N. H.

Moses Avery

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered, July 12, 17

Town Inlisted for, Barnstead

Miles Travel to Worcester, 115

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

AVERY, SAMUEL

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

In Committee on Claims?

Exeter Nov^r. 21. 1701

By the pay Roll for the six Month Soldiers
in the Year 1700 there appears to be due to Samuel
Avery Fifty one Pounds eleven shillings & six pence
new emission

Edw^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

Mr. C. R. Myster,
Nashua, N.H. } 3-2-29
S. M. Myster

John Myster 100 - 100
B. Myster 100 - 100
of 9/13 & 1/1

120
Aulsworth, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341708	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

A

N. H.

John Aulseworth

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb'y 17th, 1779.

Name,

John Aulseworth

Engaged for,

Plainfield

Place of Abode,

Plainfield

Regiment engag'd in,

Peabody

Time of engaging,

June 1st, 1778.

Time engag'd for,

Seven Months

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Dawes

Copyist.

127
Ayer, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 49097

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

A 1

N. H.

Daniel Ayer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:
Plaistow March ye 4, 1782 - Received of
the Town of Plaistow By ye selectmen in ye
years 1780 & ye year 1781, att sundry times
and in sundry articles equal to sixty five
Bushel ^{or} 3 Pecks of Indian Corn itt being
in part for my wages as a Continental Soldier
for Plaistow - as witness my hand

Jn^o ^{his} ~~mark~~ Cooper

Witness Daniel Ayer Jn^o Ayer

To the Committee of Claims Exeter -
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

524

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist

✓ 122
Hyers, Ensign John
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2723-2205	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 431, 372

See also

A

N. H.

Ensign John Ayers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for 5 Volunteers who marched from Pembroke in
the State of New Hampshire and join'd the
Army under Gen^l Gates at Saratoga, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *New Hampshire*
Feb 20, 1778.

Entry *Sept 29, 17*

discharge *Oct 18, 17*

Time in Service *20 days*

Rate per month *4. 10s*

Amount Wages *3. 0. 0*

Travel to Saratoga at 3d per
mile home @ 2 pence, } *160- 3. 4. 8*

Whole Amount *6. 4. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

R. & P. 431,372

Copyist.

123
Ayers, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman | Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37338649	20
44911	21
4926	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

A

N. H.

Joseph Aris^x

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.
June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, _____

Age, _____

Stature, _____

Complexion, _____

Time Engaged for, _____

When Mustered, _____, 17 _____

Place of Abode, _____

Town Engaged for, _____

By whom presented, _____

To whom deliver'd, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

A |

| N. H.

Joseph Ayers

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Continental Soldiers now in the Service of this
State of New Hamp^r from the Town of Moul-
tonborough—bearing the following certificate :

“ We hereby certify that James Mason, Joseph
Chandler, John Rowe, Stephen Atkinson, Daniel
Carey & Sam^l Neal have all inlisted during the war
in the service of this State & are now alive &
belong to the army—March 15, 1781—

Amos Whipple (Selectmen of
Joseph Ayers) Moultonbor^o”

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 15, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

268

(548d)

J. E. Eliot

Copyist.

| **N. H.**

Joseph Ayers

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This is to Certify that Stephen Adkinson & Sam^l Neel & — Carey them three in Service & Will^m Thompson & Sam^l Smith & Will^m Kimble are Listed Continent Soaldiers for the Town of Moultonborough in the three years Service—
Attest^d By

Nath^a Morse }
Joseph Ayers } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *Moultonborough*
June 1, 178*6*.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

268

(552)

J. C. Smith

Copyist.

12
Ayers, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 3 3 3 0 2 3	20
2 1 8 5 4	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431,372

See also

A . |

| N. H.

William Ayers
2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1776.

Goffstown

Captain,

Joshua Martin

Lieutenant,

James Smith

2d. Lieutenant,

William Ayers

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drumrs & Fifers

6

Privates,

43

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

A

N. H.

William Ayres^x

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copy

Ayers, William
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayers, William

Babb Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 16 Mass Rev War

27
Babb, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341826	20
2	32983	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

William Babb
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Barrington

Captain,

John Drew

Lieutenant,

William Babb

2d. Lieutenant,

George Waterhouse

Ensign,

Serjeants,

3

Corporals,

3

Drumrs & Fifers

2

Privates,

40

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

N. H.

William Babb

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyright

Babcock, Amos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37343638	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Amos Babcock

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Walpole D^r
1779 } Paid two Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hampshire Reg^{ts} Continental army
for one year

July 12	Robert Griswold State Bounty	
	P Rec ^t	£60. —
19	p ^d Amos Babcock for his appren- tice Isaac Davis State Bounty	
	P Rec ^t	£60. —
		£120. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Walpole

Josiah Goldsmith.

Col^o Benj^a Bellows mustered Gilbert Griswold
& Isaac Davis—The acc^t is well vouched

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order for three pounds of the new cur-
rency in full for the above acc^t

Josiah Goldsmith"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

189

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

27
Babcock, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373457 28	20
2 "	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Benj^a Babcock

Seleman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy:-

State of New Hampshire, Washington, July 7, 1779.

Then rec^d of the Selebm of said Washington thirty pounds
lawful money as a State Bounty for enlisting into the Rhode
Island, seven and twelve pounds ten shillings for one hundred
and twenty five miles traveling expenses. P. Ebenezer Lowell

Washington, July 7, 1780 - Received of M^r John Dafford, Constable of
Washington, the contents of the within receipt.

Benj^a Babcock

Jacob Benbow

Seleman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

312

S. H. Hammett

(645i)

Copyist.

✓ 130
Bachelder, David

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37234884	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

P. & P. 431372

See also

P

N. H.
Militia.

David Bacheider

, Capt. Isaac Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigeiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Portsmouth N. H.
Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Angela

Copyist.

Bachelder, Jere.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37362919	20	
2	45655	21	
3	4967	22	
4	5646	23	
5	38633	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

Nichols' Regiment.

N H.
Militia.

Jere. Bachelder
Selectman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers have Received of Jon^a Brown Stephen Page and Jere. Bachelder Selectmen of Kensington for 1778—The Sum of Ten pounds Lawful Each person by Virtue of an order from the Hon^{ble} Committee of the State of New Hampshire as Volunteers Enlisted to join the Army at Providence and to be under the Command of Gen^l Sullivan for one month unless Sooner discharged We Say Received the Sum annexed to each of our names—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Kensington

August 6, 1775.

£

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(845)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jere Bachelder

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Parish of Kensington,

D^r

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver
money to each of the following Soldiers
in the three months Service in the year
1781 for their Travel money to Spring-
field—viz—Edward True William Fer-
nald Charles Page & Daniel True

£7 0

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder

Nathan Dearborn

Joseph Brown

Selectmen

Exeter March 14th 1783—Rec^d an order for the
above sum of seven pounds

Jere: Bachelder"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

(5461)

S. H. Hamlin

Copyist.

F | **N. H.**

John Breckinridge

Appears ~~as~~ as shown below and
Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Army for
three years next coming for Kensington
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

April 26, 1781.

*at true return at
test John Breckinridge*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

271

(548d)

Ex Libris

Copyist.

B |

| N. H.

Jere: Bachelder

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:—

Kennebunk, Dec 28, 1782

Received of Jere: Bachelder Twelve pounds three
pence and three farthings in provisions at the rates stipulated
in the Act for supplying soldiers families.

£12-0-3.3

Abigail Eastman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

306

J. F. Hamelton

(545m)

Copyist

B

N. H.

Jer. Bachelder

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

3-
Batchelder Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder Josiah

33
Bachelder, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 444 65	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

13

N. H.

* Nathan Bachelder

Appears on a

Return *

of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service
of the United States of America for the Parish
of Loudon, since the first of the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Loudon

April 30, 1782.

Place of Abode,

Time of Inlistment,

17

Time of Service,

Casualties,

Remarks:

The above is a true
return

Nathan Bachelder,

Joseph Tilton

John Sanborn

Selected for Loudon

Name appearing as above

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

211

(548d)

Maister

Copyist.

Batchelor, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder Josiah

3
Badger Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Badger, Enoch

✓ 136
Dadger

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 2342	22
2	2343	23
3	36349	24
4	172	25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark:

P. J. P. & 31372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Badger *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Muster and Pay Roll †

of men raised for Canada
out of Col Evans' and
Col Badger's Regiments
mustered & paid by
Otis Baker, Esquire

Revolutionary War.

State of New Hampshire
dated Aug 29, 1776.

* This name appears on this roll in caption

† From copy made in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

[545a]

McWhirter

Copyist.

13 Baldwin's Regt | N. H.

Badger *

Appears with the rank of Col^o on a

Muster Roll and Pay Roll†

of Capt John Moody's
Company raised in Col^o
Badger's & part of Col^o
Stickney's Regiments to
reinforce the Continental
Army at N. York, 1776
Col^o Baldwin's Regiment

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Guilford Sep 25, 1776.

* This name appears on this

Roll in

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.
Militia.

Badger
Col^o.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers being Soldiers Raised in Col^o Badgers Regiment to Joyn the Companys Raised in Col^s Stickneys moors and Websters Regiments to make one Regiment to be under the Command of Brigadier General John Stark (for the term of two months unless Sooner discharged) for the defence of this and the united States of America—have each Received of Col^o Ebenezer Smith the Sum of four Pounds ten Shillings Lawfull mōney for one months advance wages Rec^d pr us—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

X

++

Number of record:

7

(645i)

Street

Copyist.

B

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Badger
Col^o

Appears on a

List

of Soldiers Names in Col^o Mooney's Reg^t from the
State of New Hampshire, together the Towns
they came for the Regiment & Colonel's Name
they Pass'd Muster Under

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

At Davis

(545m)

Copyist

Badger, Enoch

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334340	20
2	4523	21
3	9725	22
4	2912	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Enoch Badge

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"Musterd Nathan Stevens Jonathⁿ Moulton,
Edward West & Enoch Badge for the Term of
three years For the Town of Concord

Isaac Frye Capⁿ
M. Master"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Amherst

May 10th, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

96

A. H. Davis

(543i)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Enoch Badger

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Concord

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

May 10 x 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Enoch Badger

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 10, 1782

Enoch Badger

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

J. P. Gilman
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Enoch Badger

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^t Isaac Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns they go for.

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Amherst

May 15, 1782

When Musterd,

May 10, 1782

What Town Musterd for

Concord

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

X

131

Sadger Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster & Pay Mr. Muster & Pay Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223	22
2	9946	23
3	9944	24
4	363144	25
5	5577	26
6	3326	27
7	49942	28
8	36509	29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: *R. H. 431, 372*

✓ See also

13

N. H.

Joseph Badger

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate of Muster
as Muster & paymaster
Muster Roll
on & Pay Roll * of Capt John
Moady's Company
raised in Col^d Badger's &
part of Col^d Stickney's
Regiments to reinforce
the Continental Army
at N. York, 1776. Col^d
Badger's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Simonton* Sep 25, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Spiegel

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Stickney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Badger

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Joseph Badger, Esq the Sum of four pounds and Ten Shillings Each as one months advance pay as Soldiers in the Regiment to be Commanded by Colonel Thomas Stickney in Brigadier John Starks Brigade"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Gilmantown

July 25, 1777.

Number of record:

4

Sheet

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Stickney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Joseph Badger

Appears with the rank of _____ on an

Account*

of the Rations due to the Several Officers in Col^o
Thomas Stickney's Regiment of Militia from
the State of New Hampshire in General Starks
Brigade July 1777.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated _____

July, 1777.

Ballance Due, _____

Receivd of Col^o Thom^s Stickney the Several Sums

set against each of our Names _____

Joseph Badger Recd. for order

Remarks : _____

* Signs Roll as receiving above
amount for 21st Nov. 1777.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Stick

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joseph Badger Esq:^{*}
(Muster Master)

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of Capt Chase Taylor's Company
in Col. Thomas Stickney's
Regiment Genl. Starks' Brigade
which Company Marched from
Sanbornton in the State of
New Hampshire and joined
the Northern Continental
Army 1777 (engaged July 22^d)

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Nov. 25, 1777.

* This name appears on this

Pay Roll in
body of certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Exeter

B

Joseph Badger

Appears on a

Colonel Muster Muster *

Receipt Roll

of Peabody's Regiment
N. H. State Troops.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Strafford Gilmantown June 19, 1778.

* This name appears on this

Receipt Roll
only in the heading

No of Record

Wines

(545i)

Copyist.

B | Catodys (Capt. | N. H.
State troops.

Joseph Badger *

Appears with the rank of M + P M on a

Mustering Roll +

of Men raised out of the tenth Regt. of
Militia in said ^{State} Commanded by Joseph
Badger, Esq. to serve as soldiers in the State
of Rhode Island under such Officers as are
appointed by this State in Col. Stephen Catodys
Regiment under the Command of Maj. Gen.
Sullivan untill the first day of Jan'y
next if not sooner discharged. Mustered +
paid by Joseph Badger Esq. agreeable to a
resolution of the Hon^{ble} the committee
of safety of the State of N. H. of the 29 of May
last past.
dated 17

(Revolutionary War)

Debit Silmanton June 26,
1778

* This name appears on this roll as M +
P. M.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

Bayles

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joseph Budger⁺
Colonel*

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of eight men sent to
Chace - Mustered
July 18 - 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

July 30, 1780,

* This name appears on this

Muster Roll
only in statement

Harrison

P

N. H.

Joseph Badger

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Col^o Peabody's Regt. to Rhode Island in 1778"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1778 Muster Masters Accts.
Aug 20 Joseph Badger
Nominal H.
Entered under Contingencies

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

109

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

137
Badger, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

137348380	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Badger
Justice of the Peace

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition*

of which the following is a copy:

The Deposition of Jonathan Folsom of lawful age testifies and says that some time towards the fall of year 1773 the widow Willy mother to William Willy came from Durham to live at my house I then Living in Northwood and some time in the winter following William Willy came from Durham to my House and to the Best of my Remembrance he stayed about six weeks and then my Brother Daniel Folsom from Gilman-town came to my House and hired said Willy and he went to Gilmantown and stayed there until the next winter and then returned to my House and stayed about two months and made staves and then returned back to Gilmantown—and further says not

Jonathan Folsom

Gilmantown July 9, 1781.

The Deposition of Joseph Badger, Jun^r and John Parsons of Lawful age testify and say that William Willy Lived in Gil-mantown the whole of the sumer season in the year 1774 ex-cepting about a month he was at Barnstead and in the spring of the year 1775 he hired himself out with the said Badger to serve him the sumer season and soon after he Inlisted with Lieut Eastman of Gilmantown to serve in Capt. Kinsmans Company and has been in the service of the States ever since

Joseph Badger, Jun^r
John Parsons.

State of New Hampshire }
Strafford S. S. }

Gilmantown July 9th 1781.

Then the above named Jonathan Folsom Joseph Badger Jun^r and John Parsons made solemn oath to the truth of the above Depositions by them subscribed.

Sworn before Joseph Badger
Justice of the Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

477

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Badger, Joseph, Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348375	20	
2	5259	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Badger, Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition*

of which the following is a copy :

The Deposition of Jonathan Folsom of lawful age testifies and says that some time towards the fall of year 1773 the widow Willy mother to William Willy came from Durham to live at my house I then Living in Northwood and some time in the winter following William Willy came from Durham to my House and to the Best of my Remembrance he stayed about six weeks and then my Brother Daniel Folsom from Gilmantown came to my House and hired said Willy and he went to Gilmantown and stayed there until the next winter and then returned to my House and stayed about two months and made staves and then returned back to Gilmantown—and further says not

Jonathan Folsom

Gilmantown July 9, 1781.

The Deposition of Joseph Badger, Junr and John Parsons of Lawful age testify and say that William Willy Lived in Gilmantown the whole of the summer season in the year 1774 excepting about a month he was at Barnstead and in the spring of the year 1775 he hired himself out with the said Badger to serve him the summer season and soon after he enlisted with Lieut Eastman of Gilmantown to serve in Capt. Kinsmans Company and has been in the service of the States ever since

Joseph Badger, Junr
John Parsons.

State of New Hampshire }
Strafford S. S. }

Gilmantown July 9th 1781.

Then the above named Jonathan Folsom Joseph Badger Junr and John Parsons made solemn oath to the truth of the above Depositions by them subscribed.

Sworn before Joseph Badger
Justice of the Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

477

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Joseph Badger, Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Gilmanstown*

July 23, 1776.

Joseph Badger, Jr
Mustered by James Knowles Esq
Marched in Capt Badgers Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

276

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

141
Pagley, - ward

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232724	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. & P. 43/372

See also

D

N. H.
Militia.

Edward Digley

, Capt. *Brown* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept. 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Young

Copyist.

102
Bagley, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333509	20
49083	21
34489	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

P

N. H.

David Pagley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Candia

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 mo.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist:

(B |

| N. H.

David Bagley

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Candia

Town went for,

Candia

Time when mustered,

July 26, 1781

Time when discharged,

, 17

Time in service,

mo.

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s ⁷/₈ m^o

Rec^d an Order on }
the Treasurer }

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(546i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

P

N. H.

David Bagley

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above fortey Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

David Bagley Canday
until the Last Day
of December Next

Number of record:

47

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

143
Bail, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37339557	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

B |

N. H.

Thomas Bail

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated at Gilman town

February 2^d A.D., 1779.

Town Belongs to, Gilman town

Time Enlisted for, Three years!

What Company Enlisted into, Capt Gray

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist

194
Bailey, Abram
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Abram Builey. *
Appears on a Selection
of Grey,
Receipt Roll
of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)
dated August 4th 12, 1778.

* This name appears on this Receipt Roll
only in the heading.

Number of Record

6

(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

145

Bailey Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey Samuel

146
Daily

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

General | General

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37237741	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 431372

See also

B

N. H.

Bailey

*

Appears with the rank of Genl on a

Pay Roll †

of the Volunteers who
march'd from Esopus in the
State of New Hampshire
with Genl Whipple and joined
the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga October
1777. Note they carried one
Months Provisions with them
by Genl Bailey's desire
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Essex Co., N. H., 1778.

* This name appears on this Pay Roll only
in caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(546)

R. C. C. C. C.

Copyist.

147
Baily, Solomon
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137235923	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Solomon Bailey

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Piermont (Recount

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Solomon Bailey

for supplies in Maine

on the Frontiers

E-12-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Baker,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 45103	20
2	53739	21
3	43488	22
4	3728	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Baker

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of Joseph Badger under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the Council and Assembly and by orders from the Major General of this Colony I have Raised out of the Regiment under my Command to Reinforce the Army supposed to be at Crown Point the several men hereafter Named as follows"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Silvanus

July 23, 1776.

*

*

*

Mustered by Col. Baker

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

276

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

2

N. H.

Baker

Col:

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *
of which the following is a Copy
State of New Hampshire—

In Committee of Safety May 19th 1777

To Capt Elisha Giddings D^r You
are desired to muster & pay one man
for Lieut David Gilman &
return him to Col^d Baker—

The mans name is Pearson
Huntriss—

Josiah Bartlett
Chairⁿ pro tem

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

36

(545i)

W. W. Ames

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Baker
Col^d

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire to Samuel Nute Dr
1776 Nov^r To the Continental Bounty paid the
following Soldiers who were inlisted
by me, as appears by their enlist-
ments & Receipts viz—

George Downing in Cap^t Titcombs Comp^y

John Mitchell d^o

Philip Blasdel d^o

Benjamin Colbath d^o

Dan a Negro d^o

Samuel Gotham d^o

Henry Durgin

Thomas Shaw Titcombs C^o

Samuel Ryan d^o

9 men @ £6. each £54

muster'd by Col. Baker

1778 July To Cash paid the Treasurer 6

£60

Supra—C^r

1777. July. 17. By Cash receiv'd of the
Treasurer 60

Exeter July 1, 1778

Errors Excepted per
Sam^l Nute"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

188

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Baker

Col^o

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Account

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Select men
of Sandwich

Dr
1779 Paid 2 Soldiers enlisted in
one of the New Hampshire Regiments
in the Continental Army for one
Year Edward Wells, State Bounty £ 60.

William Ferguson do £ 60.

£ 120. -

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

198

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

37343728

Errors Excepted, in behalf of the
Selectmen of Sandwich
J^s Jacob Smith.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter
14th Feb. 1780.

Edward Wells & William Ferguson
were mustered by Col^o
Baker - the Rec^d for the Bounty
are lodged in this Office.
Ex^d J^s Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Feb'y 14, 1780. Rec^d an order on
the Treasury for one hundred
and twenty pounds.
Jacob Smith.

Baker, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349108	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Benjamin Baker

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of which the following is a copy:

" Province of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss.

Derryfield Feb^r the 6th Day 1776—whereas it is Resolved by the Gennerlal Assembly for said province, to Abate those persons their Poll Rate to the Province for the year 1775, who ware in the first Camppain and are inlisted for another Camppain, there we the subscribers Do Make out a List for said Derryfield in the following manner of the persons Names and poll Rate to said province in order that the Constable for said Derryfield for the year 1775 May Carry said List to the Treasurer for said Province in part of the Province Tax for said Derryfield for said year

Col. John Stark	£0 2 6	Robert Macnight	£0 2 6
Ma ^r John Moor	0 2 6	Nathaniel Martin	0 2 6
David farmer	0 2 6	Charls Emerson	0 2 6
Benjamin George	0 2 6	William Boyd	0 2 6
Benjamin Baker	0 2 6	timothy Martin	0 2 6

[Total] £1 5 0

Certified by us

Joseph George }
Samuel Stark } Selectmen

The Province Tax for Derryfield is £14.8.0."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

514

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Baker, Coall

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37340004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N.H.

Call Baker.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

on the reverse side of an Order of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire.

To Elijah Grant Muster Master & pay master to Capt Saml Wetherbys Company You are directed to muster said Company as they shall apply for that purpose passing none but good able bodied effect men To be furnished with fire Arms a good Blanket Knapsack and other accouterments paying each man you muster Eight pounds, Six pounds for a bounty & Forty Shillings for one months advance pay for wages also pay the Captain Sixteen pounds, each Lieut Ten pounds and the Ensign Eight pounds, being two months advance pay each To be Paid when Exam'd and you are to pay each man so mustered one penny p mile for every mile Travil from his home to Charlestown the place of Rendezvous and make Return of the Account of your doings to the General Court or in their resess to the Com^o of Safety as soon as may be.

June 20th 1776

By order of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17

Appears thus: Call Baker 20. 0. 0.

* From copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1865 of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

386

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

151
Baker, Charles

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333695	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

N. H.

Charles Baker

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The town of Somersworth to John Rollins & Charles Baker as a Committee for enlisting Cont^d Soldiers for s^d Town—Dr"

(Revolutionary War.)

March 12 Paid Saml Grant as per £84. 6.
" John A. Buzzell do 64.
£ 148. 6

To 1 Month & 6 days Interest on
the above Money from 12
March to 18 Apr. } 17. 9 1/4

To 5 days by Charles Baker @ 12/ 3.

To 5 do by John Rollins 12/ 3.

To the above committee expenses 2. 9
£ 157. 12. 9 1/4

N.B. At a town meeting held in Somersworth. Voted Not to furnish the above Committee with money, but that they return them to Mr John B. Hanson at Dover, & in consequence of the above we acknowledge to have rec^d of John B. Hanson One hundred & fifty seven pounds twelve shilling & nine pence for the year 1794

Number of record:

63

(645i)

Scottrell

Copyist.

37333695

37333695

1881

Lawful Money.
April 20, 1778. John Rollins
Charles Baker.

752
Baker, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3,346242	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Baker

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^{ble} the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated

Portsmouth Fort
Dorchester June 7, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

344

(546i)

Eschard

Copyist.

103
Baker, Lovell

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137345212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. H.

Lovell Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

To Major James Head

Sir:

agreeable to my orders I Return you the names of the men Inlisted and also Drafted out of the Company formerly Commanded by you to Serve in the Continental army for the Term of three years

Thomas Stickney
James muchemore
Samuel Phelps
Noah Emery
Edward Smith
William Frazier hired by Lov^l Baker
John Cook
James Robinson

Inlisted

The following men were Drafted to make out one man but they have Joyned Cap^t mcConnells Company & so Refuses

Caleb Foster
Trueworthy Dudley
Leiut Peter Robinson
Nathaniel Piper Jr
Zebulon Robinson

Samuel Jenness
John Connor
Frye Holt
Cap^t Benj^a Norris
Jonathan Elliott

Joseph Emery Leiut

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Pembroke

May 4, 1777.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

282

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 133
Baker Otis

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Master Master Master Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 23 47	22
2	2 48	23
3	2 47	24
4	2 47	25
5	2 47	26
6	2 52	27
7	2 53	28
8	2 57	29
9	2 55	30
10	2 54	31
11	2 57	32
12	3 3 7 6 2	33
13	5 2 1 1 7	34
14	3 2 6	35
15	3 3 7 6 1	36
16	6 9 7 4	37
17	6 7 6 1	38
18	5 3 6 4	39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

P

Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's Co. | N. H.

Otis Baker Esq^r
Muster Master

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

ⁱⁿ
~~under~~ the following heading:

"We the Subscribers who have enlisted ourselves as Soldiers under the Command of Cap^t Caleb Hodgden, into the Service of the Colony of New Hampshire do acknowledge we have received forty Shillings, lawful Money as advance pay & two dollars in consideration of a blanket, by the Hands of Otis Baker Esq^r Muster-Master"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Dover
April 2, 1776.

Remarks :

This name appears on this Receipt
Roll only in the consideration
above

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Otis Baker *

Appears on an

Account †

of Men Mustered & paid
by Otis Baker belonging
to Capt. Chandler's Company

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hampshire

dated

Aug. 10, 1776.

* This name appears on this account in Cap-
tion

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

McNichol

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Otis Baker *

Appears with the rank of *Must. Master* on a

Must. and Pay Roll †

of *men raised for*
Canada out of
Col Evans' and
Badger's Regiments
mustered & paid by
Otis Baker Esquire

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Aug 29*, 1776.

* This name appears on this *roll as signature*
to certificate of muster.

† From copy (*made* in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1865) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Mellieha

B

Otis Baker

Appears with the rank of ^{and pay master} ~~Master~~ ^{Master} on a

Receipt Roll

of under the following Reading:
We the subscribers having enlisted
ourselves into the Continental
Army in Capt John Brainer Company do
acknowledge that we have received by
the hands of Otis Baker master master
and pay master forty shillings for one
month advance wages and twelve shil-
lings for the blanketing both being full
full money as witness our hands
(Revolutionary War.)

dated ~~March~~ Sept 3, 1776

* This name appears on this

Receipt Roll
again in the Reading

Number of Record:

2

P. H. Austin

(543i)

Copyist.

S

N. H.

Otis Baker *

Appears on a

Musters Pay Roll†

of Captain John Brewster's
Company in Col. Pierce
Long's Continental Bat-
talion Muster'd & Paid
by Otis Baker Esq. on the
third day of September
1776

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Roll in the Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

N. H.

Chris Parker

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Certificate* of the Company
Commanded by Capt
John Brewster in Colonel
Deane's Regiment
at New Castle in New Hamp-
shire from August 7th to
December 7th 1776 inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Attest and signed 4th Dec 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

N. H.

John Baker Sr.*

Appears with the rank of *Mustel Master* on a

Receipt Roll †

of the soldiers in Capt. James
Baker's company in Col. Isaac Reg-
iment for twenty pounds each
as a gratuity or Bounty from
the State of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Doce 24, 1777.

* This name appears on this *roll in caption*
of roll

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Tea

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Itis Baker *

Appears with the rank of Muster Master on a

Receipt Roll †

of Soldiers in Capt. Benjamin
Titecomb's Comp^y in Coll^o
Corr's Regiment for Twenty
pounds each as a Gratuity or
Bounty from the State of New
Hamp^{re}

(Revolutionary War,

dated Dover Jan. 27, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll in caption
of roll

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Feester

B

Otis Baker

*

Appears on a

Muste Master

Receipt Roll

of which the following is the heading:
"We the Subscriber having enlisted ourselves as
Soldiers in Capt John Brown's Company in Col
Parr's Regiment do severally acknowledge to
have recd each of us Twenty Pounds as a Ma-
turity or Bounty from y^e State of New Hamp-
shire of Otis Baker Esq^r Muste Master
of said Company"

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Dover July 11, 1777,

(2nd N. 16)

* This name appears on this roll in the heading only

No. of record.

24

(545i)

Costwell

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Otis Baker

*

Appears with the rank of

col^o

on a

Pay Roll

of men in Capt. Titcomb's
comp^y. mustered by col^o
Otis Baker paid their
travel money to Charleston
No. 4,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Apr 30, 1777.

* This name appears on this

roll in caption
of roll

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Foster

Copyist.

13
12

N. H.

David Baker *

Appears with the rank of Master Master on a

Master Roll †

of Captain F. M. Bell's
Company.

(Revolutionary War,

dated

June May 6, 1777.

* This name appears on this

to certificate of master

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Otis Baker *

Appears with the rank of *Major* ~~Musson~~ *Musson* on a

Musson Roll†

of *Captain Benjamin*
Loomis's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Dover July, 1777.

* This name appears on this

roll as the
signature to a certificate
of service.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

13

N. H.

John D. Baker *

Appears with the rank of _____ on an
exact

Master Roll †
of *Capt. John D. Baker's Com-*
pany,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Dec 21*, 17-*8*.

* This name appears on this *roll as a signature*
to certificate of master

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Foster

B

Vermont
Militia.

O. Baker *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muste Roll †

of part of Capt Frederick M. Bell's
company in Col. Nathan Hale's
Regiment raised by the State of
New Hampshire for the Continental
Service. Mustered & paid by
Eliot Giddings M^r Master

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee on Claims

dated Exeter Oct. 17, 1778.

* This name appears on this roll in body of
roll as having mustered
Phillip Crummet

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of Vermont.—
R. & P. 431,636.

Exeter

B

N.H.

Otis Baker,

Muste Master

Appears as shown below on a

Muste Roll^x

of Captain F. M. Bell
Company 2^d N.H. Regt.
Stationed as follows:

"Dover 1777, May 5, Pursuant
to Order I have mustered^{ed} and
paid the above men the sever
al sums set against their
names. They were able
bodied effective men.

Otis Baker, Muste Master

(Revolutionary War.)

^x Certified Copy of an Original Roll in the
possession of the State of New Hampshire

Number of record:

27
(5451)

Merely

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Otis Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Cover March 30, 1778, Rec of Jno
B. Hanson, sixty four pounds in full
for the hire of my Negro Man named
Conrad an Chelsey over & above the
Continental & State bounty in conse-
quence of his enlisting in the
Continental service for three years
Witness my hand
Otis Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

63

Scottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Otis Baker
Muster Master

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"United States of America Dr
1777 To paying State Bounties to Soldiers in
the three Regiments of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

(under the head of "Paid by

Otis Baker Esqr Muster Master")

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

112

(545r)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Otis Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire—In the House of Representatives March 2^d 1786—

The Committee on the Petition of Simon Willard reported that the Town of Swanzeey be allowed pay for Amasa Parker hired by said town with the interest thereof, they paying the expense which has attended the serving the extents; & that the town of Winchester be allowed pay in the same manner for Moses Powers a soldier hired by them and that the Treasurer govern himself accordingly—Signed Otis Baker for the Committee, which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted & that the said town of Winchester be allowed twenty pounds with the interest thereof from the time said Powers was mustered

Sent up for Concurrence

Jn^o Sullivan Speaker

In Senate the same day read and concurred

J. Pearson D. Sec'y

Received of John Taylor Gilman seventy two pounds in full for the within named Moses Powers the ballance of the extent against s^d Town of Winchester being paid—

Sam^l Ashley

Sept. 13, 1786."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

372

(645)

Scott

Copyist.

Baker, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 33584	20
2	41808	21
3	32947	22
4	42714	23
5	5835	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.
Militia.

Saml Baker
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Cap-
tains for those of their Men who Tarry and
these who Decline the Service—

(Revolutionary War.)

Bill dated

Not dated, 17

Captain's Name, Saml Baker

Money Advanc'd } 141 dollars.
to those who }
stay, } £ 42 s. 6 d. 0

Paid to those who }
Left the Service, }

Remarks :

Number of record:

48

(545i)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Samuel Baker
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Newmarket

Captain, Samuel Baker

Lieutenant, Zebulon Barber

2d. Lieutenant, John Allen

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 44

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

Asst Davis

Copy st.

B

N. H.

Samuel Baker

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Downman

(548d)

Copyist

B

N. H.

Sam^r Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

We the subscribers have received of Josiah Adams
the sum of thirty pounds lawful money each of us, being
a State bounty for going to the defence of the State of Rhode
Island and ten pounds for travel to said State. Re =

ceived by us.

Josiah ^{his} x Perkins

Aaron ^{his} x Hart

Newmarket, August 3, 1779

Attest Sam^r Baker

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

330

(545m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist

B

N. H.

Samuel Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov. 17

Man's Name,

Samuel Baker

For

Newmarket

Capt Enlisted under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

J. C. L. M. L. C.

Copyist.

Baker, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37347754</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Thos Baker

Appears as shown below on a
Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel—the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan^l Kingsbury
Benj^a Osgood

Cheshire ss — State of New Hampshire April 17th 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account — Before me
Isaac Wyman Just Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Genl Court —

John Houghton	} Selectmen for the Town of Keene
Thos Baker	
Davis Howlett	

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann—John Green of Westmoreland—John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army—

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Regt commanded by Colo Mooney—

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont^l Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Sam^l Hunt Chairman

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

L. C. Chandler
Copyist.

Baker, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344558	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

2

N. H.

William Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of what Soldiers are In-
listed in the Continent-
al Army for the Town
of Hampton during the
War

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hampton
June 1, 1781.

William Baker	} Select Men
Sam ^l Holmes	
John Sordening	
for Camp- ton	

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

267

(545m)

J. E. Hart
Copyist.

158
Balch, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2734960	20
2	37401	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

John Balch

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Francis Nichols

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Swansey

Time when mustered,

July 11, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 11, 1781

Time in service,

5 mo. 1 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

10. 1. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
John Balch

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Balch

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John Reid*, 17

Time in Service, *6* mo. *2* days.

Amount of Wages, *12.2.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.7*

Am^o in good money, *17.16.3*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

for order John Balch

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

✓ 157
Salch Timothy

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232255	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: A. T. P. 43, 372

See also.....

D.

N. H.

Simothy B. Bach *

Appears on a

Roll of

of the General and Staff
of Brigadier General Whipple's
Division of Volunteers from
New Hampshire to Rhode
Island in the year 1778.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Jan'y 30

, 1784.

* This name appears on this roll in a col-

umn opposite the name

Wash. B. B. B. B. B.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

160
Balden, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27341712	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

John Balden

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 14th, 1779.

Name,

John Balden

Engaged for,

Dresden

Place of Abode,

Dresden

Regiment engag'd in,

Scilley

Time of engaging,

, 17

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

March

, 1777.

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

Act Davis

Copyist.

Baldwin, Dea

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27346908

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431,372

See also

B

N. H.

Dea Baldwin,

Appears as shown below on a

List*

on the reverse side of an Order of which the following is a copy:

"Colony of New Hampshire.

To Elijah Grant Muster Master & pay master to Capt Sam' Wetherbys Company You are directed to muster said Company as they shall apply for that purpose passing none but good able bodied effect men To be furnished with fire Arms a good Blanket Knapsack and other accouterments paying each man you muster Eight pounds, Six pounds for a bounty & Forty Shillings for one months advance pay for wages also pay the Captain Sixteen pounds, each Lieut Ten pounds and the Ensign Eight pounds, being two months advance pay each To be Paid when Exam'ed and you are to pay each man so mustered one penny p mile for every mile Travil from his home to Charlestown the place of Rendezvous and make Return of the Account of your doings to the General Court or in their resess to the Com^{rs} of Safety as soon as may be.

June 20th 1776

By order of the Council & Assembly"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 1776

, 17

Appears on Dea Baldwin 20. 1776

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1865) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

386

(545i)

Copyist.

Baldwin, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37335921	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

78

N. H.

Eben Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Oxford Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

To Eben Baldwin for supplies
on account \$ 11.44.8a

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(645m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

162

Baldwin Ephraim

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Just. Peace Just. Peace
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5723	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

431372

See also

B

N. H.

Esquire Baldwin

This name appears as a

Signature

to

A Certificate as Justice
Peace

on

Pay Roll * of Capt. Daniel
Shattuck's Company in Col.
Saml. Abney's Regiment
which marched from Windsor
on the Alarm June 9th 1777
to reinforce the Garrison at
Schoharie

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

18 May, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

Copist.

164
Baldwin, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37332674	20
47575	21
0820	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B |

N. H.

Jacob Baldwin

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781

Abode, *Peterboro*

Town went for, *Peterboro*

Time when mustered, *Oct. 4, 1781*

Term, *to Dec 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. Ripley

Copy

B

N. H.

Jacob Baldwin

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Peterboro

Town went for,

Peterboro

Time when mustered,

Oct. 4, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service,

2

mo.

18

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

5. 4 -

Rec^d an Order on }
the Treasurer }

Jacob Baldwin

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(546i)

J. C. Kneeland
Copyist.

3

N. H.

Jacob Baldwin

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

1781

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 165

Baldwin Mahum

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	Reference	24	Europe
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also, Baldwin's N. H. Regt.

1-2
Baldwin, Nahum

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349140	20
2	8099	21
3	8103	22
4	7092	23
5	7210	24
6	7213	25
7	7087	26
8	6624	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Jus^e Peace

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"The following Familys
to the Town of Amherst Dr.

to the following articles delivered to them by the
Selectmen of s^d Amherst or their orders as partic-
ularly charged to each of their respective names
and at the particular times as follows—viz—

The Family of Nathan Tuttle Feb.	1780—	£88 17 6
The Family of James Cochran in	1780—	70 10 0
do do	1781—	273 1 2
The family of William Brown	1781—	75 0 0
The Family of John Mitchell	1781—	160 8 0

The within is a true account Errors Excepted

Tho ^s Wakefield	} Selectmen of Amherst.
Eli Wilkins	
Dan ^l Campbel	
Sam ^l Wilkins	

Hillsborough ss. Aug^t y^e 4th 1783

Personally appeared Thomas Wakefield Daniel
Campbell & Samuel Wilkins and made Solom Oth
to the Truth and Justice of the foregoing accompt
Nahum Baldwin Jus^e Peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

517

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Nahum Baldwin
Is Peace

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *
of The Town of Amherst to
Benjamin Davis Dr.
August 1781

Dec^r 31st 1781 - the within
account sworn to Before
Nahum Baldwin Is Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

455

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

D

N. H.

Nahum Baldwin
Justice Peace

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of the Town of Amherst to Enos Brad-
ford for Necessaries of life Delivered
to the wife of Willm Brown - and Arti-
cles Delivered to the wife of Nathan Tuttle
1780

Amherst May 10th 1780 True Acct. Er-
rors Excepted for Enos Bradford

Amherst Feby 4th 1782 the above ac-
count sworn to Before Nahum
Baldwin Justice Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

453

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

B

N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Js Peace

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Amherst.

To Benj^a Hopkins Jun^r D^r
for Providing for the soldiers families

1780 The wife of William Brown Feb^y
2nd five Bushels of Indian corn at
£7.10 p^r Bushel— 37 10 0
Stated prices 17 6

36 12 6

march y^e 4th 1780 The Family of Eben-
ezer Williams D^r
to two Bushels of Indian Corn at
£7 10 0 p^r Bushel . . . £15 0 0
march y^e 7th 1780 The Family of Na-
than Tuttle D^r
to Two Bushels of Indian Corn
at £7 10 0 p^r bushel . . . £15 0 0

66 12 0

Benjamin Hopkins Jun^r

Amherst March y^e 20th 1780 the within named
Benj^a Hopkins Personally appeared and made
Solom oath to the truth of the within account

Before Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

400

(545)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Is Peace

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:
January ye 11780 the Town of
Amherst Dr to Reuben Boutwell

For one days work & half of
himself & oxen for the wife of Eben-
ezer Williams one of the Continental
Soldiers £ 9 . 0 . 0

Reuben Boutel

Feb'y 22^d 1780

Sworn to before Nahum Baldwin

Is Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

406

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathum Baldwin

Jus Peace

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

Amherst April 4th 1780.
The Town of Amherst to Benja^a Davis Dr
to Two bushels and Half of Potatoes
Delivered to the wife of John Mitchel
at £3 p^r Bushel — £7.10.0

Benja^a Davis
Amherst Feby 11th 1782 the above
account sworn to Before
Nathum Baldwin Jus Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

406

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B |

| N. H.

Nahum Baldwin

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

"Amherst May ye 24th 1781 -
The Town of Amherst

To Philo Tolburt Dr
For supplying the Family of William
Brown a Continental Soldier, from ye 7 day
of Oct^r 1780 to ye 25th day of April 1781 -
at 20¢ per month 7 months & 4 days - £ 7.2.10
Lime the old way

Philo Tolburt

(area)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

400

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

37347087

12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

May ye 24: 1781 - Received of
Philo Tolbert by Sundries for the
Support of my self Family £7.2.19
agreeable to the above account

Anna ^{her} Brown
mark

Attest Nahum Baldwin

March 11th 1782 The within
account Sworn to Before
Nahum Baldwin
Jus^{ce} Peace

B

N. H.

Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

Statement *

of which the following is an extract:

Warner Apl 17 75 h '80

* * *

'76 } one man bth white
Baldwins } plain three months
Gilman's } Rec'd of the Town 24 " 10

four months to New York

Rec'd from the Town 36 " "

* * *

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

367

Stottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 167
Baldwin, Nahum, Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137334409	20
2	49493	21
3	1880	22
4	5318	23
5	32668	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

P

N. H.

Nahum Baldwin Jr

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 76 mo.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Asa Baldwin

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Amherst

Town went for,

Amherst

Time when mustered,

July 23, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec 21, 1781.

Time in service,

4 mo. 29 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

9.18.8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

{ produced from
his father } Isaac P. Curtis

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

531

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

William Baldwin

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Anhalt

, 1781 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

E. D. Thompson

(648d)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Asheum Baldwin Jun^r

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy
These may certify that Caleb
Hunt Henry Hunt and Asheum
Baldwin Jun^r served in the Ar-
my last year as soldiers for
this town in the six months
service and they are entitled to
their wages from this state agree-
able to the Contract made by
us with them and the Treasurer
of this state is Hersey Decord
(Revolutionary War. done)
Certificate Dated in herst
Oct. 24 1782

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

286

Blasitum

(545m)

Copyist

57345318

to settle with them ac-
cordingly

Benj Davis

Comd'g to hire soldiers
for Amherst

D

N. H.

Nahum Baldwin Jun

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781 .

Abode, *Amherst*

Town went for, *Amherst*

Time when mustered, *July 23*, 1781 .

Term, *to Decr*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

168
Bale, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bayles, Joseph

134
Baley, James
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37347578

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431,372

See also

21

3

N. H.

James Baley

Appears as shown below on a

Order

*

on which the following
is a copy:

Exeter June 20 1780—
Sir— Please to furnish
James Baley with
such articles of cloth-
ing as you have to
spair he accounting for
the same— he will serve in the
3^d N. Hampshire Regiment—
J. Gilman Esqr Jona Cass Lieut
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

28

(545i)

Exeter

Copyist.

170

Ballard, Uriah Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballard, Uriah Jr

177
Ballard, Eliazer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37342652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431 372

See also

D

N. H.

Eliaser Ballard

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

Town,

County,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

J. C. H. Adams

Copyist.

✓ 172-
Ballard, Jeremiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137348545	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B.

N. H.

Jeremiah Ballard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"Seabrook Sep^t 20th 1779. Then Received of James Mann one of the Committee appointed by the parish of the aforesaid Seabrook to their Soldiers for the Continental Service for one year the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds L M^y and also Sixty pounds as a Bounty from the State. I say rec^d by me.—

John Watson

Jeremiah Ballard—Charles Chase—

This may Certify to the Hon^l Committee that I mustered the within named John Watson on some time in Sep 1779.—as witness my hand
Abraham Drake Lieu^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

490

(545i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

173
Ballard, Uriah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341309
2 1657

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Uriah Ballard

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Wilton.

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Wilton.

Time of enlistment, , 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Uriah Ballard

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Uriah Ballard

Place of abode,

Wilton

Company,

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

Clot Davis

Copy'st.

BALLARD, URIAH

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Balance Due to Uriah Balland for 1700 appears to be
 six pounds sixteen shillings & three pence and for 1701. 37
 1101 Fourteen pounds sixteen shillings & eleven pence
 6. 16. 13
 19. 19. 44
 20. 17. 0

174
Ballard, Uriah, Jr.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3734726	20
0852	21
34553	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

P

N. H.

Uriah Ballard Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

Ensign Abner Stiles three
months personal service
at New York in the year
1776 By Uriah Ballard
jun. six months in the
three years service for which
he paid \$5.00

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Uriah Ballad junr

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sturhant

, 1781 .

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Uriah Ballard Jun^r

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wilton

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17.

Claimed by,

Remarks:

7 1781 Feb'y 27

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record.

100

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 175
Ballards, Nathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

137364057	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372 ✓

See also

B

Reed's Regiment.

N. H.

Nathan Ballards

Selectman of Wilton

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

In obedience to the Honorable the Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire holden at Exeter December 27, 1775.

We have taken an Account of the Number of the Soldiers of our Town, who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army, and are enlisted there for the year Coming, And there is in Amos Fullers Collection, the number of Soldiers Six, The sum of their Rates is Eleven Shillings Four Pence and Two Farthings, and in Richard Whittneys Collection, the number of Soldiers Five the sum of their Rates is Nine Shillings Five Pence and three Farthings.

Philip Putnam } Selectmen
Nathan Ballards } of
Wilton

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

The following Persons names are Included above and the Sum of their Poll Tax is one Shilling Ten Pence and Three Farthing. Frances Putnam, Nathaniel Heseltine, Eben Carleton, John Varnum, Jerimiah Holt, Elezer Kingsbery, Christopher Martain, Jonas Perry, Daniel Brown, Isrel How, Nuss Sawyer.

Wilton March ye 4, 1776.

Then the within named Phillip Putnam & Nathan Ballard Personally Appearing made oath that the within is a True Just & Impartial Acc^t according to the Best of their Memory and Judgment.

Oath Administered by

Jacob Abbott Town Clerk

(Revolutionary War.)

Account sworn to

Wilton

March 4, 1776.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

4

(545i)

Amos Fuller

Copyist

✓
Ballod

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 413 26	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 372 ✓

See also

B

N. H.

Ballod.^x

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Town enlisted or
hired for, }

Time of enlistment, , 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,^x

Remarks:

^x This name appears on this Return
only in Column headed "Company."

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

177
Bamford, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349674	20	
2	34661	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

John Panford⁺

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B |

| N. H.

John Bamford

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Barrington

Town went for,

Epping

Time when mustered,

Aug. 3, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 21, 1781.

Time in service,

4 mo. *19* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

9.5.4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Enoch Coffin

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

531

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

155
Camford, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Camford John

✓ 179
Banken, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345865	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Thomas Banken

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Londonderry		Dr
1779		
July 15. Henry Weld	} enlisted during the war	
Peter Haking		
Robt Barber		
David Richards		
John King		
		Continental Bounty £60 each £300
		State Bounty £90 each 450
26 Thomas Banken	} enlisted for one year	
Edward Colley		
Richd Gillespy		
Jas. Campbell		
The above nine men were mustered by Lt Col ^o Gregg		
John White a Soldier inlisted during the war Cont ^l		150
Bounty £60. State Bounty £90		
		<u>£1140</u>

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londond'y
John Moore

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24th, 1780.
This acc^o amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is
well vouch^d—Col^o Thornton has certified that he mustered
John White

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hun-
dred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

331

(545i)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

Banker, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27340300

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 451.372

See also

3 *Albino Regt* **N. H.**

Colm Barker
Albino Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge
Feb 4, 1777.
Fitzwilliam returned *9* men.

Remarks:

Colm Barker
Albino Regt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 461.372.

Number of record:

345

(54rd)

Albino Regt
Copyist.

Barbe, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37345613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Peter Barbe

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Town Bounties paid by the Town of Fitzwilliam to the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for Three years—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Fitzwilliam

Jan - , 1780.

1777 - Peter Barbe 14-8-0

1778 - ditto 9-12-0

£ 24-0-0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

303

(545i)

St. Hamelin

Copyist.

182
Barbe, Peter Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37345614	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Peter Barbe jr

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Town Bounties paid by the Town of Fitzwilliam to the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Army for Three years—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Fitzwilliam

Jan - , 1780.

1777 Peter Barbe jr 14-8-0

1778 - do 9-12-0

£ 24-0-0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

303

St. Hamelin

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 173
Parber Daniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2703 53	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 43, 372

See also

D

N. H.

Daniel Barber

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for the Volunteers who march'd from Epping in
the State of New Hampshire with Gen^l Whip-
ple and join'd the northern Continental Army
at Saratoga, October, 1777. Note they carried
One Months Provisions with them by Gen^l
Baily's desire,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October Nov 10*, 1778.

Entry *Oct 1*, 1777.

discha *Oct 31*, 17

Time in Service *1 Mo 0 days*

Rate per month *4. 10 S*

Amount Wages *4. 10 S*

Travel out to Saratoga } *3. 2. 6*
250 miles (a 3d

Travel home (a 2d *2. 1. 8*

Whole Amount *9. 14. 2*

Remarks:

*From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895, of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. Douglas

✓
174
Barber, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373357-5	20
2	6336	21
3	45250	22
4	5862	23
5	458	24
6	39340	25
7	0402	26
8	3875	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also.....

63

N. H.

Robert Barber

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

June 15, 1779,
by Lieut Col. William Gregg

For the War,

1500

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545i)

A. L. Chandler

Copied.

73

N. H.

Robert Barber

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to
Soldiers in the Continental Service, hired by
said Town—

(Revolutionary War.)

June 29

Robert Barber 1779

Town Bounty £ 150.—

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

103

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

B

N. H.

Robert Barber

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"Col^o William Gregg—

sir,

The sooner you comply with the enclos'd Requisition, the more you will oblige the public & your hum^l Ser^t

Matthew Thornton

Enlisted June 15th 1779. During the Present War.

Peter Hackens David Richards John King
Robert Barber Henry Weld

Enlisted July 10th A. D. 1779, for the term of one year.

James Campbell Edward Colby Thomas Rankin.
Rich^d Gillespy

July 6th Enlisted the term of one year for Windham—

paul Thompson

July 6th Enlisted for the term of one year for pelham

Simeon Hardy John Wells Ew^d Coburn
Daniel George Michael Fitzgerald

The above Men have passed Muster before—
W^m Gregg L^t Colⁿ"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Exeter

June 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

279

(548i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Robt Barber

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Londonderry Dr

1779.

July 15. Henry Weld	} enlisted during the war	
Peter Hakens		
Robt Barber		Continental Bounty £60 each £300
David Richards		State Bounty £40 each 450
John King		
26 Thomas Banken	} enlisted for one year	
Edward Colley		
Richd Gillespy		State Bounty £60 each 240
Jas. Campbell		

The above nine men were mustered by Lt Col^o Gregg
 John White a Soldier inlisted during the war Cont^l
 Bounty £60. State Bounty £90 150
 £1140

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londond'y
 John Moore

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24th, 1780.

This acc^o amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is
 well vouch^d—Col^o Thornton has certified that he mustered
 John White

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hun-
 dred & forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
 November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
 New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

331

(645i)

J. H. Hammett

Copyist.

B 1

N. H.

Robert Barber

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Colo Gregg

Inlisted 1779,

June 15

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Robert Barber

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Robert Barber^x

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers being Inlisted soldiers for the town of Londonderry to serve in the Continental army Induring the Present warr acknowledge to have Receivd from John Moor Ninty pounds Each of us as a State Bounty we Say Receivd by us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Londonderry
June 22, 1779.

Remarks:

^x Signed & sworn by me

Number of record:

42

(545i)

H. Barber

Copyist.

P

N. II.

Robert Barber^x

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers being Inlisted Soldiers for the Town of Londonderry to serve in the Continental army Induring the present war acknowledge to have Receivd from John Moor Sixty Pounds each of us for Continental Bounty we Say Receiv'd by us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Londonderry

June 22, 1779.

Remarks:

Superseded by war

Number of record:

42

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

185
Barber, Mr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major & Asst. Ins. N. Army

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333617	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

72

W. Barber

Major & Asst Ins N Army.

Appears as signature to a

Abstract

of the Muster of the New
Hampshire Line for Sept. 1782.

Dated Camp Verplank's point

Oct^r 26th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

57

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

BARCLAY, ROBERT

M. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Depreciation of Pay.

v Robert Barclay a Private ✓ 48. 12. 0

1780
Baryou, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13735 7867	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(B)

N. H.

William Barjow

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(Revolutionary War.)

1778-

Oct^r 14th To Cash paid William
Barjow for a Gun

Number of record:

3

(545r)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 187
Parker, Benjamin

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muste Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3223 2240	22
2	2970	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. H. 431372

✓ See also

S

N. H.

Benjamin Barker *

Appears on a

Musta Roll †

of Capt. Mark Higgins
Company in Col. Henry
Regiment Mustered by
Benjamin Barker
Muster Master

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this

Captain

Subscribed

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

W. H. S.

(645)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Benjamin Barker
Master

This name appears as a

Signature

to *a certificate*

on *July 10th* * of *for a* *unit* *any*
commanded by Capt. Mark
Thompson in Col. Pierce's
Regiment at Fort Moulton
in the State of New Hampshire
from the 22^d of August
to the 7th of December
1776

(Revolutionary War,)

State of New Hampshire
dated *Dec. 7, 1776*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Barker, Benj^a

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37333483	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N. H.

Benja Barker
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire }
Rockingham ss. }

Being Inform^d by the Representative of Said Town that a Vote Past in the House the Last Session Requiring a True Acc^t from the Selectmen of the Bountys and Supplies Given to the years men hir^d by Said Town in the year 1779 as follows

the Bounty given to Edward Coburn Indian Corn 125 Bus

the Bounty given Simeon Hardy Indian Corn—100 B and 25 Dollars in Paper money July 19th 1779

the Bounty given Daniel gage Indian Corn—100 B. and 25 Dollars Paper money July 19th 1779

the Bounty given John Wells was in Paper money Paid to him July 19th 1779—1100. Dollars

Benj^a Barker } Selectmen
Josiah Gage } of
Jesse Smith } Pelham"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Pelham

Sept 4th, 17 84.

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(545i)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 189
Barker, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348622	20
2	34724	21
3	4916	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

John Barker
Capt Allen's Co. Col^d Olding's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said
State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D.
1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nine-
teen men to serve in the Continental Army for
three years or during the war I have Proportioned
the men to the several Towns or Companys in my
Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Fitzwilliam Returned Eight men

* * John Barker * *

in Capt. Allen's Company Col^d Old-
ing's Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

P

N. H.

John Parker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Fitzwilliam

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Never joined
Certified Nov 7, 1785

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. -- R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

B

N. II.

John Barker

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To M^r Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire—Greeting Agreeable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows—viz—John Barker and Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago—

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows—viz—

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Superintendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols	} Selectmen for Fitz William
Levi Brigham	
Josiah Hartwell	

Fitz William May the 28th 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20£ Bounties—Nov. 7, 1785"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

516

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

10
Barker, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137341412	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Josiah Barker.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Hampton

May 19, 1778.

Year enlisted in,

1777

Name,

Josiah Barker

From what Town,

Hampton

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

8 months.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

171
Barker, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman.

CARD NUMBERS.

573 44750	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372.

See also

F

N. H.

Nathan Barker

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers During the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

*Nathan Barker, Successor of
Daniel Jewell Stratham*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

255

(548d.)

J. E. S. S. S.

Copyist.

192
Barker, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373 3271	20
9724	21
5446	22
49702	23
35675	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Samuel Barker

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 26 y

Size, 5-10

Complexion, dark

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Greenland

Place of Last Residence, H. falls

When Inlisted, Apr 20, 1782

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Stratham

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Sam^l Barker

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 20, 1782.

Sam^l Barker

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

7112/14
Copyist.

13

N. H.

Sam'l Barker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northampton
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Samuel Barker

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Hampton Falls

Town went for,

North Hill

Time when mustered,

Aug 20, 1781

Time when discharged,

Jan 1, 1782

Time in service,

4 mo. 12 days

Am^t of Wages at 40s p m^o

8. 16

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
Moses Seavitt

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Samuel Barker

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Stratham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 (Apr 20

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Benson

Copyist.

✓ 173
Barker, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9734 748	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Thomas Barker,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 19, 1777.

Place of abode,

Nottingham West

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Nottingham West

Time of enlistment,

June 4, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Emerson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

195
Barker, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37349516	20	
2	7497	21	
3	7500	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B |

| N. H.

Wm Barker

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Olever Macgill

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Packetsfield

Time when mustered,

July 18, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 25 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s 8 m^o

7.13.4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Wm Barker

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(6457)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

William Barker

Appears ~~as~~ as shown below, on a
Return*

of Packersfield Quota of men in the Continental
army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Packersfield
June 4, 1781.

Remarks:

William Barker }
Samuel Griffin } Selectmen
consider as good }

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

421

(548d)

E. H. A. T.

Copyist.

B

N. H.

William Barker

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

as stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Rockersfield, or
To New Emission paid to
two Soldiers as Ration mon-

ey for their travel to
Springfield 6^d P. Mile
96 miles £ 4.16.

being a soldier in the
three service for the
year 1781 - amounting
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

421

(545m)

E. M. Hart

Copyist

37347500

at one for three - 1, 12.
Exeter Feb'y 26th 1783

William Barker

In behalf of the Selectmen

Exeter Feb'y 26th 1783 - Recd
an order on the Treasurer
for one pound twelve
shillings in full of the
within accts

William Barker

166-1-2
Barkly, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barkley, Robert

Barlow, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37341081	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Barclay

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap^t Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 15th, 1777.

Place of Abode

Langcaster, Northham-
-berland or Stratford.

In what Regiment &c

In Capt. Whitcomb's Company.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.

Barnes

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barns Daniel

Barnes, Eleazer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341284	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Eleazer Barnes,

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 19, 1779.

Place of abode,

Merrimack

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Merrimack

Time of enlistment,

, 17

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

St. Michael's

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

Barnet, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341056	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Benjamin Barnes.

Appears on a

Return*

of Men inlisted from the twelfth Regiment of Militia (two excepted), who inlisted in Cap^t Jn^o House's Company & receiv'd the State Bounty whereof, Israel Morey Esq^r is Colonel, in Continental Service July 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb 12th, 1779.

Place of Abode,

Nubury

In what Regiment &

Cap^t House's Company
Col. Cilleys Regiment.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

158

(548d)

J. I. Kewley

Copyist.

500
Barnet, Eben^r

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 404 01	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

B1

N. H.

Eben^r Barnet

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Geo^r Evans

Inlisted 1779,

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Barrington

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

251

Barnes, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37357869	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Barne

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

x

x

x

1774-

Oct: 15th To a Gun 20^{li} 5

Joseph Barne

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Barney, Constant

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345137	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Constant Barney

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town). Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W^m King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June y^e 9th"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

277

(54th d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

203
Barns, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346645	20
2	5626	21
3	6381	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Daniel Barnes
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

A Return of General Wards
Regiment the number of offi-
cers & men 118

Job Cushing Capt
Daniel Barnes Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

368

Scotman

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Barnes

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Fitzwilliam Returned Eight men

* * John Whitney * *

in Capt Barnes company in Col^o
Bigelow's Regiment

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

492

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

B | *Bigelow Regt* **N. H.**

Barns

Barnes Co Bigelow Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to Some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for, there Quota as above Proportioned Rec'd the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 14, 1779

returned men.

Remarks:

*Barnes Camp Bigelow
Regt Bay State Lewis*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(54rd)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

27
Barnum, Barnabas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37357851	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. H.

Barnabas Barnum

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(Revolutionary War.)

1776

*Apr^l 9th - To Cash paid Barnabas Bar-
num as pr Rect. £1-1-*

Number of record:

2

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

21
Barrett, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345717	20
2	5714	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Barrett
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"In obedience to orders from the General Court of the State of New Hampshire Delivered to us Bearing Date January y^e 12th 1781 we have Procured five men to sarve in the Continental army for the Term of Three years who have Past muster before Gen^l Nichols Muster master and are now in the service Namely Abraham Meriam —Asa Blood—Nathan Foster— ——— Barrett each of Mason and for Mason—and Joseph Hodgman of Jaffrey for Mason—and we have one During the war Namely Reuben Hosmer

Joseph Barrett
in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Mason*

June 23, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

310

(552)

J. F. Hamill

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Barrett

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"In obedience to orders from the General Court of the State of New Hampshire Delivered to us Bearing Date January y^e 12th 1781 we have Procured five men to sarve in the Continental army for the Term of Three years who have Past muster before Gen^l Nichols Muster master and are now in the service Namely Abraham Meriam —Asa Blood—Nathan Foster— ——— Barrett each of Mason and for Mason—and Joseph Hodgman of Jaffrey for Mason—and we have one During the war Namely Reuben Hosmer

Joseph Barrett

in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated *Mason*

June 23, 1781.

Of Mason and for Mason

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

310

(552)

S. J. Hamlet

Copyist.

206

Barron, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137338137	20
2	7612	21
3	42417	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

J

N. H.

Receipt Garrison

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for, *Worcester*

Time of Engagement, *June 2*, 1780

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home, *Dec 4*, 1780

Time in Service, *5* Months *5* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *21 10 0*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *53 5 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *65*

Amount, £ *39*

Whole Amount, £ *60 5 0*

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

W. S. Garrison

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joseph Barron

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Joseph Barron*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *9* days.

Amount of Wages, *10.12* -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5* -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.5* -

Am^o in good money, *11.4.5* -

Am^o in New Emission, -

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order M^r Barron

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joseph Barron

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

17

Town,

Deerfield

County,

Willsborough

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

BARRON, JOSEPH

N. H.

Revolutionary War

Wages, bounty and interest.

There appears by the Cay Roll, to be due to
Joseph Barron a Six Months Award in the year
1780. for Wages Bounty of Interest, sixteen pounds,
four shillings & five pence good money
Exam'd J. Gehman
Secten May 2, 1782

• Barron

207
Barrot, -

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Constable

CARD NUMBERS.

197347256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Barrot

Constable

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:
"Whereas a vote of the Congress at
Exeter December 1776 Excused all
Non Commissioned Officers ^{and} Soldiers
who served in the summer past in
Continental army ^{and} should enlist
for the year coming from paying any
Poll Tax &c — the Number of the
Soldiers who served in the Last Sum-
mers Campaign and have enlisted the
present year is six, (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

410

E. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

Barrows, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

157340202

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

B |

N. H.

James Barrows

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 21, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

(546i)

St. Hill

Copyist.

2007
Barrus, Nathan

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137345145	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

S

N. H.

Nathan Barre

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy :

"State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated December ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect account (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers.

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was—Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney—The Mens Names they hired—W^m King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Mathew Winfield—the time they enlisted for three years—the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds—time they rec^d their hire June y^e 9th"

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

*Nathan Barre—eight months—
thirty pounds—June y^e 2^d*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

277.

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

210
Barry, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Benj^a Barry

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*
May 10, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire, — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

235

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

211

Partlet, Lt. Stephen

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 300 314	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *372 300 314*

See also.....

B

N. H.

Lt Stephen Bartlett

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

for 5 Volunteers who marched from Pembroke in
the State of New Hampshire and join'd the
Army under Gen^l Gates at Saratoga, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *New Hampshire*
Feb 20, 1778.

Entry *Sept 29*, 17

discharge *Oct 18*, 17

Time in Service *20 days*

Rate per month *4 10s*

Amount Wages *3 0 0*

Travel to Saratoga at 3d per
mile home @ 2 pence, } *100 - 3 6 8*

Whole Amount *6 6 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Angela

Copyist.

211
Bartlett, Mathias

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345755	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 431.392

See also _____

B

N. H.

Mathias Bartlet

~~Selectman~~

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasury agreeable to a hand Bill Recved By us the Select men for Newtown this is to informe you that those persons whose names are under Ritten did inlist Them Selves into the Country Servis in the year 1775 and hath Also inlisted for one year moer the names to it Lef^t Micah Hoit Privets Phineas Ash David Colby poll Tax which is 0.2.3.0 per head to the Collony L. M.

Samuel Hoit
Mathias Bartlet
Francis Chase Jnr. } Select men"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Newtown

Me^h 26, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

316

St. Hannulm

(552)

Copyist.

213
Bartlet, Moses

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97336120	20
2	48017	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

73

N. H.

Moses Bartlett
St

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

St Moses Bartlett

Pay roll to Cambridge in 1775. \$ 18. 2. 9.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Moses Bartles

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:
This may certify to the Honorable
Committee on Claims that Mary
Cooper wife to John Cooper a soldier
in the Continental Army for a town
of Plaistow have Recd. of said town
Sixteen pounds nine shillings and four
pence lawful money at being for my
report sent last march
Issued Recd. by me Mary ^{her} Cooper
Test Moses Bartles mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Plaistow
Jan'y ye 1st 1783

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

465

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

Bartlett, Richard

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27248202	20
2	822	21
3	5455	22
4	5454	23
5	905	24
6	4854	25
7	33243	26
8	3180	27
9	41096	28
10	6572	29
11	6870	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Richard Bartlet

Jus Peace

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"1782: Thomas Shaw a Continental Soldier Dr
to the Town of allenstown for supporting his
Child 3.6.0

allenstown Dec^r 17th 1782

George Evens }
John Leonard Junr } Selectmen

Rockingham s s. Pembroke Dec^r 17th 1782

Then the above Named George Evens and John
Leonard appeared before me the Subscriber and
made a Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above
account by them subscribed

Richard Bartlet Jus peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

474

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Richard Bartlet

Jus Peace

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"David Knox of Chester and William Knox Jun^r of Allenstown in the County of Rockingham, of Lawfull age Testifies & saith that one Thomas Shaw Resided in Allenstown for more than one year, from the fall of the year 1774—and further saith not—

David Knox
William Knox

Pembroke September y^e 8th 1781.

Rockingham's s. Pembroke September y^e 8th 1781—

David and William Knox above Named made a solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Depositions by them Subscribed—

Coram Richard Bartlet Jus peace
To John Dudley Esq. pr. favor of Mr. Evans"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

471

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Richard Bartlet.
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

of which the following is a copy:-

"Pembroke March ye 21st 1776.

Sir agreeable to the Inclosed Precept we
would inform you that there was four men
who served in the Continental army last
summer, which has engaged for the present
year @ 3/5^d On 13. 2.

Richard Bartlet

David Abbot

Selectman

To Nicholas Gilman Esq. Colony Treasurer
the above named David Abbot
(over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

508

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

4-1-30

37348955

7-9-1907

Made oath to the Truth of the above -
ack.

Before Rickd. Burdett Justice Peace.

B

N. H.

Richard Bartlet,
Jus peace

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

The following articles were Delivered to James
Robertsons wife while he was in the Continen-
tal servis for the year 1778 £10 10 4½
Delivered the wife of James Muchimore when in
the Continental service £1 9 3
Delivered the wife of Noah Emery when he was
in the Continental service £0 14 0

Samuel Noyes } Selectmen
Willm Cochran } for the
year 1778

Rec^d of Mrs. Robinson in June 1778 eight Dollers,
in August twelve Dollers, of himself in Feb^r
1779 eight Dolls, March six Dollers in March
six Dolls, the whole amount in Continental
Bills is Twelve pounds £12 0 0
Rec^d of James Muchimore wife Twelve pounds in
the Month of February 1779 12 0 0
Rec^d of Noah Emerys wife in the Month of March
1779 Twelve pounds £12 0 0
£36 0 0

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham s.s. }

Pembroke April
ye 18th 1780

Samuel Noyes and William Cochran appeared Before me the
subscriber and made Oath to the truth & Justice of the within
accompt by them Subscribed

Richard Bartlet Jus peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1905.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

507

(545i)

J. T. Heinsley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Richd Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Saml Phelps

Place of Abode, Pembroke

Town went for, Pembroke

Time when mustered, July 27, 1781

Time when discharged, Dec 21, 1781

Time in service, 4 mo. 25 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o 7. 13. 14

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer } Michael Bartlett

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2

N. H.

Richard Bartlet

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the names of the
Continental soldiers
which enlisted dur-
ing the war and
now in the field
and is expected will
answer for Pembroke -

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pem-
broke June 18, 178

Richard Bartlet Selectmen
Caleb Foster

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

26

(545m)

Copyist

B

14

* Rich^d Bartlet

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a
copy:

Agreeable to Order from
Col^l Moor to Capt McConnell
to raise volunteers for a short
space to serve under the com-
mand of General Sullivan in
the State of Rhode Island We
the subscribers promise to march
with all speed & put ourselves
under his command

John Cochran

Timothy Dudley

John Rollin

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Pawtucket August 7th 1778

Number of record:

54

7124

(545i)

[over]

Copyist.

37333243

7
9
3
1

Ephraim Garvin
Eliphalet Norris
Benjaminis Norris
Jephthah Tyler

Exeter, March 18th 1779.
Recd an order of the Treasury
for Seventy pounds for the above
advance

Rich^d Bartlett.

B

N. H.

Richard Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

We the Subscribers have
received ten pounds each of Lt.
Ensign & Surgeon to the 8th Regt
Infantry at Rhode Island
for a short space of time as
volunteers without any delay.
As witness our hands

Exeter March 18 1776 John Bond
Received on order on the 4th of March
Treasury for one hundred pounds for the
above advance
Richard Bartlett
John Bond
Moses Tyler
Stephen Morse
Reuben Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter March 18 1776

Number of record:

30

(545i)

Copyist.

3-1000

37333180

1397

Nathl Ambrose

Benjamin Mills

Richard Wood

Elephat Sweet

All in Capt. Sear's

Roll except Doct'

John Bond

R

N. H.

Richard Bartlet

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

" To M^r John Carr Constable for the Town of Bow

Sir please to pay to Lie^t Ep^m Moor, Ens Benjⁿ Noy Tho^s Chandler Lie^t John Grusha Joseph Rogers & John Moor each ten pounds L. M: agreeable to orders from Committee of Safty for going as Volanteers to Rhode Island and this shall Discharge so much of list Committed to you to Collect as Witness our hands

Will^m Robertson } Select
Samuel alexander } men
of Bow

Thomas Chandler
John Moor
Joseph Rogers

Ephraim Moor
Benj^a Noyes
John Grusha

The above six men are in Cap^t Benjamin Sias's Roll, and the Sum of Ten Pounds is deducted from each man's pay amounting to Sixty Pounds.

Exam^s p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

27 April 1780 Reed an order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow
Richard Bartlet"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *For August*

ye 7th 22nd, 1778.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

334

(545i)

Josiah

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

Rich^d Bartlett

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“State of New Hampshire

to The Select Men of Pembroke Dr

1781 To Cash paid to Aaron Kimball	
Benj ⁿ Sargent & John Kimball, it	
being for traveling money to march	
them to Springfield	3 12
To do paid Gideon Piper to march	
to Charlestown in sd. State	18
	£4 10

Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783—Rec^d an order on the
Treasurer for the above sum of four Pounds ten
shillings Rich^d Bartlett

Copy N. Parker”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

358

(545i)

Scott

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Richard Bartlet.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Pembroke D^r

1779 Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys
Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—

July 14 Benj^a Jennes Bounty £30.

travel to Providence £12 ⁷/₈ Rec^t

to Cap^t Emery 42 0 0

July 31. John Moor Bounty £30

Travel £12 42 0 0

Aug 4. John Robertson Bounty £30

Travel £12 42 0 0

by Receipts to Cap^t M^cConnell £126 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Pembroke ⁷/₈ Richard Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2,
1780. The above Soldiers were mustered & the
account is well vouched

Exam^d ⁷/₈ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hun-
dred & twenty six pounds for the above acc^t

Richard Bartlet^r

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

382

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Bartlet, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman and Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346567	20
2	6603	21
3	6922	22
4	6914	23
5	7768	24
6	3899	25
7	3920	26
8	37196	27
9	43951	28
10	35412	29
11	3326	30
12	4808	31
13	8177	32
14	8176	33
15	9053	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B |

| N. H.

Thos Bartlet

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire

To the Town of Nottingham

D'

To sundry supplies for Soldiers Families between the 1^d day of January 1781 and the 1^d day of January 1782—

Samuel Trickeys Family as pr Samuel

Graves ac^t 9 8 11

Thomas Halls Family as pr John

Giles ac^t 13 15 1

Paul McCoys Family as pr Moses

Davises ac^t 8 0 2

Josiah Clarks Family as pr William

Clarks ac^t 12 7 4

Nottingham Jan^r 30th 1782

the above is a True acct Errows Excepted

Henry Butler }
Tho^s Bartlet } Selectmen."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

357

Scotmell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Thos Bartlet

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire

To the Town of Nottingham

D^r

To supplies for Thomas Halls Family

from Jan 1, 1782 to Jan. 1, 1783. £10 19 10

To do

Paul McCoys Family

do

9 11 8

To do

Samuel Trickys Family

do

14 12 9

Aaron Hayes

} Selectmen for

Nathaniel Goodhue

} Nottingham

State of New Hampshire

Nottingham March 6th 1783

Rockingham ss } Then Aaron Hayes and Nathan-
iel Goodhue Selectmen for the
Town of Nottingham Parsonally appeared and
Made Solem oath that the above acct to which
they have Subscribed there Names was Just and
True before

Tho^s Bartlet Jus Peace

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

374

(515b)

Stopsell

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Tho Bartlet
Select man

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

State of New hampr to the Town of Nottingham	Dr.
To Sundryes Supplyes for the Soldiers Familyes from the first Day of Jan ^r 1780 to Jan ^r 1781 viz	
To Sundryes Supplied Josiah Clarks Family	560 2 0
Supplied John Clarks Family	90 0 0
Supplied Samuel Trickeys Family	367 13 0
Supplied Thomas Georges Family	9 0 0
Supplied John Welshes Family	222 5 0
Supplied Tho ^s Halls Family	746 11 4
Sundrys Supplied Paul McCoyses Family	750 9 0
Total of the Whole Supplied	£2746 0 4
Cr. by cash Recivd of Mrs Welsh	0 6 0
by cash Received of Mrs Hall	1 10 0
	1 16 0
Ballance Due	2741 4 4

Errors Excepted pr

Tho Bartlet } Select
John Gile } Men
Stoten Tuttle }

State of Newhampshire } Nottingham March 12, 1781
Rockingham ss } Then Thos Bartlet & John Gile above
named Personally Appearing Made Solemn Oath and Stoten
Tuttle also & Solemnly Affirmed that the foregoing account to
which they have Subscribed their Names is Just and true to
the Best of their knowledge Sworn Before Me
Benjamin Butler Justice of Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

388

(546i.)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

Thomas Bartlet

Justice of Peace.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The Town of Nottingham Dr. To Vowel Leathers Cr.

To Sundry Supplyes for the Widdow Marey Clark by
order of Her Son John Clark viz. from the 2^d of August
to the 25th Octobr Inclusive From Nov. 12 1779 to Jan. 1
1780

To Sundry Supplyes for Josiah Clark Family viz.
from the Twlvth of April to the 25 of Octobr
From the 25 Day of october 1779 to the first Day
of Jan^y 1780

To Sundry Supplyes for Thomas Georges Family from
the Seventh of April 1779 to the 25th of october viz
Nov. 10 1779 to Jan 1st 1780

To Sundry supplyes for the Widdow M. Coys Pr order
of ther son Paul M^cCoy viz

from the 7th Day of April to the 25 Day octor
from october 25, 1779 to Jan 1 1780

616 1 0

To Time & expence in procuring and deliv-
ering said Supplyes

31 10 0

£647 11 0

Errors Excepted Pr

Vowel Leathers Comittee to
supply Soldier Familyes

Nottingham Jan^y 24th 1780.

Rockingham ss. Then Vowel Leathers above Named
Parsonally appeared and Made Solom
oath to the Truth & Justice of this
account before Thomas Bartlet

Justice of Piece"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

387

(5151)

D. B. Siller

Copyst.

B |

| N. H.

Thos Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

This certifies that David Kynaston
a soldier in the 3^d Comp^y 1st Regt
of the New Hampshire line returned
from and for Nottingham in the late
returns from the Army is not one of
the quota of 2^d Nottingham but I have
understood he engaged as one of the
quota for Durham in the year 1779.

Thos Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Exeter April 6. 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

443

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

E

N. II.

Thos Bartlet

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

“State, of New Hampshire
To Select Men of Nottingham D^r
July 16 To Cash paid Col^o John M^cClary Muster
1779 Master for the Men raised in the Town of
Nottingham for the Rhoad Island Sarvice
Col^o Mooneys Regiment viz—To Cash for
Bounty & Travill Money for Joseph Hodg-
don & Josiah Magoon as per Receipts £86.14

Errors excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Nottingham Tho^s Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 18, 1779.
This acc^t is well vouch’d
Exam^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for the above
sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Nottingham—
Tho^s Bartlet”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

219

(545i)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Thos Bartlet
Justice of Peace

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Nottingham

Expense Excepted by
Thos Bartlet in behalf
the Selectmen of Not-
tingham -

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

220

(6451)

E. E. Liard

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Thos. Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780* to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Josiah Simpson*, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 15 days.

Amount of Wages, 11 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 12.9

Am^o in good money, 16.2.9

Am^o in New Emission, 49.18.3

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p order Thos. Bartlett

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

J

N. H.

Thomas Bartlet

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is
a copy:

Nottingham April 15, 1777

*We the subscribers being
chosen by the inhabitants*

*of this town as a Com-
mittee to raise men for*

*the present Expedition
against Britain do in*

*our said Capacity promise
to pay to John Wells (over)*

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

219

(545m)

Esliad

Copyist

37343951

1891

as a Consideration for
his enlistment in to the
said expedition the
sum of eighteen pounds
lawful money

September 14 1777. Re-
ceived of the within
note the sum of six
pounds lawful
money in part for
the hand of Thomas
Bartlett

December ye 4 1777-
Received for the two dollars

B

N. H.

Thos Bartlet

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Nottingham
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Given up three of
the above men to North
Hampshire.
By Thos Bartlet *

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. S. Winter

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Thomas Bartlet

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers being Vollintears Inlisted for the Expedition against Rhoad Island Have Each of us Recivd of Thomas Bartlet the Sum of Ten Pounds Lawfull Money Which is Recommended by the Committee of Saifty for the Select Men of Each Town to Pay to Each Vollintear that Shall Ingage for Said Sarvice as an Incourgement & to bear our Expences to Providance"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nottingham
August 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Exeter August 27th 1778

Then Received an order on the Treasure for one Hundred and fifty Pounds in full for the money advanced to the above Volunteers

P^r Thos Bartlet

Number of record:

37

(545i)

J. J. Maan

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Thos Bartlet

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the Men now in the Sarvice that ingaged for
the Town of Nottingham before the year 1778,
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Thos Bartlet for and in
behalf of Nottingham

* This name appears only as signa-
ture to List as shown above

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Thos Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy :

"Nottingham May 3^d 1779

Rec^d of the Committee for the Town of Nottingham for to hire Men for the Continental service During the war the sum of four hundred & fifty pounds Lawful Money which I paid to Jesse Clark John Clark & Paul M^cCoy for their Continental & State Bounties—

John M^cClary Muster Master

May 24th Rec^d an order on the 'Treas' for the within sum

Tho^s Bartlett "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Thos Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy :

“ Nottingham May 13th 1779

Rec^d of the Committee for the Town of Nottingham to hire Men for the Continental Service during the war, the sum of four hundred & fifty Pounds lawful money which I have paid to Josiah Clark Broadstreet Mason & W^m Simpson for their Continental and State Bounties—

John M^cClary Muster Master

May 24, 1779 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the within sum

Tho^s Bartlett ”

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

463

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B |

| N. H.

Thomas Bartlett

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Name,

Edward Sanford

Place of Abode,

Boscawen

Town went for,

Andover

Time when mustered,

July 24, 1781

Time when discharged,

Oct 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 19 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s 7^d m^o

9 5. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Thomas Bartlett

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

216
Bartlett, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

137343258	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Bartlett *

Selectman of Salisbury

Appears on a

List †

of the Soldiers belonging
to the Continental Army
for the Town of Salisbury

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Salisbury

Mar. 23, 1781.

* This name appears on this List only as a
signature

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

...177...

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 317
Sartell, Josiah

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Jus. Peace Justice of Peace
CARD NUMBERS.

1	57232227	22
2	2475	23
3	2275	24
4	2475	25
5	2475	26
6	2475	27
7	2475	28
8	2475	29
9	2475	30
10	24753	31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

P. 43/372

See also

D.B.

N. H.

Jonah Baillet, Justice of Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on a Pay Roll * of for the General
and Staff of Major
General Whipple's Division
of Volunteers from New
Hampshire to Rhode
Island in the year 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

For doc.
dated Jan 30, 1784.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

18

N. H.

Josiah Bartlett

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit as J. P.

on Pay Roll * of a company of fifty
men raised for the defence of the Northern
Frontiers of the State of New Hamp. by order
of the General Court, to be under the
direction of Joseph Whipple Esq. and Col^d
David Page and to be officered with one
Capt. one Lieut. and one Ensign and four
serjeants and four Corporals 1781 —

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Mar. 8, 1782.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

J. P. any

Copyist.

12

N. H.

Josiah Bartlett *

Appears on a

Pay Roll†

of for Captain Richard
Spencer's Company in Col.
Thomas Bartlett's Regiment
raised by the State of New
Hampshire to join the
Continental Army at West Point,
1780, allowed one days pay for
every twenty miles travel home,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Jan 3, 1781.

* This name appears on this

roll in the
body of a certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

J. E. Douglass
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joseph Bartlett
Dus. Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit.

Slutty & Pa.
on the Roll * of the Officers in
Colo. David Roberts's & Colo.
Daniel Morrey's Regiments
in the New Hampshire Militia
who joined Colo. Jonathan
Chambers's Regiment & marched to
reinforce the Northern Continental
Army at Saratoga
September, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter July 7, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1896.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Rankin

(576)

Copyist.

B

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua Bartlett *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Jesse Pages
Company in Colonel Abraham
Drakes Regiment raised
out of the Regiment
Commanded by the Hon^{ble}
Joshua Bartlett Esq^r
to reinforce the northern
Continental Army September 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Jan 8, 1778.

* This name appears on this

roll in
caption

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Specified

Copyist.

P.

N. H.

Josiah Bartlett, Geo Pease

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on a Roll * of Josiah
Child Major and Frederick
Obrey, Surgeon, who marched with
two companies of Volunteers
from Col. Isaac Moreys New
Hampshire Militia and joined
Genl Lincoln at Manchester
Dec Aug 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Ex. 10.
Jan'y 1st, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

George

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Josiah Bartlett
Ch. P. T.

This name appears as a

Signature

to an order

on a pay roll * for the Guard
at the Goal in Exeter
under the care of Sam^l
Gilman 3^d for two
months from the
Date hereof Oct^o 2,
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

State of New Hampshire
dated Dec 11, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

W. M. Michaud

(5454)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Josiah Bartlett, Jr. Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on Staff Roll * of Col^d Daniel Moore's
Regiment of Volunteers which marched
from Bedford and Towns Adjacent to
reinforce the northern Continental
Army Sept: 1777 raised by Order
Brig^{er} Genl Whipple

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter December 12, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Procter

(545i)

Copyist.

B2

N. H.

Isiah Bartlett

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Muster Pay Roll* of the men raised
mustered in the Seventh Regi-
ment the 16th & 17th of Decem-
ber, 1776, to be under the
command of Col^o Isaac
Gilman to recruit the
American Army till the
time of March, 1777
Capt. Ender's Company

(Revolutionary War.)

dated , 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(545i) E. Douglas Copyist.

B

N. H.
militia

Josiah Bartlett

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Muster Roll* of the men
belonging to my Regiment
which are enlisted to
Recruit the Northern
Army till the last of
November and of the
sums of money paid to
Each of them Respectively

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Kingstown, Oct 2, 1777.

The above & foregoing
is a true muster Roll
of the men belonging
to my Regiment which
are Enlisted to Recruit
the Northern Army
till the last of November
(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Spicer

(576)

Copyist.

APR. - 6

37239974

1896.

and if the sum
of money paid to
each of them respectively
By Josiah Bartlett,

217
Partlett, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232271	22	
2	2272	23	
3	2273	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

2272 + 3 / 372

See also

B

Langates Regiment
(1776)

N. H.

Partlet *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Roll †

of a company raised for
Canada Service from Col
Thorntons & Col Partlets
Regiments mustered & payed
by me as followeth viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Exeter Aug 10, 1776 .

* This name appears on this Roll only in
the caption

† From copy (made & verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Hardman

Copyist.

B

N. H.
Military

Josiah Bartlett *

Appears with the rank of Colo on a

Pay Roll

of Captain Ezra Currier's
Company in Col Abraham
Drakes Regt of New
Hampshire raised to re-
inforce the Continental
Army near Millwater
Sept 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 16, 1778.

In Committee On Claims
Exeter, Jan 16th 1778.

This Roll the balance of
which amounts to Two
hundred Thirty pounds.

three shillings and Two pence
(over)

* This name appears on this in body of

Certificate of In Committee
on Claims

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Copyist.

PR. - 6

37239973

896.

is right - but and
compares with the
muster Roll return'd
by Colo Josiah Bartlett
Muster Master - Note
the 16th day of December
is not included
Ed Joseph Gilman

B

N. H.
Militia.

Joshua Bartlett *

Appears with the rank of Col^l on a
Roll of

Men Mustered by
Col^l Joshua Bartlett
Oct^o 1777 Genl Whipple

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll in Caption

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Spindel

219

Dartlett Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	<i>Envelope</i>
3	<i>Source</i>	24	<i>Envelope</i>
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also *Dartlett's Regt. N.H. Militia.*

220
Bartley, Robert

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-343234	20	
2	3452	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B1

N. H.

Robt Bartley

Appears on a

List*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during
the War for the town of Haverhill as follows
viz—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Mar, 22, 1781.

Remarks:

In Majr Whitcomb's
Company.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(545m)

R. E. M. Lines

Copyist

P

N. H.

Robt Parkly

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Haverhill

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

L. Austin

Copyist.

221
Barton, Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137357850	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. H.

Andrew Barton

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America for transporting of Indians from
Cambridge to Canada by his Excellency Gen^l
Washington's Orders

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1776

Apr^l 9th To Cash paid Andrew Barton
as per Rect. - £ - 10 - 9

To d^o - d^o 5 - 13 - 5

Number of record:

2

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

322
Bascom, Elias

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345749	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Elias Bascom

Selectman of Newport

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

Newport, July 4th, 1782. This may certify that the town of Newport have hired Roger Stevens & Steven Granton now in the service during the war.

Test

Elias Bascom } Selectman
Aaron Buel } Newport

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

315

S. J. Hamelton

(545m)

Copyist

223

Basford, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37334942	20
2	9700	21
3	2003	22
4	47982	23
5	8120	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

Aaron Pasford

Appears on a

Record

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Weare

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

r May 10, 1782

Number of record:

100

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Aaron Bassford

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 10, 1782.

Aaron Bassford

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

110 R. P. 145
Copyist.

B

N. H.

^x
Aaron Bosford

Appears on a

Return

of the Men Mustered at Amherst by Cap^t Isaac
Frye with the dates of Mustering and Towns
they go for.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

May 15, 1782.

When Musterd,

May 10, 1782.

What Town Musterd for

Ware

Term,

3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P 1

N. H.

Caron Pasford

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Town of Weare has hired the following
Recruits for the New Hampshire Line"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Concord

Nov. 10, 1785.

Remarks:

mustered May 10, 1782

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

457

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Aaron Pasford

Appears as shown below on a

Leave of Absence *

of which the following is a copy:
Amherst May 10th 89 Aaron Pas-
ford Stephen Bohannon & Robert
Collins enlisted Soldiers for the
Town of Weare has Leave of ab-
sence from this Place till 25th
Instant at which time they are
to appear without fail.
Isaac Frye Capt 1st N.H.R.

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

4457

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist

22
Bass, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Clothier & Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 420 28	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

B

N. H.

Joseph Bass
Clothier & Commissary

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Clothier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Portsmouth*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. [Signature]

Copyist.

225

Basford, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Basford, Aaron

32
Batchelder, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37935094	20
2	40160	21
3	38552	22
4	48031	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joshua Bachelor

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Deerfield
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2. (April 13 1781)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Josiah Bachelder

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 13, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

146

Scott Mill

(546i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

X
Josiah Bachelder

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Josiah Bachelder

Age, 16

Stature,

5. 5

Complexion,

Light

Time Engaged for,

3 years

When Mustered,

Apr. 13, 1781.

Place of Abode,

Derefeld

Town Engaged for,

Derefeld

By whom presented,

Leut Daniel Page

To whom deliver'd,

Leut Boynton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Josiah Patchelder

Appears on a

Return*

of the men that are Raised in the year 1781 for
the Service of the United States During the
Present war or for three years for the Parish of
Deerfield

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

three years

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

459

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist

B A T C H E L D E R , N A T H ' L

Leavitt's

N. H.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

1700

May 27. Leavitt's Roll 3m. 1700. Nath. Batchelder — 94 248.

Batchelder, Nathaniel, Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340152	20
2	15354	21
3	33255	22
4	3323	23
5	47132	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

B

N. H.

Nathaniel Batchelder Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy:

"received of the selectmen of Deerfield eight blankets to carry to the Soldiers in listed und Captain Norris viz thomas brown Nathaniel batchelder Jr. Nathaniel Philbrick & others—

Benjamin Folsom"

[The following names are on the back of the receipt.]

"Thomas Brown Nath^l Bache^r Ruben Purkins Eliphalet Grifen John Bachelder Nathan^l Philbrick Enoch Cate Enoch french theoder Marston the last in Cap^t Moses Company"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Receipt dated

July 17, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

513

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathaniel Batchelder jr

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

“State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Kingston

D^r

1779 To Paid Nathaniel Batchelder Jun^r
July John Reandel two Soldiers enlisted
in one of the New Hampshire Regi-
ments in the Continental Army for
one year—Bounty £60 each— . . . £120

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Kingston Josiah Bartlett.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^r 21, 1780.

Nathaniel Batchelder and John Reandel were
mustered by Col^o Jacob Gale & the acc^o is well
vouch'd

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order of the Treasury for one hundred
& twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Kingston

Josiah Bartlett

Copy Ex'd p'r Josiah Gilman”

Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

290

(5457)

J. F. Hambleton

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathaniel Batchelder Junior.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby enlist our selves as Soldiers in the service of the united States of amarica to Serve in one of the Battillions Raised in New hampshir for the teirm of one year and do hereby engage obedience to the officers set over us & to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of The Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

State of New Hampshire
Not dated, 17 79.

ye 28

Place of abode,

Deerfield

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545m)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

B

N. II.

Nathaniel Batchelder Junr

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Do acknolege the Receipt
of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty to serve in the Con-
tinantl Army for one year"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *State of New*
Hampsher, 1779.

Remarks: *for Kingdon*

Number of record:

36

(6451)

N. Batchelder
Copyist.

B |

N. H.

Nathaniel Batchelder, Jun^r

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of the Bounties advanced to Continental Soldiers
by the Town of Kingstown Between the first
Day of January 1777 & Jan'y 1780—viz

* * * * *

To

x x x

* * * * *

Paid into the Treasury for the hire of }
Jacob Barkharth and Rich^d Griffing } 154 0 0
in the year 1778 May 29

Nathaniel Batchelder Jun^r
for one year, July 28, 1779, 240 0 0
John Rendal do do do 240 0 0

The above sums were advanced to the several
persons as above as Town Bountys Exclusive of
other Bounties for which vouchers are ready if
Required

Eben^r Eastman } Selectmen
Jacob Webster } of
Simmons Secombe } Kingstown

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

401

(545i)

L. H. Patten

Copyist.

Batchelder, Nathaniel Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Batchelder, Nathaniel Jr.

229
Bates, Joseph, Jr.
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37335869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

73

N. H.

Joseph Bates Jr

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Bates Jr
4 Days to the Westward \$ — 5. 4
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home at 5. —
\$ — 10. — 4

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

23
Bayter, Simon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341011	20
2	36268	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Simon Baxter

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } To the Honorable
Cheshire ss. } John Taylor Gilman
Receiver General for the State of New Hamp-
shire—

this may Sertify that the Lott N° 5 in the
Eighth Rang is a Lott that was a Lott that Be-
longed to Simon Baxter an Absentee and Said
Lott was Taxed in 1781 and 1782 the Sum of
Two pounds, two Shillings and Eleven Pence to
Taxes for Said State and Committed to Simon
Brooks Constable for said years in Alstead and
Said Land is Cofiscated and sold by the Trustee
to settle said Baxters Estate

Tim° Fletcher } Select
Joel Chandler } men of
Alstead."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated Alstead

March the 8th, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

156

(552)

J. I. Kinsley

Copyist.

78

N. H.

Simon Baxter

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Simon Baxter
going to Cambridge E. 2, 5.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Bayle, William, Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347277	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

William Bayle Jun.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated, _____

Not dated, 17

*William Bayle Jun. two
months at Bennington
in the year 1777. Personal*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

232
Bayles, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332640	20
2	47544	21
3	34848	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Bayles

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst N. H.*

October 15, 1781.

Abode,

Town went for,

Pelham

Time when mustered,

July 16, 1781.

Term,

to Dec 2

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

B

N. H.

Joseph Bayle

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

for dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Pelham

Time when mustered,

July 16, 1781.

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781.

Time in service,

4 mo. 28 days.

Am^t of Wages at 40s p m^o

9.17. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} Robt Young

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(546i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Joseph Bayles

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pelham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: r 6 mo

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

230
Bayley, Ebenezer
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27341842	20
2	33019	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Ebenezer Bayley
2 Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Rye
Captain, Joseph Parsons

Lieutenant, William Cooper

2d. Lieutenant, Ebenezer Bayley

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 45

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copy st.

B

N. H.

Ebenezer Bayley

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

✓ 234
Bayley, Jacob

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

D. G. E. Muster Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232225	22
2	2228	23
3	2225	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

431372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Jacob Bayley - B. D. G.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on Pay Roll * of Captain John
Stouns Company of Volunteers raised
at Oxford Lyme Piermont Cohasset and
Embodied in Col Joseph Marsh's Regt of
Militia belonging to the State of New
York otherwise called Vermont which
Company march'd to reinforce General
Starks but on their march to Benning-
ton was ordered by Gen L. Lincoln to
Mount Independence September 1777

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Grafton N. H. Dec 19, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

R. G. G. G. G.

B

N. H.

Jacob Bayley *

Appears with the rank of Must. Mast. on a

Muster Roll †

of Capt Samuel Remond's Com-
pany of foot from the State
of New Hampshire now in
the Service of the United
States of America Stationed
on the Western frontiers un-
der the command of Maj'r
Whitcomb.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Newbury, Nov. 20, 1780.

* This name appears on this Muster Roll
as signature to a Certificate.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J. J. Doud

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jacob Bayley

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Muster Roll * of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America from the last day of October 1779 to the 1st day Nov^r 1780, inclusive.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Haverhill, Nov. 23, 1780.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

J B David

(545i)

Copyist.

235
Bayley, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37340506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Bailey

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

236

Payley Joshua

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of Peace Justice of Peace
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237228	22
2	316138	23
3	3368	24
4	6113	25
5	31075	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. 431372

See also

B

| N. H.

Joshua Bayley
Just Pay

This name appears as a

Signature

to an affidavit

on a Roll * for One
Month's Pay of Sundry
Officers & Soldiers belongg
to Capt William Stillson's
Company Coll^d Isaac
Wymans Regt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Hopkinton Dec 15, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

William

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joshua Bayley^x
Selectman for Hopkinton.

Appears on a

Return *

of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has
in the Continental army—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hopkinton
June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

* This name appears on this
Return only as a signature.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(548d)

J. G. Hussey

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joshua Bayley

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows ;

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Hopkinton D^r

1779 July 14 To Cash paid the following Men
enlisted for the defence of Rhode Island

Enoch Long Jr	Bounty	30.	Travel to Providence	12.	£42.—
Thomas Hills	do	30.	do	12.	42.—
Isaac Clement	do	30.	do	12.	42.—

by Receipt to Joshua Bayley £126.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Hopkinton

Abel Kimball

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 20th 1779.

The above Account amounts to one Hundred
and twenty six Pounds—the Men were mustered
by Col^e Thomas Stickney—

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above
sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
Abel Kimball"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

210

(545i)

At Davis

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Joshua Bayley.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Hopkinton D^r

1779 Ap^l 30 To Cash paid John Eastman
John F. Farnham & Francis Craber
inlisted in the Continental Service
during the war

their Continental Bounties	-	£180
State Bounties	-	270

July 26 To Cash paid Benj ^a Cressey a Sol- dier enlisted in the Continental Army	}	60
for one year his State Bounty pr		
Rec ^d to Joshua Bayley		

£510

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen
of Hopkinton J^{ph} Abel Kimball

In Committe on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 20, 1779—

The above account amounts to Five Hundred
& ten pounds—The men were mustered by Col^l
Thomas Stickney

Exam^d J^{ph} Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above
sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
Abel Kimball

Copy Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

380

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

18

1

21.8

Joshua Bayley

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Hopkinton May 25 1779

Recd of Joshua Bayley five Hundred
Dollars Each of us as the Continew-
tal Bounty and State Bounty
for our inlisting During the Present
war for the town of Hopkinton

John ^{his} ~~mark~~ Eastman

John S. Farnham

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

Mal Kins

(545)

Copyist.

927
Bayley, Richard
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345304	20	
2	2456	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Rich^d Bayley
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war—(viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead

Edward Evins

James Barnes

Joseph Hobart

John Phillips

who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778

Nehemiah Phillips

Winthrop Fox

Nicholas Hall

who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quoto according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invincible at or near Philadelphia may be Decased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven men being the Towns Quota good in the field—

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War

John Willoughby Cap^t

Sam^l Emerson

Rich^d Bayley

Selectmen of Plymouth

Boscawin claim some

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Plymouth

May 22, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

284

(552)

C. H. Patten

Copyist

B.

N. H.

Rich^d Bayley
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Extract *

of which the following is a copy:

The Supply of Edward Evens
Family £0. 18. 2

Plymouth Jan^y 1st 1782 - Rec^d
the above of the Selectmen
Elisabeth Evens

Sam^l Emerson }
Rich^d Bayley } Selectmen
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

486

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist

93
Bayley, Samuel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37346545	20
2	8142	21
3	8152	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

B

N. H.

Samuel Bayley

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

We are, March the 22^d 1777 these Towns may fully
testify whom it may concern that I the subscriber have in-
gaged to serve as a soldier in the Continent's service for
William Quinby for the term of six months for which I
have rec^d three pounds fourteen shillings and six pence
lawfull money. Rec^d by me as witness my hand

Ebenezer Sinkler

Jacob Tuxbury

Samuel Bayley

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. — R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

328

J. J. Hamelton

(545i)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Samuel Bailey

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

Near March the 22nd 1777

These loyees may fully certify
whom it may Concern that the
Subscriber have engaged to serve
as a Soldier in the Continantal
Servis for Samuel Bailey for the
term of six months for which
have Recd three pounds fourteen
shilings and six pence lawfull
money Recd by me as witness

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

1158

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist

37348152

my hand
Ebenezer Sinkler
Jacob Tuxbury Jonathan Atwood

P |

N. H.

Samuel Bayley

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Near March the 22 1777 these
loyals may fully certify whome
it may concern that the Subser
have engaged to serve as a Soldier
in the Continental Service for Caliph
Utwood for the time of six months
for which I have recivd three
pounds fourteen shilings and
six pence lawfull money recd by
me as witness my hand (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

458

(545m)

J. S. Austin

Copyist

4-1-1907

37348142

30
30
1

Eben^r Sinkler
[Witnesses]
Samuel Payley
Jacob Tuxbury

337
Bayly, James
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 34 32 2 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

James Bayly
Selectman Haverhill

Appears on a

List*

bearing the following statement:

"The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^d Bedles Regiment

Cha^s Johnston { Selectmen
James Bayly { Haverhill"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Haverhill

Mar. 4, 1776.

Remarks:

This name appears only
in the Caption as
shown above.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

176

(6451)

R. E. Ulines

Copyist.

247
✓ Bazy, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

57227433	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Bazy

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17
Name, *Joseph Bazy*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *16* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 1. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 9*

Am^o in good money, *16 14. 1*

Am^o in New Emission, *50. 2. 3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

in order Pelatiah Bazy

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

341
Bazy, Pelatiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373-3-434	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also _____

B 1.

N. H.

Pelatah Bazy

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

Name, *Joseph Bazy*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *16* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 1. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 9*

Am^o in good money, *16. 14. 1*

Am^o in New Emission, *50. 2. 3*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Pelatah Bazy

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

Beal, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1373337104

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

N. H.

Josiah Beal

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves, as Soldiers, in the Service of the United States of America to Serve in one of the Battalions raised by the State of New Hampshire during the present War with Great Britain—And do hereby engage Obedience to the Officers set over us, and to be subject to the Rules & Regulations of the Army."—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Exeter, New
Hampshire April 26, 1779.

Enlist June 4, 1779.

Samuel ^{his} Lock
mark for Exeter

Attest.

Whilman Jr
Josiah Beal.

Number of record:

71

(545m)

Scottrell

Copyist.

✓ 243
Deal, Yacharra

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37234777	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P. Y. P. 43, 372

✓ See also

P | (2) Regt | N. H.

Zachth Beal *

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Receipt Roll †

of men belonging to Capt^s
Phenridge's Company in Col.
Doore's Regt for the 2nd
each Man in full satisfaction
for the 23rd
Coast from the
Colony of New Hampshire

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Middford, Oct 4, 1775.

* This name appears on this roll as in
signature to receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

H. Overton

Bean, Nathaniel.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339713	20
2	5229	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B |

N. H.

Nath^l Bean

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Mar 22, 1782

Nath^l Bean

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. C. B. Jones
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathl Bean

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingsbury
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated No 1 dated
_____, 17 .

Claimed by, _____

Remarks: _____

? 1742: Mar 22.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(5483)

Beckwith
Copyist.

245
Bean, Richard

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137337364	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Richard Bean

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Wm Pat Prescott* 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *13* days.

Amount of Wages, *10.17.4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.8*

Am^o in good money, *16.10-*

Am^o in New Emission, *49.10-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Richard Bean

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

J B R Sheets

(545i)

Copyist.

350
Bean, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37349569</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

N. H.

Samuel Bean

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Name,

David True Jr

Place of Abode,

Amherst

Town went for,

Herrin

Time when mustered,

July 9, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 12, 1781

Time in service,

5 mo. 2

days.

Am^d of Wages at 40s p m^o

10, 1. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Samuel Bean

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

307
Beard, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37338494	20
40003	21
39527	22
9016	23
4879	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

John Beard

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781

Man's Name, John Beard

Age, 28

Stature, 5. 8

Complexion, Dark

Time Engaged for, 3 years

When Mustered, Feby 20, 1781

Place of Abode, Portsmouth

Town Engaged for, Portsmouth

By whom presented, Lieut John Gardner

To whom deliver'd, Lieut Boynton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

John Beard

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb 20, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scottnell

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Beard

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in
the Continental Army—June 1781—
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

John Beard

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth
for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which
a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town

John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781
Francis Talbot	do do
Benjamin Wallace	Mar 13, do
Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do
James Burrows	do 21, do
James Jones	do 21, do
Daniel French	July 4, 1782
Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
Enoch Leathers	do do do
Abraham Knight	do do do
Solomon Gilson	do 26, do
Abraham Thompson	do do do

Attest Joseph Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Dec. 15, 1785.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

127

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

P

N. H.

John Beard

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Feb 20th 81
Certificate issued

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

248
Beaton, James
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344815	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

James Beaton

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Windham Sept 3, 1781
 Wond^r & By these I
 would inform you that
 Mr Darrah father to
 Willm Darrah a Continental
 Soldier who is disputed
 between the Town of
 Windham and Litchfield
 is gone a journey and is
 (Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

258

(545i)

E. B. Adams

Copyist.

37344815

not expected home for a fortnight - by him we expect to prove that his son was an Inhabitant of our Town and took a bounty of the same our Selectmen intends to write to Colo Reed about it I would therefore beg that the matter may not be decided until we can send down Mr Larrays Deposition. you will please to Remember that Colo Reeds Receipt for Larrays Bounty is with the Committee on Claims - I am Dear Sir with the greatest Esteem yours to serve

James Beaton
To the Hon^{ble} Messrs Hear

249
Beatty, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3 359 79	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

73

N. H.

Francis Beatty

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Clairmont Account

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Francis Beatty's

Acct of supplies &c on Alarms
in 1780

\$- 15. 3.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

250
Beby, Seabel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333866	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. H.

Seabel Beby

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

“This may Certify that I have Inlisted the
Soldiers Whose Names are Under Written Which
are Well Accoutred with War like Impliments
(Viz)

Jesse Heath
Antona Fosto
Seabel Beby
Ephraim Root
John Hutchenson
John Elot
Thomas Spring

To serve in the Continental Service for Three
year. John House Cap”

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Line
March 6, 1777.

Number of record:

69

(552)

Scottwell

Copyist.

251

Beckwith, Jabez

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349158	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein (1).

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Jabez Beckwith
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

In pursuance of an act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire Passed March the 21 A. D. 1782 ordering a Return of the Delinquent Soldiers for the Continental Army and the Miscarrying of said act preventing our making our Return by the time set in said act. Hope that your Honours will accept this as though it had been according to said act—

The Return of the Town of Lempster is as follows.

William Laten of Charlestown During the war

Abner Bingham of this Town hired for three years Service and since Enlisted During the War.

These Two Enlisted in the year 1777 and are now in actual Service for this Town.

And the year 1779 we in pursuance to orders Received for one man we engaged Bethuel Beckwith who enlisted for this Town During the war and we paid him the State Bounty according to order and took his Receipt for the same which was Excepted by the Treasury of said State as may appear at the Treasury office and said Beckwith passed Muster By General Bellows and afterwards as we Understand S^d Beckwith found a Stragling man one John Munsel of Conneticut and said Bellows took s^d Munsel in Lew of s^d Beckwith and gave said Beckwith a Discharge from the service, and said Munsel as we understand went Back to Conneticut and we have Done our Duty as we suppose and hope that we shant suffer by General Bellows Conduct—Said Beckwith is now a well Man at home.

Jabez Beckwith } Select Men
Shubael Hurd }

To the Honorable Committee of Safety

Charlestown claims W^m Latten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Lempster

June 3, 1782.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

525

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 252
Bedel Timothy

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | *Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		22	
2		23	
3	<i>Reference</i>	24	<i>Envelope</i>
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also *Bedel's N. H. Regt.*

253
Bedlam, William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37346314	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B |

N. H.

Wm Bedlam

Brewers Co

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

In consequence of orders Rec^d for Raising 119 men to serve in some on of the three Continental Battallions of this State for three years or during the war they being Proportioned to the several Town in my Regt agreeable to some former Returne which by there late Returns appear to be un: Equal—We have therefore Proportioned them in the following manner. (viz

New Ipswich to raise	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Jaffrey	14	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Temple	13	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Sliptown	2

119

And after sending to the several towns for there Quota as above Proportioned Rec^d the following Returns of men Raised on and about the month of April A. D. 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

Feb. 4, 1777.

Dublin returned 10 men.

Wm Bedlam

Remarks:

in Brewers Comp^y
Bay State serv^{is}

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

345

(548d)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

254

Sudlow William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Asst P. M. Genl / Asst P. M. Genl

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sudlow William

2.
Beean, Jeremiah
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Jeremiah Beean

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

"I the subscriber sometime In February 1778 paid to Nehemiah Levett sixty three pound lawfull money & James Bragdon sixty one pound ten shillings as parish Bounty upon their passing muster Before Cap^t Elip^t Giddings they Being Inlisted into the Contenantel army for the parish of Candia Errors Excepted

Jeremiah Beean
one of the committee of Candia

Rockingham ss. Candia Janr'y 31st 1780.
Then the above Named Jeremiah Beean personally appeared and made Solemn oath to the truth of the above account

Before Sam^l Mooers Jus^t Pacis"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

522

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Beede, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 47674	20
2	3774	21
3	7685	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

D |

| N. H.

Daniel Beede

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following
is a copy:

*Received Nov 9
1779 of Daniel Beede
Esqr one of the Select-
men of Sandwich a
note for fifty silver
dollars which he
gave me in Behalf
of the town of Sand-
wich to engage my
(Revolutionary War.)*

(over)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

439

(545m)

E. Liard

Copyist

4
JUN 4

37347674

7
9
1

servant Benjamin
Short, to engage into
the Continental
army during the
Present war - I say
Received by me
Henry Reed
Test Elisha Reed

B

N. H.

Daniel Beede

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copy:

State of New Hampshire, Sandwich
July 24th 1779. Then I, Josiah
Parsons, being a hired, enlisted
Soldier by the town of Sandwich
for one of their quota of the Rhode Is-
land Service the Current Year
Receiv'd of said town by the hand
of Daniel Beede Esq. fifty Dollars
for traveling money.

By the Josiah Parsons
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

198

A H Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

3

N. H.

D. Beede

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged
during war for the Town of Sandwich
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Exeter

March 29, 1781.

A true Return

Attest D. Beede

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

439

(548d)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist.

Beede, Josiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37944819	20	
2	35217	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

Josiah Beede

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to
Kingstown viz

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 15, 178.

In Capt. Lincoln's

Company

Josiah Beede

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

259

(548d)

Josiah Beede

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Josiah Bede

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

Beede, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337360	20
2	47034	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Thomas Beede

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *James Dorkum*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *11* days.

Amount of Wages, *10.14.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.6*

Am^o in good money, *16.7.2*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Sp order Thomas Beede

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(546i)

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

Thomas Beede

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of six men that are now Ingaged In the Conti-
nental serves for the Parish of Poplin During
the War—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"Given under my hand at Poplin

July the 7th, 1781, —Thomas Beede."

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

395

(548d)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

357
Beedle, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373359 54	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

78

N. H.

Timothy Beedle

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Haverhill Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Timothy Beedle

Acct Supplies \$21.15.20.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

360
Belding, David, Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37355574	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | 3 | N.H.

David Welding Junr

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy:

Orange February 5th 1785
The Committee for Settling Soldiers Accounts
in the State of New Hampshire. These may Certify
that the Wives Returned by the Selection of Simon
Jay against Greenwood Carpenter, Jr. Andrew
Nichols and Noah Parkhurst were never de-
signed to be taken out of their Depreciation and
as said Soldiers have a just right to the whole
of said Depreciation we the Subscribers
Request that the same may be paid them

Isaac Hammond } Selectmen
David Welding Junr } of
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ Bell,

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8724-1172	22	
2	1112	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Q. 431372

See also

B

N. H.

Bell *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll†

of Captain Benjamin
Titcomb's Company

(Revolutionary War,

dated Over July, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll in the

body of a statement

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

W. C. Weston

Copyist.

13

N. H.

Bill

Appears with the rank of
enrget

enrget

on an

Master Bill +

of *Capt. Wm Drew's compa-*
ny

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Over Apr*, 1778.

* This name appears on this *roll in* *body*
of a statement

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Enrget

267
Bell, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Jus. Peace Jus. Peace
CARD NUMBERS.

1	87212111	22	
2	1112	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

A. S. P. 43/372

See also

B

N. H.

John Bell

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate of muster

on a Roll * of a Company
raised for Canada Service
from Col. Thorntons & Col
Bastles Regiments
mustered & payed by me
as followeth viz:

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Eveter Aug 10, 1776.

^{made}
* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Hardsman

(5459)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bell

(Jus. Tice)

This name appears as a

Signature

to an Affidavit

on A Muster Roll * of Captain Ninian
Aikens Company in Colo Daniel Moores
Regiment of Militia who March'd from
Dartmouth to Acworth for the Assistance
of the American Army at Ticonderoga
on the first day of July 1777 and returned
the third day of the same month

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

June 20, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Procter

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 212
Bellows Benjamin

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 Reference	24 Envelope
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also Bellows, Jr., Regt. N. H.
Militia.

264
Bellows, Benj^a. Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

37243627	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Benj^a Bellows Jun^r
Justice Peace

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

1/2^{al} Prisenal of the Eight guns which
Remains Dew are as follows

£13. 11. 0 Deduct one paid for

2. 8. 0 -

£11. 3. 0

these guns which was collected
was for Capt John Marcy in Col^o
James Reeds Reg^t which he
Testify. John Marcy Capt^t

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

189

(545i)

AH Davis

Copyist.

456

37343639

1897.

Cheshire S.S. Nov^m 25th 1896
Then the above named John
Marcy Personally appeared
and made solemn oath to
the Truth of the above Acc^t
Before me

Bery^a Bellows Jun^r
Justice Peace.

✓ 265
Bellows, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240810	22	
2	349141	23	
3	5241	24	
4	443	25	
5	455	26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

4. 78. + 31, 37, 2

✓ See also

B

N. H.

John Bellows *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

for Capt Daniel Carlisle
Co. in Col. Bedel's Regt 1776-
Must & paid by John Bellows
Esqr. Officers 2 mo. Wages
Non Commis & Privates
1 mo Wages 40s. bounty 15s
Blanket money & 1d.
per mile billiting -
Feby. 1776 -

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

* This name appears on this

Caption

roll in the

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Ellis

B

N. H.

Bellevue
General

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

In pursuance of an act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire Passed March the 21 A. D. 1782 ordering a Return of the Delinquent Soldiers for the Continental Army and the Miscarrying of said act preventing our making our Return by the time set in said act. Hope that your Honours will accept this as though it had been according to said act—

The Return of the Town of Lempster is as follows.

William Laten of Charlestown During the war

Abner Bingham of this Town hired for three years Service and since Enlisted During the War.

These Two Enlisted in the year 1777 and are now in actual Service for this Town.

And the year 1779 we in pursuance to orders Received for one man we engaged Bethuel Beckwith who enlisted for this Town During the war and we paid him the State Bounty according to order and took his Receipt for the same which was Excepted by the Treasury of said State as may appear at the Treasury office and said Beckwith passed Muster By General Bellows and afterwards as we Understand S^d Beckwith found a Stragling man one John Munsel of Connecticut and said Bellows took s^d Munsel in Lew of s^d Beckwith and gave said Beckwith a Discharge from the service, and said Munsel as we understand went Back to Connecticut and we have Done our Duty as we suppose and hope that we shant suffer by General Bellows Conduct—Said Beckwith is now a well Man at home.

Jabez Beckwith } Select Men
Shubael Hurd }

To the Honorable Committee of Safety

Charlestown claims W^m Latten.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Lempster

June 3, 1782.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

525

(548d)

C. H. Peterson

Copyist

B

N. H.

John Bellows
Pay Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a Copy:

Received of John Bellows Esq^r
in his capacity as joint Paymaster
to Col^o Bedels Regiment Twenty four
pounds Money being two months Ad-
vance pay

per me Joseph Wait
Lieut Col^o

Copy Exd J Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedels Regt.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bellows

Muster Master

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:
March 22^d 1776 — Received of
John Bellows Esq. one of the Muster
Masters of Col. Bedel's Regiment
Twenty pounds being two months
wages.

Isaac Butterfield

Major

Copy ex^d J. Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

10

(545m)

C. H. Faller

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bellows

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy
Charlestown February 24th 1776.
Rec^d of John Bellows Esquire
Five pounds five shillings & seven
pence for the Travel of Forty five
Men of my Company to the place
of mustering —

San^t Carlisle

Copy ed Pr me

J Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

(Bedel's Regt.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

11

64 J. Garrison

(545m)

Copyist.

21
✓ Bellows, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37346077	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

✓ See also

13

N. H.

John Bellows
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To the hon^{le} Com^{tee} of Safety for the State of New Hampshire—We the Subscribers, Selectmen for the Town of Walpole, do herein make return of all the Soldiers serving in the Continental army for said Walpole, for three years or during the war, which, in addition to those already returned, make our Quota, according to the late requisition of the general assembly excepting one, which cannot, as yet, be procured by the Class—The soldiers names are as follows viz—

Hezekiah Clark, David Johnson, Gilbert Griswold, Nathaniel Clark, Joseph Gilman Isaac Davis Michael Johnson, and Jonathan Burk

Tho^s Sparkawk }
John Bellows } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Walpole

Apr 30, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

329

(548d)

B. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

Belton, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jus Peace / Jus Peace

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Belton, James

2
Bemis, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37335831	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B | N. H.

John A. Davis

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Jersey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

John A. Davis
Copyist.

Bennet, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bennett, Ebenezer

X
270
Bennett, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37334302	20
46740	21
6748	22
6532	23
5430	24
4497	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

B

N.H.

Ebenezer Bennet

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

State New Hampshire, Strafford S.S.

To the Committee on Claims at
Exeter, Gen^t this may Certify
You that Ebenezer Bennet & Levi
Leathers who went soldiers for
Barrington in the Year 1779 that the
town has Nothing to Do with their
Depreciation wages for 5^d Year
Given under our hands at Barrington
this 5th Day of Aug^t A.D. 1785.

Elihu^t Cloutman } Select
Peter Young } Men

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

91

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Ebenezer Bennet.

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire

For Bountys advanced Soldiers to Go in the
Continental Army

* * * * *
Oct 6th 1779 Paid Ebenezer
Bennet 1 year £30-6-0.

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

375

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Ebenezer Benet.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"Dr The State of New Hampshire
For Bountys advanced Soldiers to Go in the
Continental Army

* * * * *
October 14, 1779 Paid Ebenezer
Benet 1 year £30-0-0.

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

375

(545i)

J. T. Hershey

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Ernezer Bennett

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Bounties &c Paid Continental Soldiers in
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

Oct. 6, 1779
by Col. Steven Evans

For the War,

For 12 mo,

\$ 60.

Travel to Springfield,

Charge for mustering &c.,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

105

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Eben ~ Bennett

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Barrington D'

1779 Aug^r Paid to Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hampshire Regiments in the Continen-
tal Army for one year—

Sam ^r Arling	John Knight	
Levi Leathers	Joseph Hall	
Eben ^r Bennett	John McCoy	
Bounty £60 each		360. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men of
Barrington per Benj^a Hayes

In Comm^{ee} on Claims { the above Soldiers were
Exeter July 26th 1780 } mustered by Col^r Stephen
Evans and receipts are Lodged for three hundred
and Sixty pounds Ex^d per Josiah Gilman j^r

January 31st 1781 Rec^d an Order on the
Treasurer to discount three hundred & sixty
pounds with the Selectmen of Barrington
Joshua Holms

Copy Ex^d N Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of roll:

292

(5451)

S. J. Hamelin

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Elen' Bennett

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men raised and Mustered in the 1 Regiment
in the County of Strafford to join the Continental
Army for 12 M^o and during the War, what
towns for & by what towns paid, in pursuance to
Orders received in April 8th 1779 and June 26th

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
The Town of Exeter
paid Elen' Bennett -
Surham 12 M^o

REMARK: Mustered by Stephen Evans Muster
Master and the bounty paid by the town as above.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

272

(548d)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

271
Bennett, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332829	20
2	988	21
3	47923	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

John Bennet

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July 15, 1782

John Bennet

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

145

(546i)

J. E. Chad

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bennett

Appears on a

Return

of the Recruits, Mustered at Charlestown, since
the 20th June 1782, to serve in the New Hamp-
shire Regiments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Charlestown

Sept. 18, 1782.

When Inlisted,

July 15, 1782.

For what Term,

3 years

Town serve for,

Stoddard

Remarks :

Number of record :

3

(548d)

L. B. Borman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

John Bennett

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of the men that went into the Continental Army—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

John Bennett three years
engaged July 1782 ^{County} P. O.

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

452

(5467)

J. Austin

(Copyist.)

Bennett, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 547 169	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B |

N. H.

Jonathan Bennett

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Cambridge 1775 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

419

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Perry

273

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. H. 431, 372

See also

S

**N. H.
Militia.**

Perry

, Capt.

Proctor

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 372.

H. J. Douglas

(643h)

Copyist.

Berry, Benj^a Bachelder

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37335728	20
2	4540+	21
3	4573	22
4	62	23
5	33460	24
6	3442	25
7	6750	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Benjamin Berry

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Winchester
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. A. ...

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Benj^a B. Berry

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

"Epsom Apr^l 27th 1779

Then Rec^d of the Selectmen of Chichester Three hundred pounds Lawful money, as a State & Continental Bounty for two Soldiers raised by them viz Benj^a B. Berry & Benjamin Brown Inlisted into the Continental Service during the present war—who have pass'd muster & march'd for the Army

John M^cClary M. M^r

May 29th 1779 Rec^d an Order on Treasury for the above Sum of One hundred & fifty pounds

Aquila Moffatt

Copy per N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

291

(545i)

S. H. Hamlin

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Benja^a B. Perry

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men with their Names that have enlisted
into the Continental Service agreeable to the
last requisition from the Authority of this
State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

From

July 14, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

219

(548d)

Thompson

Copyist.

B1

N. H.

Benja B. Berry

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Cole McWary

Inlisted 1779,

Apr 27

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Chichester

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Pennington

(545m)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Benja Sachelder Perry

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

" We the Subscribers having inlisted ourselves into the Service of the United States of America, during the present War with Great Britain, have respectively received of Col^o John M^cClary the Sum of Ninety pounds Lawful Money as a gratuity or bounty from the State of New Hampshire offered for and given as Encouragement"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Epsom
April 27, 1779.

Remarks:

Attest John Casey

Signature by mark

Number of record:

45

(5451)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

N. II.

Benj^a Bachelidor Perry^x

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have respectively received of Colonel John M^cClary, as a gratuity or bounty from the United States of America, for having in-listed ourselves into the service of the same during the present War with Great Britain, the sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Epson

April 27, 1779.

Remarks:

Attest John Casey

Number of record:

45

(5431)

D. H. Moore

Copyist.

N. H.

Benja B. Barnes

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for entry, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

April 27, 1779
by Colo John A. C. C. C.

For the War,

\$150.

For 12 months,

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

275

Serry, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 5P. 43, 372

See also

B

N. H.
Militia.

Samuel Perry

, Capt.

Yentis

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Parson's 7th N

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543A)

A. J. Young

Copyist.

276

Berry, Thomas, Jr.
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37343841	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 372

See also

B

N. H.

Thomas^x Berry Jr

Appears on a

Return*

of Solders that went in the army for this town
during the war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Greenland

June 30, 1781

Remarks:

*x This man appears on this
turn only as he is not
now living in the town*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

Number of record :

204

(246d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

277
Setton James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Just Peace Jus Peace
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724002	22
2	1021	23
3	1222	24
4	337097	25
5	44362	26
6	3617	27
7	3972	28
8	3976	29
9	9701	30
10	60122	31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 431372

See also

B

N. H.

James Betton

This name appears as a

Signature

to Receipt

on Pay Roll * of Capt Henry
Dearborn's Comp^y in Col Arnold's
detachment for Canada

(Revolutionary War,)

dated New Hampshire Nov. 8, 1776.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

W. Knapp

(576)

Copyist.

D

James Bellon

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Gales Regiment N.H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Hindham Aug. 21 1778.

No. 10th 1778 Recd an order
on the Treasurer for twenty
pounds being the sum ad-
vanced by the Selectmen of
Hindham to the within
Volunteers

James Bellon

no. of Record
5

Hires

B

N. H.

James Betton

J. Peace

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of Town Bounties paid by the Town of Fitzwilliam to the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Army for Three years—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Fitzwilliam

Jan - , 1780.

x x x x
Rockingham, ss: - Exeter, March 9, 1780

Then the within named John Mellen appeared and made solemn oath to the truth and justice of the within acc^t respecting the soldiers enlisted for the Town of Fitzwilliam.

Sworn before James Betton,

J. Peace

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

303

(545i)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

B | N. H.

John Smith *
Seller

Appears on a

lay hold †

of a copy of a massachusetts copy
of the original record of the
land of the State of New
Hampshire for the defence
of the Island, 1754.
Allowed one day pay
for every twenty miles
travel.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *October 1st*, 1754.

* This name appears on this *with a signature*
to an affidavit

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

N. H.

Appears on a

of the Major Samuel Agard's
Company in Col^d Hercules
Mearns's Regiment which
Regiment was raised by the
State of New Hampshire for
the Continental Service at Rhode
Island 1777. Allowed one days
pay for every 20 Miles Travel
Home.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 10th 1777.

* This name appears on this roll as identical
to an applicant

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

B

N. H.

James Betton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *David Campbell*, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 21 days.

Amount of Wages, 11.8 -

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 -

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 13.1

Am^o in good money, 17.1.1

Am^o in New Emission, -

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

p. order James Betton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Belton

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of Various organizations, New
Hampshire

of which the following is a copy:

All the foregoing Rec^s are true
copies taken off the Select [men's]
Book per

Will^m Ginnemoor Selectman,
[Sworn to March 3, 1780, before James
Belton. - Ed.]

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

234

(545i)

J. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Betton

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Windham Dr

1781 Paid John Campbell Sam^l Camp-
Sep^r 23 bell & Nathan Shed three Soldiers
in Cap^t Boyes Comp^y in Col^o
Daniel Runnells Reg^t their Trav-
el Money 100 miles each @ 2^d
16s 8d Silver my 2 10 -

Windham June 15th 1784—
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Windham

Copy N. Parker James Betton.

Exeter June 16th 1784—Rec^d an order for fifty
three shillings the am^o of the within acc^o
James Betton"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

322

(6457)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Betton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

*

of which the following is a copy:—

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Windham Co.

1779, July.—To Paid Paul Thompson, a soldier enlisted in one
of the New Hamp^t Regiments in the Continental Army
for one year, and mustered by Lt. Col. Gregg—

Bounty p^a rec^d £ 60-0-0.

Errors accepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Windham.

p^a James Betton.

In Committee on Claims Exeter Feb 8, 1780—This acc^t is

well vouched Ex^a p^a Josiah Gilman jr
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

323

(545i)

J. F. Harnett

Copyist.

37345976 0

Easter, Mch 8, 1780 - Received an order on the
Treasurer for sixty pounds
p^r James Belton

B

N. H.

James Belton

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, James Kempbell

Place of Abode, Londonderry

Town went for, Londonderry

Time when mustered, Aug. 13, 1781

Time when discharged, Dec. 11, 1781

Time in service, 11 mo. 2 days.

Am^t of Wages at 40s 8 m^o 8 2 8

Rec^d an Order on } James Belton
the Treasurer

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of copies:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Bickford, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344392	20
2	34578	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Caron Dickford

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men that is in y^e Continental army which
went for y^e Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover

June

, 1781.

Remarks:

During ye war

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

B. A. Stanton

(648d)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Caron Pickford

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Slaver

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(5487)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

377
Bickford, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339614	20
2	45687	21
3	33523	22
4	5223	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also.....

B

N. H.

Daniel Bickford

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

at Gilman town

February 2d A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to,

Barnstead

Time Enlisted for,

Three years

What Company Enlisted into,

Capt + Drew

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. P. Ripley
Coptist.

B

N. H.

Daniel Bickford

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Exeter

Town went for,

Kingston

Time when mustered,

July 31, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 24, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 25 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

9. 13. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
for the same

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Daniel Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd. of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Daniel Bickford for
Kingstown for the
Lack of Rec.

Number of record:

47

(545r)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Samuel Bickford

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blomquist
Cognate

2
Bickford, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337208	20
2	42520	21
3	9000	22
4	7370	23
5	33512	24
6	6070	25
7	5720	26
8	8464	27
9	7880	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also _____

B

N. H.

John Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *John Bickford*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *4* days.

Amount of Wages, *10. 5. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5* —

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *. 12. 2*

Am^o in good money, *15. 17. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, *47. 12. 6*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

P. order Thos. Bartlett

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Mrs Bickford

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

27

Town,

Wilmington

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Edwards

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bickford

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Nottingham

Town went for,

Northwood

Time when mustered,

Aug. 2, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 11, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 10 days.

Am^t of Wages at 40s p m^o

8. 13. 4

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

in order
Samuel Johnson

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

N.H.

John Pickford

Appears on a

Return*

of the men that went from Northwood into the
Continental Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Northwood

June 20, 1781.

Remarks:

For six months

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

415

(548d)

L. Johnson

Copyist.

P

N. H.

John Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men
Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

John Bickford for Nathaniel
until the Last Day of
December Next.

Number of record:

47

(545i)

S. Johnson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Bickford
Acct for Loss at Chamberlee & Co. 4. 1

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

John Pickford

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Northwood,
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

[Signature]
Copyist.

B |

N. H.

John Bickford

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 22, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Nottingham

Northwood

Miles Travel to Worcester,

98

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

117

L. B. Gorman

(543i)

Copyist.

D

N. H.

John Dickford

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apports the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Paraded, 17

Town went for

Northwood

Time of Engagement,

July 5, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service,

3 Months *4* Days.

Amount Wages, £

587

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

28

Amount, £

258 10

Whole Amount, £

1081 3

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

113

(545i)

J. S. Dickford

Copyist.

Bickford, Paul

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37337523	20
7157	21
8595	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Paul Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Peter Bullard*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *23* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 10. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13. 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 3. 10*

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order Paul Bickford

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Paul Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name, *Joseph Kent*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *16* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 1. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 10*

Am^o in good money, *16. 14. 2*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full *Paid by*
the Treasurer to Paul Bickford collector
for Salmantown June 28 1781

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Paul Bickford

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Exeter, N. H.
June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, _____

Age, _____

Stature, _____

Complexion, _____

Time Engaged for, _____

When Mustered, _____, 17 _____

Place of Abode, _____

Town Engaged for, _____

By whom presented, _____

To whom deliver'd, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

Bickford, Solomon
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137347353</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

B

N. H.

Solomon Bickford

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit*

of which the following is a copy:

"Deerfield July 16: 1781--then Samuel Johnson and Solomon Bickford and Levi Dirburn and Francis James all of the Parish of Northwood Personely appeared and made solom oath that Benjamin Dow Son to Jeremiah Dow was an Inhabiter and dwelt in the parish of Northwood for more than two years Before the Comminsment of the present war and was an Inhabiter of s^d Northwood when he the said Benjamin Dow Ingaged in the Continantiel Service in the year 1775--

Before Jeremiah Eastman Jus' peace"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Affidavit dated

Deerfield

July 16, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. --R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

415

(552)

J. S. Johnson

Copyist.

283

Dickford Thomas

**New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-1123	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. 50431372*

See also.....

B

N. H.

Thomas Bickford

This name appears as a

Signature

to a receipt

on Pay Roll * of Nine men in
Capt Henry Dearborn's Comp^y in Coll
Arnolds detachment for Canada
Omitted in the Roll made up Nov 8th 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Exeter Mar 13, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Alfred Mapp

(545i)

Copyist.

241
Bogelow

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mass Rev War

Billings, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137349206	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B |

N. H.

James Bellings

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

Fort Sulervin March 1776

And Acco^t of Money In Capt Daniels Hands for Mens Wages
that Did Not Belong to the Comp'y for the Numbr of Days
against Each Mans Name

Alexander Kirkwood 30 Days p^d 7 days . 2 1
p^d . 9 4 £1 12 8

James McEntire 13 Ditto 0 17 4
Rich^d Wilson Jun^r 5 Ditto 6 8
James Billings 5 Ditto 6 8
Francis Drew 30 Ditto @ 45s pr mth p^d 15s 1 10 -

From June 17th To July 17th 1776

Samuel Clark . . . 2 Days . £0 2 8
Samuel Fletcher . . . 2 Days . 2 8
Edward Farnald . . . 2 Days . 2 8
Archabel Campwell . . . 4 Days . 5 4
Gideon Hunt . . . 4 Days . 5 4
Abraham Weeks half pound 2 Days . 2 8
Powder & Iron Balls . . . 3 6
Eben^r Willey 22 Cartridges . . . 6 6 1 10 4

From July To Aug^t 17th 1776—

Isaac Staple 9 Days paid Eben^r Pray 9s . . . 3 0
Stephen Ginkins 9 Days 12 -

L. my £6 18 8

Wood Carr^d of the Island at Sund'y times

Oak Plank & Timber made into a Slead & sent Home

One pound & half pound Powder from the Magazine sent
Home

The above acco^t Is By Cap^t Daniels Desire

Mendum Janvrin

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

523

(5451)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

290
Billings, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

177342010	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

John Billings

Appears as shown below on a
Return*

of Men Inlisted into the Continental Service from
the first New-Hampshire Batallⁿ of Militia—
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

Feby, 1779.

Man's Name,

John Billings

Town belong to,

Greenland

Town Inlisted for,

Greenland

Name of the Captain Inlisted Under

Capt. Weare

When Inlisted,

Jan'y, 1777.

Time Engaged for,

3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

166

(548d)

Alfred Davis

Copyist.

Bingham, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37362083

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Nath^e Bingham
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r this may Certify
your Honour that four mens Poles were Rated to
the State in Constable William Hildreth's Rate
Bill for y^r 1775 that were Excused by Law (as
they were in the Service) and the Same Paid to
your Hon^r which sum is 7s 6d and we Desire the
Same to be Returned to s^d Cons^t yours &c

Nath^l Bingham }
Moses Smith Jr } Select
Ephraim Hubbard } men

Receiv'd the within 7s 6d per Michael Cresey."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated,

Chesterfield
Feb^y 4^e 6, 1778.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

6

(5451)

Alfred Davis

Copyist.

288
Birts, Rob. Benj.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

197341745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 372

See also _____

B

N. H.

Rob. Benj. Birt

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb. 14th, 1779.

Name,

Rob. Benj. Birt

Engaged for,

Canaan

Place of Abode,

Canaan

Regiment engag'd in,

Time of engaging,

Sept, 1777.

Time engag'd for,

Three Years

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

House

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Bishop, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37337440	20
2	42596	21
3	38013	22
4	42344	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

3

N. H.

Thomas Bishop

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *not dated*

Name, *Thomas Bishop* ⁸⁷

Time in Service, *5* mo. *17* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 2. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 10*

Am^o in good money, *16. 15. 6*

Am^o in New Emission, *50. 6. 6*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,
Order Debe^t Houghton

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept. in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

S. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Thomas Bishop
Major Ellis

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Time of enlistment,

July 6, 1779.

Town he went for,

Hamshire

H.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. A. [unclear]

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Thomas Bishop

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Town went for,

Linsdale

Time of Engagement,

June 28, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 5, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months 2 Days.

Amount Wages, £

245-18

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

63

Amount, £

37

Whole Amount, £

8-14

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

J. E. Eliot

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Thos Bishop

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

23

Town,

Minsdale

County,

Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 481,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

W. E. G. A. D.

Copyist.

29
Sivbery Asa

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Q. & P. 431, 372.

✓ See also

D

N. H.
Militia.

Asa Bixby
....., Capt. *Looney* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsm^o N H

Sept. 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

Asa Bixby
Copyist.

271
Birby, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 4721 7

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Jacob Birby

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

Jacob Birby three
months personal
service at Boston
forty days at Stillwater
paid $1\frac{1}{2}$ dollars for
one month and $\frac{2}{3}$ at
the Tie. in the year
1776 - paid 26 dollars
and $\frac{4}{5}$ towards the hire
of the first three years men
sd. service done in the
other states

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

411

(552)

Copyist.

292
Birby, Lewis
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Lewis Dixby

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

*Lewis Dixby, six months
at Rhode Island 4 months
at Cohos personal paid
26 dollars and 4/ towards
the hire of the first three
years men &c. service
done in the other states*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

293

Dixby, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 11	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: L. T. P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.
Militia.

Thomas Bixby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll*

of a party of men raised out of Captain John Car-
son's Company of Militia which marched from
Francestown for Ticonderoga On the Alarm
July 7th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Amherst, January 9*, 1778.

Entry *July 7*, 1777.

discharge *July 11*, 17

Time in Service *5 days*

Rate Per Month *4.10s*

Amount Wages *15 0.*

Travel out @ 3d home at 2d *63 miles 1.6 3.*

Whole Amount *2.1 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(545i)

Amey

Copyist.

29/6
Black Christopher

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333534	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. H.

Christopher Black

Appears as shown below on a

Record

(without caption) bearing the following receipt:

"Recevd of Samuel Folsom mustermaster the
above forty Nine men

Exeter august 3th 1781—

J. Boynton Lieu^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Exeter

August 2, 1781.

Christopher Black Hampton
falls for the Last of
Dec.

Number of record:

47

(545i)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

Blackey, Mark
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37239589

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

B

N. H.

Mark Blackey

Appears on a

List*

or Return of the Names of the men Enlisted from the Tenth Regiment of militia in the State of Newhampshire Commanded by Joseph Badger Esq^r for Compleating the three Regiments allotted to this state as their proportion of the Continental army are as follows

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *at Gilmantown*
February 2^d A.D. 1779.

Town Belongs to, *Moultonborough*

Time Enlisted for, *three years*

What Company Enlisted into, *Capt^y McClary*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

143

(545m)

W. P. R. P. L.
Copyist.

Blair John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 16 Mass Rev War

Blissdel, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blissdel, Isaac

Blake, Christopher

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 34802	20
2	9630	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

Chris Blake

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Hampton falls

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 6 months man or to serve
till Decem. 31/1781

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyst.

B

N. H.

Christopher Blake

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Hampton Falls

Town went for,

Hampton Falls

Time when mustered,

July 10, 1781.

Time when discharged,

17

Time in service,

mo.

days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s 7^d m^o

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Blake, Joshua

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37341446	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joshua Blake.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hampton
May 11, 1778.

Year enlisted in, 1777

Name, Joshua Blake

From what Town, Hampton Falls

Into what Comp'y enlisted, Capt. Robinson

Into what Regiment, Colo. Hale

Term enlisted for, 3 years

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Blake, Timothy

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	246521	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Timothy Blake
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:
"State of } Tobie^r Daniel Reynolds.
New Hamp^r } Pursuant to a vote of Council
and Assembly you together with Lieut John
Wills and Lieut Timothy Blake are appointed
to Enlist a Company of Soldiers consisting of
75 men officers included to serve the United
States until the first day of January 1779
unless sooner discharged, to be stationed
in the State of Rhode Island unless some
necessity should require their removal,
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

354

J. C. Cottle

(545m)

Copyist

37346521

but in no case to be marched out of
the New England States or the State
of New York. You are to enlist none
but good abled bodied and effective
men, and who are well accounted.

And you are to pay every such Soldier
on his enlisting six Pounds as a Bounty
and assure them they shall each receive
Fifteen Dollars p^r Month while in Service
and Months pay to be advanced them by the
Mustier Master, also three pence p^r
mile for travel money from their homes to
Providence in the State of Rhode Island.

You will have an order on the Treas-
ury for money to pay Bounties, and to
proceed with Expedition in raising the
men and presenting them to the Mustier
Master appointed & mustier your Company.
You are to receive Six Dollars p^r man for
each Soldier & you enlist who passes mus-
ter, and the same wages as an Officer of
your Rank in the Continental Army.
If you enlist seventy men you will
have a commission to be Captain of said
Company.

By Order of the Council & Assembly

M. Weare President

Jan^y 2^d 1778.

357
Blake, Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37363075	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B Nichols Rept Mil M 1/
Thomas Blake

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a Copy
New Britain August 1778
Then Received of the Selectmen of New
Britain The Sum of Ten Pounds Lawful
money in my bounty for marching
to Rhode and to join the Army I say
Read By me Moses Clough
The sum of Ten Pounds is Deducted
from the pay of Moses Clough in
Capt Ebenezer Webster's Pay Roll
Exd per Josiah Gilman Junr
Received an order on the Treasury for ten
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
New Britain Thomas Blake

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J C Funderberg

Copyist.

Blake, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 573 491 58	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

William Blake
Selectman of Andover

Appears on a

Return*

of men claim'd by Andover who have been engaged by said Town for three years & during the war, as soldiers in the New Hampshire line of the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Andover

May 8, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

515

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

303
Blanchard, Augustus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-24-75-7	20
2	3-25-0	21
3	3-5-7	22
4	4-5-8-2-2	23
5	5-3-2-2	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Augustus Blanchard
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Merrimack

Captain, Augustus Blanchard

Lieutenant, David Allds

2d. Lieutenant, John Hazelton

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 63

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Augustus Blanchard

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist

P

N. H.
Militia.

Augt Blanchard
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Cap-
tains for those of their Men who Tarry and
these who Decline the Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bill dated

Not dated, 17

Captain's Name, Augt. Blanchard

Money Advanc'd } 147 dollars.
to those who
stay, } £44 s. 2 d. 0

Paid to those who }
Left the Service, } 6 s. 3 d. 3

Remarks :

Number of record :

48

(545i)

T. A. Shuman

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Augustus Blanchard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:—

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Amherst sixty pounds
in full for the Bounty for my Apprentice Calvin Honey
serving twelve months in the Continental service.

Witness my hand July 26th 1779.

Augustus Blanchard

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

319
(545m)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist

B

N. H.

Augustus Blanchard

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Certify that Calvin Honey an Apprentice to Augustus Blanchard of this Town was hired by said Town about the first of July A D 1779 for one year service in the Continental Army and served for said Town the time he engaged for and the hire that was given him was exclusive of the States wages or Bounty to be given for said Service and have no demands for the same

Thomas Burns } Selectmen
Joshua Lovejoy } of
Tho^s Wakefield } Amherst"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Amherst
May 11th 3, 1785

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

286

(552)

Blanchard

Copyist.

304
Blanchard, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347783	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Benjamin Blanchard

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

Benjamin Blanchard
two months personal service
at Winter Hill in the year
1775 by David Hasseltine
Six months in the three years
service for which he paid
£ 5. 0. 0

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

305

Blanchard David

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57-23-2788	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: LTP 43/372

See also.....

S

N. H.
Militia.

David Blanchard
....., Capt. Longfellow Co.
Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5436)

A. J. Longfellow
Copyist.

✓
Blanchard, George

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3734730	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372 ✓

See also

B

N. H.

George Blanchard

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated

, 17

George Blanchard two
months at Winter Hill
in 1775 personal By
Israel How one month
in the Canada voyage
in 1776 for which he paid

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the B. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

307

✓
Blanchard, John, Jr.
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

157334524	20
4341	21
9781	22
2740	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

John Blanchard

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Concord

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by

Remarks:

May 15 1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Blanchard Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Musterd Nathan Stevens Jonathⁿ Moulton,
Edward West & Enoch Badge for the Term of
three years For the Town of Concord

Isaac Frye Capⁿ

M. Master"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Amherst
May 10th

1782.

Remarks:

"John Blanchard J^r mustered
by Capt. Fogg for Concord"

Number of record:

96

(5437)

A H Davis

Copyist.

P

N. H.

John Blanchard

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

May 15, 1782

John Blanchard

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

Copyist

B

N. H.

John Blanchard

Appears on a

Return

of Men mustered at Exeter by Capt. Jere. Fogg
agreeable to the Act of Court March 21st 1782.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 1782.

Age, 18 y. 8 m^o

Size, 5-8

Complexion, Light

Occupation, Farmer

Place of Nativity, Concord

Place of Last Residence, Concord

When Inlisted, May 15, 1782

Term, 3 years

Town inlisted for, Concord

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(548d)

L. B. Bourman

Copyist.

308

Marchand Jon^a Esq

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240026	22
2	3025	23
3	348764	24
4	9492	25
5	7880	26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *P. F. 431/372*

See also

B

N. H.

Jon^a Blanchard Esq^r*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll†

of Officers and Soldiers in
Capt. Sam^l M^cConne's Com-
pany and in Col^l David
Gilman's Regiment now
raising for the Continental
service until the first of next
month for the proportion
of said company that ex-
isted in Col. Thornton's
(Revolutionary War)

dated Londonerry Dec 17, 1766.

* This name appears on this roll in a state-
ment

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(6151)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

APR. - 6

37240024

1896.

Regiment, for sums An-
nexed to their Names
it being One Months
wages Advance + Billet
ing money to carry them
to New York

B

N. H.

J. Blanchard Esq^r

Appears on a

Musters Pay Roll[†]

of Men in Capt Saml M^r
Cornells Co, Col^o David
Lilman's Regiment raised
out of the Regiment Com-
manded by Col^o John Webster
to reinforce the Continental Army
at New York - Mustered & paid by
said Col^o Webster Mustered
Dec^r 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

in Committee

dated

of Dec^r 1, 1777.

* This name appears on this

ment

roll in a State

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

(515i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jon^a Blanchard.

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition *

of which the following is a Copy:—
The Deposition of Simon Butterfield
of Dunstable and James Pemberton, Jr.
of Nottingham Mass: both in the County of
Hillsborough husbandmen of lawful age
testify and say that they were Soldiers
in the Continental Army at West Point in
1781. That they are well acquainted with
one Ephraim Blood a Soldier hired by
the Town of Dunstable to serve
during the war— (OVER)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

510

(545m)

J. S. Thayer

Copyist

4
1
3
3
2

37348969

7
9
0
1

The said Pemberton says that said Blood
 joined the army at said West Point in
 March 1781, in one of the New Hampshire Battalions
 That he did duty & continued in said service
 there & at Saratogue until the 11th day of
 December last and then the Deponent came
 away. The said Butterfield says that he
 saw the said Blood at Saratogue & knew
 that he did duty as a Soldier & belonged
 to Capt. Ellis's Company, and the Deponent
 have never heard (to this day) that the said
 Blood had left the service.

April 10th 1782. ^{Sinclair's} ~~Sinclair~~ Butterfield
 James Pemberton Jr.

Hillsborough } The above named Sinclair
 County }
 April 10, 1782. } Butterfield & James Pemberton
 personally appeared & being duly sworn
 made solemn Oath to the truth of the
 foregoing Deposition which was taken
 to be used before the Hon^{ble} Committee
 of Safety of this State at Aix la -

Before Jonathan Blanchard
 a Justice of Peace of sd County.

B |

| N. H.

Gona Blanchard

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

For dated, 17

Name,

Allen Stuart

Place of Abode,

Dunstable

Town went for,

Amherst

Time when mustered,

July 25, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 15, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. *21* days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s 8 m^o

9.8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Gona Blanchard

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jon^a Blanchard

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Capt Josiah Nair

Dr

To the State of New Hampshire
327.2/56 - \$ 483. - "

To Jon^a Blanchard 1/2

of Leondurago

33. - "

516. - "

1720.

Dr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

536

(6461)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Blanchard, Stephen, Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 379475.5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Stephen Blanchard Jr

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is
a copy:

Mile Ship May 26-1779-

To Mr William Parson

Constable please to pay Moses

Ariel for 2 rounds in 2

months and travel for the

Rhode Island Service

Stephen Blanchard Jr. } Sergeant

Samuel Cutler } of the Mile
Ship and
Duxbury School
Farm

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

22

(545m)

Blanchard

Copyist

375
Blanchard, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344623	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

P

N. H.

Thos Blanchard

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line
belonging to Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Epping
April 25, 1782

Recruit Ashton

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov. 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,352.

Number of record:

231

(348d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

311
Blasdel, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37337190	20
2041	21
35368	22
7221	23
42495	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 1431.372

See also

D 1

N. H.

Isaac Liadell

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *17*
Town went for, *Chester*
Time of Engagement, *17* 17 *8*^r.
Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel
Home, *17* 17 *8*^r.
Time in Service, *5* Months *8* Days.
Amount Wages, £ *75 0* *8*^r.
Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *8 5*
Amount, £ *2*

Whole Amount, £ *77 5 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5461)

Isaac Liadell

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Isaac Blasedale

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

20

Town,

Chester

County,

Rockingham

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

Edwards

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

Isaac Blasdell

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *(Not dated)*

Name, *Isaac Blasdell*¹⁷

Time in Service, *5* mo. *18* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 11*

Am^o in good money, *16. 16. 11*

Am^o in New Emission, *50. 10. 9.*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Jacob. Chase.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

D |

N. H.

X
Isaac Blaisdel

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Portsmouth*
3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. E. L. L.

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Isaa Blaisdell

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men raised to Recruit the three New
Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army
till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at
Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

When mustered,

July 8, 17

Town Inlisted for,

Chester

Miles Travel to Worcester,

83

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

117

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

312

Glasse, Jacob

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724226	22
2	1227	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 280 431372

See also

B

N. H.

Jacob Bleasdel*

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Receipt Roll†

of soldiers in Capt Enock
Pager's Company for
Twenty Five Shillings
Lawfull Money Each
for Travell or Billiting
money to Rhode Island

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Aug 25, 1777.

Read by Jacob Bleasdel
Lieut

* This name appears on this

Roll in

Remarks

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

Jacob Bleasdel

Copyist.

105

N. H.

Jacob Blasdel*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll†

of We the Subscribers
Each one for himself
Received of Jacob Blasdel
one Pound ten Shillings
Lawfull Money as Part
of our Bounty when we
engaged in the State Service
for the Company of
Rhoad Island

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Epping Sept 4, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll in
Receipt

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Blasdel

313
Blasdel, Roger

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37333588	20
2	47203	21
3	32544	22
4	9543	23
5	2772	24
6	6805	25
7	35015	26
8	47158	27
9	0555	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431 372

See also

B |

N. H.

Rose Blesdel

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst, New
Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Paid M^{tr} July 26

Rose Blesdel

for Amherst

Number of record:

72

(645m)

Lothwell

Copyist.

P 1

N. H.

Roger Blasdel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers haveing Inlisted as Continental Soldiers for one year Have Received of the Select men of amherst Sixty Pounds Each man as a State Bounty we Say by us

Joseph Wilson

Joseph Perkins

Roger Blasdel

Joseph Rollings

Abraham Littlehail

Samuel McKeen for

his Son John McKeen"

his

x

mark

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Amherst

July 26, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

406

L. H. Patterson

(545i)

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

Roger Blasdel

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State
of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d New Hamp-
shire Battalions in the Continental Service
enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst*

August 7th, 1779

Town went for,

Amherst

Time of Enlistment,

June 26, 1779

Time of Engagemt,

, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

N. H.

Roger Blasdell

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 2, 1782

Roger Blasdell

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

J. E. Gilman

Copyist.

B

N. H.

^X
Roger Blazidel

Appears on a

Return

of Men Muster'd by Jere Fogg from the 4 June
to 15 Aug. included 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age, 38

Size, 6

Complexion, Brown

Where born, Newbury

Place of Residence, Compton

When Inlisted, July 2, 17

Term, 3 years

Town hired by, Brentwood

Remarks :

Number of record :

2

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Roger Blaisdel

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 20th, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 26, 1779
by Col. Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months,

\$60

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist

B

N. H.

Roger B. Lardel

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Brain tower d,
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

July 2 1782

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. L. Lardel

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Roger Blasdel

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Amherst D^r

1779 July Paid 10 Soldiers inlisted in one of the
New Hamp^r Regiments in the Continental
Army for one year—muster'd by Col^o
Moses Nichols

Joseph Perkins	Samuel Clark
Charles Davenport	Archelaus Town
John McKeen	Calvin Honey
Abraham Littlehail	Joseph Rawlins
Joseph Wilson	Roger Blasdel
(@ £60 each p Rec ^t	£600 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Amherst p Stephen Peabody

In Com^{tee} on Claims } This Acc^o is right
Exeter April 22, 1780 } ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for six Hundred
pounds

Stephen Peabody"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

406

(545r)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B1

N. H.

Roger Blissdel

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Jo Nichols

Inlisted 1779,

June 26

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Amherst

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist.

314
Blasedale, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blasdel, Isaac

315

Blazidel, Roger

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blasdel, Roger

Blazo, Paul

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373355	20
2 4754	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Paul Blazo

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 1, 1782

Paul Blazo

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Joseph Gilman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Paul Blazo

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: 1789 Dec 10

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record.

100

(548d)

L. Austin

Copyist.

Blazo, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37339958	20
2	4752	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Thomas Blaze

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 3, 1782

Thomas Blaze

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Edwards

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Thomas Blazo

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Greenland

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 Dec 13

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

315
Blasdel, Roger

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blasdel, Roger

512
Blodget, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-345586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

see also

B

N. H.

Ebenezer Blodget

Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:—

This is to certify the Treasury of the Colony of New Hampshire that Nathum Powers of Plymouth in the County of Grafton in said Colony did enlist himself a soldier in the Continental Army last year and has reenlisted again this year his Poll Tax to the Colony being two shillings and eight pence in by a Resolve of the Congress or General Court of this Colony released to him.

Ebenezer Blodget

James Harwell

Selectmen

Plymouth 29th May 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

302

St. Hannah

(545m)

Copyist

320

Nodget Pinehas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *Q. 73, 73, 72*

See also

B

N. H.
Militia.

Phineas Blodget

....., Capt. *Looney* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Portsmouth N. H.*
Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5434)

A. G. Ingalls
Copyist.

321

Blodgett, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37847255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

David Blodgett
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

"Whereas a vote of the Congress at
Exeter December 1776 Excused all
Non Commissioned ^{officers} and Soldiers
who served in the Summer past in
Continental army and should insist
for the year coming from paying any
Poll Tax &c - the Number of the
Soldiers who served in the Last
Summers Campaigns have Enlisted
the present year is Six, (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

410

L. H. Patterson

(545m)

Copyist

AUG. - 4

37347255

1897.

four in Constable Merriams
Rates & two in Constable Barrots
Rate: Two shillings one farthing
each soldier the whole is
£0.12.1.2 L. M^o Pole Tax in the
Providence Rate

Mason May y^e 31th A. D. 1776

Ephraim Bartell } Select
David Blodgett } men

322

Blois, Walter

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332436	20
2	41706	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Walter Blois

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of a number of Soldiers raised by the State of New Hamp^r to fill up the Regiment in the Continental Service, hired by Col^o Sam^l Folsom and others Mustered and paid by Elip^t Giddinge Must^{er} Mast^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Exeter

October 12th 1778

Place of abode,

Plainfield

Time when Mustered,

May 13, 1778

State Bounty,

Continental Bounty,

Remarks:

Enlisted for 7 years

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B

N. H.

Walter Blois

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Continental Men raised in Col^o Jonathan
Chase's Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Feb 14th, 1779.

Name,

Walter Blois

Engaged for,

Plainfield

Place of Abode,

Plainfield

Regiment engag'd in,

Scilley

Time of engaging,

May, 1778.

Time engag'd for,

Nine months

Time muster'd,

, 17

Capt enlist'd under,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

164

(548d)

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

323

Blood, Asa

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340151	20
2	5712	21
3	55362	22
4	40839	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

B |

N. H.

Asa Blood

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 7, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372

Number of record:

146

Scott Hill

(545i)

Copyst.

B

N. H.

Asa Blood

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"In obedience to orders from the General Court of the State of New Hampshire Delivered to us Bearing Date January y^e 12th 1781 we have Procured five men to sarve in the Continental army for the Term of Three years who have Past muster before Gen^l Nichols Muster master and are now in the service Namely Abraham Meriam —Asa Blood—Nathan Foster— ——— Barrett each of Mason and for Mason—and Joseph Hodgman of Jaffrey for Mason—and we have one During the war Namely Reuben Hosmer

Joseph Barrett

in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Mason

June 23, 1781

Of Mason and for Mason

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of records:

310

(552)

St. Hamilton

Copyist.

P 1

N. H.

Isa B. Lord

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Mason
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

13, 1781 April 7

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Mason
Coppist.

B

N. H.

Asa Blood

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 1781.

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Blood, Francis

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360722	20
2	42830	21
3	3663	22
4	3677	23
5	6728	24
6	37477	25
7	3753	26
8	45620	27
9	5226	28
10	4771	29
11	4487	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N.H.

Francis Blood.

Selectman

*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Temple August 10, 1778,

• This name appears on this Receipt Roll
only in the heading

No. of Record

1
(545i)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Francis Blood

Enr

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Peterborough Dr

August 16, 1779 paid to John White Jr a State Bounty
for Inlisting for six months to Rhode Island £30. 0. 0
also paid him for travel to providence 10. 0. 0
£40. 0. 0

the above we paid by ye Constable
Peterborough April 16, 1780

Matthew Wallace }
Saml Mitchel } Selectmen
David Steal }

Cole Enoch Hale mustered John White Jr and this account
is well vouched— Josiah Gilman Junr

Pay the within accompt to Francis Blood Enr
Matthew Wallace

Recd an order on the Treasurer for forty pounds in behalf of
the Selectmen of Peterborough Francis Blood

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

170

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Francis Blood
Selectman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen
of Temple

Dr
1779 } To paid David Drury (a
July 20 } Soldier enlisted in Capt
Emerson's Company Colonel Moon-
ly's Regiment for the defence of
Rhode Island) Bounty £ 30.0.0 -
Travel 84 miles to Providence
@ 2/ p Rec^t 8.8.0 £ 38.8.0
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

191

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

37343663

37343663

1791

Temple July 20, 1779 - Errors
Excepted of Francis Blood
Selectman for Temple

In Committee on Claims, Exeter
Oct^r 29, 1779 - Examined and
found right. of Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter, Nov^r 3, 1779 - Received
an order on the Treasurer
payable to the Selectmen of
Temple for Thirty eight pounds
eight shillings
Francis Blood.

B

N. H.

Francis Blood

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Temple D'

1779 } To Cash paid the State Bounty
July 18 } to Albe Severance £60. 0.
William Andrews, 60.—Isaac
Taylor 60.—⁷ Rec' to L'
Benj. Cragin £180 0 0

the above men enlisted into the Conti-
nental Service for one year and were
mustered by Col^o Enoch Hale—

To paid L' Benj^a Craggin for his time &
expenses going with the above Sol-
diers to the Muster Master ⁷ Rec'

7 4 -

187 4 -

Deduct L' Cragins acc^o

7 4 -

180 0 -

Temple July 20th 1779—Errors Excepted

⁷ Francis Blood
Selectman for Temple

Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the above men as
appears by his Roll

Ex^d ⁷ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov. 3^d 1779—Rec^d an order on the
Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Temple for
one hundred & eighty pounds

Francis Blood "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

192

(545.)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Francis Blood

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y^e Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

* * * * *

Likewise for the three Men that was rais'd for y^e filling up y^e three Batalions July 12—1779—viz

William Andrews £225—

Isaac Taylor & Abbe Severance Eight

Hundred & fifty five Pounds

£855 0 0

Paid y^e Comm^{ee} for hiring of men

£ 36 7 3½

The above is a true account of what was done by y^e Town of Temple for y^e Continental Soldiers & their families—
Errors Excepted

Sam^l Howard } Selectmen
Francis Blood } for
Aaron Felt } Temple

John Cragin Jr. T. Treas^r.

Hillsborough ss. Temple Feb^r 14: 1780. personally appeared the above named Sam^l Howard Aaron Felt & John Cragin & made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of y^e foregoing account

F. Blood Just. peaceⁿ

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1896, among the others loaned to the office by the State—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

373

(5457)

Hotwell

Copyist.

B. 1

N. H.

Francis Blood.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Solomon Dodge*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *18* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 11*

Am^o in good money, *16. 16. 11*

Am^o in New Emission, _____

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, _____

Order Francis Blood.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Francis Blood

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a Copy:
 State of New Hampshire to the Select-
 men of Peterborough Slip \$^a
 for the State Bounty paid to John Swan
 for his Apprentice Timothy Lock who
 enlisted a Soldier for six months
 to Road Island & went July 14, 1779
 Also paid him Travel money £30.0.0
 to Providence for s^d apprentice } 9.
 £ 39.0.0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
 in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
 record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
 loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

200

A. H. Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

37343733

1897

In behalf of said Selectmen
Errors Excepted Francis Blood.

In Committee on Claims Exeter
June 14, 1780. Colo. Hale
mustered Timothy Lock and
Swan's Receipt is lodged in this
office Josiah Lilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer
to Discount for thirty nine
pounds in behalf of the Select-
men of Peterborough (Slip)
Francis Blood.

B

N. H.

Francis Blood

Appears as shown below on an

Account

*

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough N. H.

May 17, 1799 - Paid Zaccheus Brooks for enlisted during the war

Continental Bounty 60; State do 90 £ 150 -

Paid John Miller for enlisted during the war

Continental Bounty 60; State do 90 £ 150 -

£ 300 -

Errors excepted on behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough

Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exec. July 18, 1780 - Zaccheus Brooks +

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

304

J. H. Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

37345620 9

John Miller were mustered by Col. Enoch Hale - the
acc^o is well vouch'd

Ex^o p^r Josiah Gilman jr
Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hundred
pounds. Francis Blood

Copy Ex^o p^r Josiah Gilman jr

B

N. H.

Francis Blood

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

" State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Peterborough Dr

1780 { Paid Travel Money to the following sol-
July { diers in Cap^t Stone's Company from Peter-
borough to Haverhill to Coos—

Thomas Williams	125 Miles @ 12s 7d	Rec ^t	£75
Joseph Covell	125 ditto	do	75

£150

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Peterborough

Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 22nd
1781. This account is right, and amounts to
seventy five shillings—new currency—

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

March 22^d 1781 Received an order on the
Treasurer to discount the above sum of one hun-
dred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Peterboro'

Francis Blood"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

304

(546)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

F

N. H.

Francis Blood

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below, on a
Return*

of the men the Town of Temple have in the Con-
tinental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Temple*

June, 1781.

*A true Return - Attest
Francis Blood one of
the Selectmen*

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record

256

(548d)

J. E. Lian

Copyist.

B |

| N. H.

Francis Blood

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Henry Hunt

Place of Abode,

Dublin

Town went for,

Amherst

Time when mustered,

July 23, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec 12, 1781

Time in service,

4 mo. 20 days.

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

9. 6. 8

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

} in order
Francis Blood

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

325
Blood, Leuben

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37334321	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Jeuben Blood

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

State of Newhampshir {
Hillsborough ss { We the subscribers doe
hereby Certifie that We Where select men of the
town of Holles for the year 1778 In Which year
Jeuben Blood Simeon Blood Stephen Conrey &
John Conrey Wher hired by this Town for the
term of two years to goe into the Continantal
army and Receved a sum of money from the town
for going Which Wass Paid to them as a free gift
and Wass Not Expected or Intended to Be
accounted as any Part of thair Wages or deprea-
tision

Noah Worcester
Oliver Lawrence

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Holles

January 27, 1785.

Remarks:

Number of record:

95

(552)

A H Davis

Copyist.

Blood, Solomon

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>373 4009 2</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

P

N. H.

Solomon Blood

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of stated as follows:

State of New Hampshire to the
Selectmen of Cockermouth Dr.
1779 July 20 To the State Bounty paid
Jonas Edes a Soldier enlisted in
the Continental Army for one year
I Co.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Cockermouth
Solomon Blood

X X X X (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

454

(545m)

Austin

Copyist

37348092

Nov. 5, 1779 Recd an order on the
Treasurer for the within acct.
Solomon Blood.

^{*}State of New Hampshire In Com-
^{*}mittee of Safety Exeter Nov^r 5, 1779 -
^{*}To Nich^l Gilman Esq^r Treas^r

- Sir pay or discount with the Se-
lectmen of Cockermonth Sixty pounds
being for bounty of Jon^a. Edes a
Continental Soldier for one year
£60.0 M^r Weare Pres^t

Received the Contents In behalf
of the Select Men of Cockermonth
it being allowed out of their
Tax

Solomon Blood

✓ 327
Blood, Zac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3734756-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Jac Blood

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Cambridge 1775 out 14 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

327
Blunt, Samuel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734555	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431. 372

See also

B

N. H.

Saml Blunt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hamp^r in Account with Noah
Lovewell D^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

Account, dated *Thunstable*

Novr ye 17th, 1773.

*To Cash p^d Saml Blunt
for going aft^r Saml^r Box
£ 11. 10. 0.*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

383

(5451)

J. J. Henshaw

Copyist.

Boan Tabush

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boan Tabush

370

Boardman, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341034	20
2	3255	21
3	3594	22
4	8619	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

B

N. H.

Benja Boardman
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^d Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Exeter

Captain, Benja Boardman

Lieutenant, Porter Kimball

2d. Lieutenant, Winthrop Dudley

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 44

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

Benja Boardman

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

(548d)

L. B. Boardman

Copyist

P

N. H.
Militia.

Benja Boardman
Captain

Appears as shown below on a

Bill

of Monies paid the New-Hampshire Militia Cap-
tains for those of their Men who Tarry and
these who Decline the Service—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Bill dated

Not dated, 17

Captain's Name,

Benja Boardman

Money Advanc'd }
to those who
stay,

90 dollars.

£ 27 s. 0 d. 0

Paid to those who }
Left the Service,

43 " 7 " 8

Remarks :

Number of record :

48

(545i)

W. J. Russell

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

^x
Bordman

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

331

Boardman, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 34 432	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 372

See also

B

N. H.

Benja Boardman
Selectman of the Town of Exeter

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire two orders on the Treasurer one for the sum of six Hundred & seventy five pounds for Continental & State Bounties advanced by the Town of Exeter to five Continental Soldiers raised to serve during the war, the other for the sum of two hundred pounds advanced by said Town to five men raised for the defence of Rhode Island for the Current year for their Bounties & travel^r money—

Samuel Folsom	}	Selectmen for the Town of Exeter.
Thomas Folsom		
Benj ^a Boardman		
Elip ^t Ladd		
Jedediah Jewett,		

Names of the Continental Soldiers, John Bartlett Samuel Lock George Patterson Alex^r Pattenson & Richard Cook These men were mustered by Col^o Nich^s Gilman Must^r M^r

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

230

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

Born. Jabez

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-333259	20	
2	45170	21	
3	0430	22	
4	3 6662	23	
5	3275	24	
6	3320	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431. 372

See also

P

N. H.

Jabez Bourn

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"In Consequence of orders Received I have
Raised & mustered to serve in the Continent^l
Army for the Teirme of one year viz—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *East Kingston New Hampshire*
October 28th, 1779.

Time of Muster, *July 21*, 17

Place of abode, *Hampstead*

Age, *16*

Who mustred for, *Hampstead*

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

J. Bourn
Copyst.

B

N. H.

Jacob Bourn

Appears on a

Return*

of Lieut. Col. Jacob Gale under the following heading:

"In consequence of orders received I have Raised & mustered to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of one Year—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

East Kingston

Oct 21, 1777.

Time of muster,

July 21,

17

Place of abode,

Hampstead

Age,

16

Who mus'r for,

for Hampstead

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

278

(648d)

B. Bourn

Copyist.

B 1

N. H.

Jabish Boim

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Geo. Hale

Inlisted 1779,

July 21

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jabez Boon

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

July 21, 1779
by Colo Jacob Gule

War,

12 mo,

560..

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

107

(545i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

Jabes Bon

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby enlist our selves
as Soldiers in the service of the united States of
amarica to Serve in one of the Battillions Raised
in New hampshir for the teirm of one year and
do hereby engage obedience to the officers set over
us & to be Subject to the Rules & Regulations of
The Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

State of New Hampshire
Not dated, 1779.

July ye 21st

Place of abode, Hampstead

Remarks:

Number of record:

36

(545m)

C. J. Johnson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jabes Born

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers Do acknolege the Receipt
of Sixty Pounds as a Bounty to serve in the Con-
tinantl Army for one year"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*State of New
Hampsher*

1779.

Remarks:

ye 21. hamptead

Number of record:

36

(645i)

C. J. Simon

Copyist.

✓
Borden,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13734465	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Boldens

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

" This may certify that I Inlisted as a soldier to serve in the American Army for the term of two months in the year 1776 in Cap^t McConnells Company and Cornal Boldens Regiment in the White Plane Expedition which service was done in behalf of the town of Derryfield for which service I Expected as bounty to have £3 0 0 the same as that other Received for the same time

John Russ

State of New Hampshire, Hillsborough ss—
Derryfield December 22th 1787 then the above named John Russ made oath that the foregoing Sertificate by him sined is true—

Before me John Stark Jus Peace

John Ray Enoch Hervy Ebenezer Coston served the same turn for which they Expected the like Bounty "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

514

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

337
Bon, Jakes

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bon Jakes

335
Bond, Gilbert

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3-347462	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

Gilbert Bond

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"1775 Acc^t of the Blankets provided by the
Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in
the Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Belonging to Capt.
Hutchinson's Company

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

419

(545m)

J. S. Johnson

Copyist.

336
Bond, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137333/68	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. H.

John Bond

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers have receiv^d ten pounds each of L^t Emery & do engage to go & joyn General Sullivan at Rhode Island for a short space of time as volenteers with out any Delay"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Pembroke Aug 7th

; 1778.

Remarks:

all in Capt. Sias's

Roll receipt Doct^r John Bond

Number of records:

30

(545i)

W. H. Linscott

Copyist

327

Boodey,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

13

N. H.

Boodey
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Soldiers that went into the Continental service
for the town of New Durham

This may Certify that Robert Cason Edward
Peavey Richard Colomy Jonathan Doe David
Doe and Joseph Runnells were returned to me by
Cap^t Boodey as enlisted for New Durham

Attest Joseph Badger

Rec^d Aug^t 16, 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Durham

Nov 17

, 1782.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

126

(545m)

Copyist.

331
Booth, Oliver

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

33337426	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Oliver Booth

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Not dated*Name, *Hezekiah Runnels*, 17

Time in Service, 6 mo. 7 days.

Amount of Wages, 12. 7. 4

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5 —

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 14 —Am^o in good money, 18. 3. 4Am^o in New Emission, —Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,*Order Oliver Booth*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hamp-
shire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

339

Bordman Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bordman Benjamin

220

Borrows, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burres, Charles

241

Basford, Aaron

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Basford, Aaron

15

35

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

Book

See

31
Botts, Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3-342820

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Thomas Both

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Thomas Both

For

Poplin

Capt Enlisted under,

March 1776 Capt
Hudson hired by Col. Parsons

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431:372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Batts, Thomas

(Name.)

Rev War

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Thomas Batts appears
appears without rank
on a Return of the
Men of the 4th N.H. Mil
who were enlisted to
complete the 3 Battalions
of Continental Troops
End March 1778
No other record

320
11-9-15

Thos
Batts

November 10, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. F. Ridings,
Hamilton, Missouri.

The name Thomas Botts appears on a return of men of the 4th New Hampshire Militia who were enlisted to complete the 3 battalions of Continental Troops in the Revolutionary War. He is shown to have enlisted in March, 1778, exact date not shown.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record nor has anything been found to show that a person bearing the name Franklin Belshe served in a military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

The Adjutant General.

Boutell, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37347056	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B.

N. H.

James Boutell

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy :

"These may certify that Amos Whittemore
Belong'd to the Company that I had the Honour
to Command in the Reinforcement to the State of
New York in September Last and he when upon
Duty in an Engagement with the Enemy Lost his
Gun which according to the best of my knowledge
was worth Three Pounds

North Castle Nov^r 30th 1776—

Sam^l M^cConnel Cap^t

Lyndeborough March y^e 11, 1777

To the Honorable Court of the State of New-
hampshire this may certify that the above s^d Gun
was pris^d at three pounds by two indifferent men

James Boutell } Committee of
Joseph Herrick } Safety
Benj^a Jones } for s^d Town"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

397

(552)

G. B. Sitter

Copyist.

344

Goutwell, John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232774	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. 5043, 372

See also

S

**N. H.
Militia.**

John Boulwell

....., Capt. *Langjays* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. Langley

Copyist.

375

Bowers, Gerathmeel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333803	20
681	21
255	22
47334	23
24236	24
49224	25
3443	26
1564	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Jerathmeel Bowers

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in one of the Continental Battalions of New Hampshire to Serve Dureing the Term of one year and promise obedience to the officers Set over us & to be Subject to the rules and Regulations of the army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amherst, New
Hamp. July 12, 1779.

Passed M^{tr} July 26

Jerathmeel Bowers

per Holmes

Number of record:

72

(545m)

Scottell

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Serathmael Bowers

Appears in an

Account*

"for State and Continental bounties paid soldiers who engaged in 1779 to serve during the War or for 1 year. Also for contingent charges for mustering &c &c"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

When & and by whom mustered,

July 26, 1779
by Colo. Moses Nichols

For the War,

For 12 months,

\$60.

Travel to Springfield,

Conting' charges,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

108

(545m)

L. Chandler

Copy 1

D |

N. H.

Jerathmael Bowers

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the men raised in the 5th Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col Moses Nichols in the State
of New Hampshire to fill up the 3^d New Hamp-
shire Battalions in the Continental Service
enlisted for one Year.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Amherst*

August 7th, 1779.

Town went for, *Holles*

Time of Enlistment, _____, 17

Time of Engagemt, *July 26, 1779.*

Remarks : _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

R

N. H.

Jerathmeel Bowers

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Jeremiah Ames, De^{cl}
Jonathan Fox & Jacob Jewett Jun^r
as a Committee chosen by the
Town of Hollis to agree with
& hire nine men to go into the
Continental Service for said
Town for the term of one year; the
sum of three hundred pounds
lawful money in Cash, and
(Revolutionary War.) (cont.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

412

(545m)

Copyist

JUN 4

37347334

1681

their security for Cash. and
their security for Ten Bushels
of Indian Corn & Ten bushels
of Rye the same being for
my bounty from said Com-
mittee in behalf of said
Town for one year now coming
in the Continental service.

Jerathmeel Bowers

July 31st 1779

Test. R. Cutts Shannon

B

N. H.

Jerahmeel Bowers

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

"We certify that the Bounties given by the Town of Hollis to the years men Jerahmeel Bowers, Caleb Stiles, Caleb Stiles Jun^r Joseph Stearns, Ephraim Pierce Jacob Hobart, Grant Powers & Simeon Foster, for their Service in the Continental Army from July 1779 to July 1780—was a free gift to them and that it was never the Design of the Town that said Bounties should reckoned towards their Wages and pray they may have their Depreciation according to the Encouragement they enlisted upon—

William Cumings }
Jeremiah Prichard } Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Hollis
Dec^r 6th, 1784.

Remarks:

Number of record:

97

(552)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B |

| m N

Jerathmul Bowers

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of stated as follows:

Lt Blanchard Sir Please
to Pay all our wages
to Joseph Skheat and
Substant money
Being one year from
the 1779 to the year
1780 and his Recite
shall Bee your
discharge for the
same.

Westpoint June 27, 1780

Jerathmul Bowers
Ephraim Paill

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

Number of record:

528

(545i)

J. Skheat

Copyist

Aug. - 4.

37349224

1897.

Recd of James Blanch-
ard P. M. one Hundred
& Eleven pounds & m
in full for Jeremiah
Bowers & Ephem
Piere pay from 26
Jun 1779 to 26 Jun
1780 —

Joseph Pheat

£111

B

N. H.

Jerathmeel Bowers

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Hollis Dr

For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental Service
for one year—1779 July 26—

Caleb Stiles	Ephm Pierce	} £60. each P Rec ^d to the Com ^r - mee for Hollis	£360.0.-
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.		
Francis G. Powers	Simeon Foster		

Joseph Wheat	} £60. each P Rec ^d to the Selectmen	120.0.-
Joseph Stearns		
		£480.0.-

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis
P Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 12th 1779

The above acc^t is well vouched, amounts to four hundred &
eighty Pounds—Col Moses Nichols mustered the men—

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis an order on the
Treasury for the within sum of four hundred and eighty
pounds
Reuben Dew

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

183

(545i)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B 1

N. H.

Jerathmeel Bowers

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

J. C. Chichester

Inlisted 1779,

June 26

Term engaged for,

1 year

Town engaged for,

Wilton

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

32
Bowers Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37336432	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Jonathan Bowers

Appears as shown below on a

Account *

of Shos, Lt. Col. Enoch Poor's
Regiment. Capt. Winborn Adams's
Comp^d.

1775-

To 2nd Shos to Jonathan
Bowers & Charles Brown
of Webb's Regiment & Co. 13, 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775-

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Bowles, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345875	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Sam^l Bowles.

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

Dr Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam^l Bowles Henry
Sherburne and Nath^l Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers
Famillys &c—

1780 To Sundries Supply'd from Ap^l 1779 } £2530 5 3
Jan'y to Jan'y 1780 as T^l acco^t given in }

* * * * *

* * * * *

Lawf^l money . . . £5010 1 3
To our time supplying & advancing money . . . 600 0 0

Lawf^l money £5610 1 3

By Cash Rec^d of the Honob^l Selectmen as T^l
Recp^{ts} and orders on Collectors Lawf^l money £5610 1 3
Portsmouth March 20, 1780—

Errors Excepted

T^l Sam^l Bowles
Henry Sherburne
Nath^l Folsom

State of New Hampshire

Rockingham Portsmouth March 20, 1780

Personally appeared Messrs Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburne
& Nath^l Folsom & made solemn oath to the truth and justice of
the within acc^t by them subscribed. Before

Geo Gaines, Jus. Peace

We have cast the within acco^t & find it right.

John Sherburne }
Wm Knight } Auditors
Jn^o Parker }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

503

(545)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

300
Bowley, James
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734521	20
2	34301	21
3	5218	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

James Bowley

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers in the service of the United States and
in the Continental army engaged for and in Be-
half of the inhabitants of Atkinson in said
State, made this 5th Day of June Annoq^do
1781—in Persuance of a Late Law of Said
State—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 5, 1781.

Time of Inlistment, *June*, 1780.

Term for Which Engaged, *During war*

Remarks

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

275

(548d)

J. E. Biatt

Copyist.

P

N. H.

James Bowley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Atkinson

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Kingston

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Bowley

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Kingston
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,
17

Claimed by, Atkinson

Remarks:

as on record

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Bowley

Copyist.

349
Boyam, Benjamin
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335483	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also.....

B

N. H.

Benja Boyano

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Temple Account
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Benja Boyano
Killed at the Harmonie
1775 at Cambridge & 179. 19. 7.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

350
Dyer, O. Jr.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 24 11 25	22	3 1 3 3 0 5 7 3
2	21 2 2	23	0 1 3 4
3	22 3 1	24	0 9 6 1
4	22 3 1	25	1 2 1 1
5	22 3 2	26	1 9 6 0
6	22 3 3	27	2 0 7 0
7	22 3 4	28	2 2 1 1
8	22 3 5	29	6 9 3 0
9	22 3 6	30	6 9 6 7
10	22 3 7	31	7 0 4 1
11	22 3 8	32	4 9 7 7 0
12	22 3 9	33	6 2 2 1 3
13	22 4 0	34	1 2 1 7
14	22 4 1	35	2 2 2 1
15	00 4 2	36	6 4 1 6
16	00 4 3	37	6 1 1 1
17	00 4 4	38	2 1 7 1
18	00 4 5	39	
19	00 4 6	40	
20	33 0 3 9	41	
21	0 6 2	42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. Y. P. 431, 372

See also

B

P. Boyer jr.

Appears as signature to an

Abstract of a Pay Roll
for Captain Moses Baker's
Company in the New Hampshire
Forces 1775

* *
Paid Febr 7. 22. 1776 -

E. P. Boyer jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

Not dated

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

B Wingate
Regiment (1776) till

P. Boyer Jr.

Appears as shown below on aⁿ

Abstract-

of a Pay Roll for Captain John
Bruster Company in the
service of the colony of
New Hampshire at Col. O.
Wingate's Regt. 1775-

Paid January 26. 1776

E. P. Boyer Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist.

B Wingates
Regiment (1776) N. H.

P. Boyer Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract

of Colonel Joshua Wingates
Staff Roll for his Regiment
Stationed at the entrance
of Piscataqua harbour 1775

Paid Jan. 6. 1776
Exp. P. Boyer Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

1

Chandler

545i)

23/1/18

13

P Boyer, Jr

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of a pay Roll for Capt:
William Prescott's Company
Stationed at Portsmouth
1775-

(Maurice, Regt A. H. Mil)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract titled

not dated 17

1 Captain from Dec 1st to 1st
Dec 26 23 days a 65 ^{cpmo} £4.12.0
1 Lieutenant 23 days a 4 £3.1.4
1 Ensign 23 days a 35 2.6.0

Number of record:

(545i)

[over]

Copyist.

CO
-
37362221
-
37

37
9
3
1

3 Sergeants 2 mo 7 days @ 48/ 5 " 10 " 4 1/2
4 Corporals & 1 Rifle 3 mo 25 days
@ 44/ - - - - - 8 " 8 " 9
63 Privates 48 mo 27 days @ 40/ 97 " 16 " 0
£121 " 14 " 5

paid Jan. 27, 1776

Genl P. Boyer Jr.

P

P Doyer Jr.

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for a Company
of Artillery (Field Artillery Com-
pany N.M.) commanded by Capt.
George Turner - 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated February 22, 1776

Ex.

P Doyer Jr.

* This name appears on a missing
the abstract

Number of record:

1

Austin

545i)

Copyist.

P

N. St.

P Boyer jr

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract of a Pay Roll
for Captain Jacob Websters
Company Stationed at
Portsmouth - 1775 -

x x
paid Febr 8. 22. 1776 -
Ex^t. P. Boyer jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears on Abstract as signature only

Number of record:

2

545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

B. Capt. Parsons' Company | A. H.

P. Boyer jr

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract

of which the following is a copy:

Abstract of a pay Roll
for Capt. Joseph Parsons
Comp. I stationed at Pis-
cataqua harbour 1775-

paid Feby 16. '76
Ex^d P. Boyer jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

*

Appears on an

Abstract

of a pay Roll for Capt James Mer-
rill's Company who Marched from
Poplin to Portsmouth in the Ser-
vice of the Colony of New Hamp-
shire October 1745

paid April 3^d 1746

Ex^d P. Boyer Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this abstract only as
Signature, as shown above.

No. of Record
1

A H Davis

(543i)

Copyright.

B

NS

P. Boyer Jr

Appears as shown below on a n

Abstract

of a pay Roll for Capt
Elihu Daniels Company
stationed at Portsmouth
1775

paid Jan 20 776
Exd P. Boyer Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5451)

Liars

Copyist

B

P. Boyer Jr

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for a number
of men stationed on the Sea
Coast by order of the
committee of safety &
under the command of
Col^o John Moulton from
March 15th to April 27th 1776

(Moulton's Regt, N.H. Militia)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated 17

28 men - 5 Months 26 days @ 40/£11.14.8

Billetting money 11

Col^o Moulton's Expenses 18

paid Dec^r 14th 76 23.12.8

By P. Boyer Jr

Number of record:

(545i)

Copyist.

2 | NW

Boyer Jr

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract
of a pay roll for Cap-
tain Eli + Samuel
Company stationed at
Pescataqua Harbor
1776

and March 21 76
Ed
Boyer Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9 1/2

545i)

Copy

B

P. Boyer, Jr

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of a Pay Roll for a Number of
Men, that served as a Guard
on Hampton Beach from May
the 8th to October 3rd 1777
under the command of
Col^o John Moulton

(Moulton's Regt N. H. Mil.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated not dated 17
24 Men 11 months 29 days a 60/£35. 4.
354 Rations a 8 11. 16.

The trouble & cost of
procuring & having
the care of said Guards

Number of record:

2

W. Harrison

(545i)

[over]

Copyist.

37362219

37362219

1897

said time making this
Roll, a copy, & 2
day journey to enter to
get the same allowed

6" - " -

\$ 53. - " -

paid Jan'y 22^d

Ex^t P. Boyer Jr.

D

WN

P Boyer Jr

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of a pay roll for
Capt Eusebius Daniels's
Company stationed at
Piscataqua Harbor
1777

paid March 6, '77
E. D.

P Boyer Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

21

Mad

545i)

Copyist

B | 3 | N. H.

J. Boyer Jr.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Roll * of the men that are
engaged in the Continental Ser-
vice under Capt. Isaac
Frye of Milton that are
mustered by the Sub-
scribes are as follows,

(Revolutionary War,
State of New Hampshire
dated December 17, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Kugler

P

N. H.

P. Loyer Jr.

Appears on a

Musters Roll †
of Captain Benjamin
Tibbitts Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Lower July, 1777.

* This name appears on this

roll as a
signature to a certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1893,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

Houston

P

N. H.

P. Boyer, Jr.

*

Appears on a

Muste Roll & a Pay Roll

of a part of Capt Nathl^t Hutchins^t
Company which were offered
by Lieut^t Simon Sartwell
Col Billy's Regt raised by the
State of New Hampshire for
the Continental Service, 1777.
We the Subscribers Do
acknowledge that we (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Walpole June, 1777.

* This name appears on this roll as signature
to a certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Hutchins

(5451)

Copyist.

13 | N. H.

P. B. B. B. B.

This name appears as a

Signature

to *a certificate*

on *a Hunter Roll* * of *Captain F. W.*
Bull's Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept May 4*, 1777.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

Copyist.

1

2. 3. 2.

This name appears as a

Signature

to 2 B. & C. 112

on a Master Bill * of a part of Captain
B. & C. 112, issued to the
Combr. Gen. En's Regiment, raised
by the State of New Hampshire for the
Continental Service 1777. He the
Subscribed hereby acknowledge that
we have received of Thomas Spunk
one of the Master Masters for the State
of New Hampshire the sum set to
his Name.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Wapole May*, 177.

File 15

(545i) *Copyist.*

B

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on a Pay Roll* of men in Capt.
Titecomb's Comp? mustered
by Col? Otis Baker paid
their travel money to Charle-
ton No. 4.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Apr

20

, 1777.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Fenster

(576)

Copyist.

B | 3 | N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Muster Roll* of Captain Daniel
Livermore's Company in
Colo Alexander Scammell's
Regt raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the
Continental Service.

Mustered & paid by Wm White,
Muster Master, March,
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated 22nd dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372

E. E. E. E.

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on a Must. Roll * of Capt Amos
Emerson's Company in Colo
Joseph Billeys Regiment
Raised by the State of New
Hampshire for the Continental
Service Mustered and paid
by William White Muster
Master February
1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated, 17

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

U. S. National Archives

(576)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

P Boyer Jr

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to Joseph Cilley Dr.
for paying state bounties to the foll^s Soldiers in-
listed in the 1st New Hamp: Regt Cont^l Army"
(Revolutionary War.)

Account not dated

1778
ap^l \$ 20 Ea Recd \$ 140.

Copy of

P Boyer Jr

* This name appears only as signature in
this it is shown as
as in life.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

112

(545i)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

F | | M

F. Boyer Jr

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract
of a Pay Roll for Capt
Eliphalet Daniels
matross Company
stationed at Fort
Sullivan in Siscata-
qua harbour 1778

* * * * *
Paid Sep 4th 1778
Exo F. Boyer Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

Mad

545i)

Copyist.

B

3

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Muster Roll * of for Capt Zacha-
riah Beals Company in
Col Alexander Scammell's Reg-
iment, raised by the State
of New Hampshire for the
Continental Service. Muster'd
and paid by Eli Giddings,
Muster Master.

(Revolutionary War,
& Committee on Claims.
dated } Exeter Oct: 17, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Stuyler

B

3

N. H.

P Boyer Jr.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate

on a Muster Roll* of Capt James Gray's
Company in Colo Alexander Scam-
mel's Regt raised by the State of
New Hamp^s for the Continental
Service. Muster'd & paid
by Elip^t Geddinge.

(Revolutionary War,
In Committee on Claims
dated) Ex^{te}. October 16, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

O. Tucker

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

P Boyer, Jr.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on a Muster Roll* of Capt Ebenezer
Frye's company in Col.
Joseph Gilley's Regi-
ment raised by the State
of New Hampshire for
the Continental Service.
Mustered and paid by
William White, Mas-
ter Muster.

(Revolutionary War.)

In Committee on Claims
dated & entered Oct 1, 1778

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

McNish

B

N. H.

P. Boyer, Jr.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on a {Muster Roll}* of Capt. Jasons
{Pay Roll} Waite's company in Col.
John Stark's Regiment.
The whose Names are un-
der written do acknowledge
that we have received of
Thomas Sparhawk, one of
the Muster Masters for the
Continental Troops, the
several sums prefixed to our Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Walpole May, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

McMichan

B

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

an exact
on Muster Roll * of Capt. John
Drew's Company

(Revolutionary War,)

dated June April, 1778.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

La. H. H.

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Peter Boyer, Jr.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on a ^{Muster Roll} ^{Pay Roll} * of Capt Isaac
Farwell's Company in Colo John
Starkes Regiment. We whose names
are under written do acknowledge that
we have received of Thomas Sparhawk
one of the Muster Masters for the
State of New Hampshire the several
sums prefixed to our
names

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Walpole Feb , 1775.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. M. M. C. A. L.

(576)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

Appears on a n

Account
as shown below
of

"United States to State of New Hampshire Dr for State & Continental Bounties paid Soldiers who enlisted to fill up the battalion for one year or during the war including travel charged for mustering &c 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated State of New Hampshire, October 26 1779, 1779.
Average time 5 July 1779. E. P. Boyer Jr

* This name appears on this account only as signature as shown above.
See on list.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

111

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

P

77

P. Boyer Jr.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of a Roll of the remains
of a Company com-
manded by Eliphalet
Daniels employed at
Piscataqua after their
enlistments expired
1779

paid February 4th 1779
Exd P. Boyer Jr.

(Capt Daniels Co.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

46

(546i)

Mad

Copyist.

B | | M

P. Boyer Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Abstract
of a ~~large~~ bill for Lieut-
enant Samuel B. B. B.
Company, raised by the
State of New Hampshire
for the defence of
Piscataqua Harbour
1780.

x x x x
aid Dec 27 1780
Exd P. Boyer Jr

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

1

Copyist

B

| N. H.

P. Boyer Jr.

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on ~~an~~ Roll * of Captain Henry
Butler's Company in Col.
Thomas Bartlett's Regiment
of Militia raised by the
State of New Hampshire
for the defence of the
United States, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated October 22, Jan 29, 1781.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372

(545i)

H. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate of an
Examining Committee

on Pay Roll* of a party of men
employed by the Town of Conway
in the State of New Hampshire
as a scouting party for the
security of said Conway and
towns adjacent against
an Indian invasion

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Dec 24, 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. Spencer

(576)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate - Arthur Exd

on Pay Roll * of 1 Co. and fifty
men raised for the defense of the Northern
Frontiers of the State of New Hampshire by
order of the General Court, to be under
the direction of Joseph T. Hinkle, Esq.
and led off under Payor, and to be
officers with one Captain one Lieut
and one Ensign and four Sergeants and
four Corporals 1781 -
(Revolutionary War.)

dated October, Nov. 8, 1782.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431.372.

N. H.

Appears on a

Master Roll †

of for the men raised in
the seventh Regiment of
Militia in said State for
the defence of Rhode Island
in consequence of orders
received the first day
of July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *dated July 12, 1783.*

* This name appears on this roll as signature
to a certificate

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431, 372.

B

N. H.

P. Boyer Jr

This name appears as a

Signature

to a Certificate of an Examining
Board

on Pay Roll * of a Sergeant and
five privates drafted from
Colo Richardson's Regiment to
serve as a scouting party on
Androscoggin River allowing
one days pay for every twenty
miles traveled from their homes to
Conway 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Rockingham County N.H. June 16, 1783.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

P Boyer jr

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

"United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr
For services of Col Hercules Mooney's Regiment
raised for the defence of Rhode Island in 1779,
including bounty, travel, subsistence &c"

(Revolutionary War.)

Copy Ent P Boyer jr

* This name appears only as
signature on this R. & P. as shown above
on copy

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of records:

113

(545i)

J L Huston

Copyist.

351

Payer Peter

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Payer P.

Boyes, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

137362032	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.Tho^s Boyes
Select-man

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of
BedfordPaid two soldiers enlisted in Col^o Moon-
ey's Regiment for the defence of Rhode
Island

1779 July 20 John McAllester Bounty	30.	-	
Travel to Providence	12	-	42.0.0
Simon Chubbuck Bounty	30.		
Travel to Providence	12.	-	42.0.0
for Rec ^{ts}			£ 84.0.0

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

13

A. H. Davis

(5451)

Copied.

6
-
AUG.

37362032

1
6
8
1

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-
men of Bedford per James Vose.

In Committee on Claims of the above Soldiers
Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 the acct is well
Vouch'd.

Exam'd per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
Exeter, March 7, 1780 Receiv'd an Order
on the Treasurer for Eighty four
Pounds.
James Vose

Doffstoun July 20th, 1779 Than Rec^d of Tho^s
Boyes and James Vose as selectmen for the
Town of Bedford for the Present year Thirty
pound as a States bounty and Twelve
Pounds travelling money due to me as a
Soldier to serve in the army at Rhod-
Island for six months from this date.
Rec^d By me Simeon Chubbuck.

Boynston, Benoni

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37347895</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: *R.P. 431, 372*

See also

B

N.H.

Benoni Boynton

Appears on an

Account*

of Stoddards Alarms,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

for dated, 17

(under the head of, "The Alarm att

Royalton 17 80 out 25 Days")

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

449

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

354
Boymton, William

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237885	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: J. V. P. 431, 372

See also

J

N. H.
Militia.

William Boynton

Capt.

Tras

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27th, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth 7th St

Sept 29th, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. ...

Copyist.

Boys, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37338743	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

In^o Boys

Appears on a

List*

of the men's Names Who are Inlisted in to y^o
Continental Army for the term of three years
Belonging Col Thornton's Reg^t is as follows
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: the Officers name Col.
Come to hand Who has
Inlisted.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

121

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

356
Bracket, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37232844	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 31, 372

See also

D

**N. H.
Militia.**

Charles Brackett

....., Capt. *James* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portsmouth St*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(548h)

R. G. Gough

Copyist.

357
Bracket, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373360-6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also.....

78

N. H.

Thomas Brackett

Lt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Lt Thomas Brackett

Acct for bloating

lost at Ticonderoga \$10.80 -

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

3-5
37345810
Brackett, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37345810	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B |

| N. H.

James Brackett

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of men's names that enlisted for three years
or during the War for the Parish of Lee the present
year

x x x
George Tuttle }
James Brackett } Selectmen

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Lee June 30, 1781

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

3 - 8

(545m)

J. F. Hamelton

Copyist

3
Bradbury, Daniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37340145	20
2 3562	21
3 44546	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Sam^l Bradbury

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Apr 6, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

(546i)

Scott

Copyist.

B. 1

N. H.

Daniel Bridbury

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Salem

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

? 1781 April 6

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Whitman

Copied.

P

N. H.

Daniel Bradbury

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rockingham ss Salem June 27th 1781. A return of those persons that inlisted as Soldiers in the Continental Army; that Belong to this Town: who engaged before the late orders were sent out for filling up the New Hamp^r Reg^t: whose families said Town have supported ever since in the engagement of the three years men—John McNelle train of artillery Sam^l Silver Nathaniel Chase David Hammond William Moreland James Nickson William Crosden A return of the Names of those persons which we have enlisted for three years & have passed muster & gone forward to the army: in the month of April 1781—John Hayward, Peter Cross, Moses Heath Daniel Bradbury

Moody Morse
Abbit Pettingill } Committee"
Wiliam Duty

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

246

(548d)

Copyist.

300
Bradford, Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37339122	20
2845	21
4426	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Andrew Bradford

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July, 1782.

Andrew Bradford

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Andrew Bradford

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Amherst

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Andrew Bradford

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Amherst

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

100

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

361

Bradford, Andrew

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723, 2777	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

3723, 43, 372

See also

361

Bradford, Andrew

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3723777

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

431372

See also

S

**N. H.
Militia.**

Andm Bradford
....., Capt. *Looney* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Portm^o N H*
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

A. J. Douglas
(5134) Copyist.

362

Bradford, Enos

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37348100	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

Enos Bradford

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

of which the following is a copy:

"1780 The Town of Amherst to Enos
Bradford for the following Ne-
cessarys of life Delivered to the
wife of Will^m Brown Dr.

Apr. To two Bushels of Ind^m
Corn @ £9.00 p^r Bushel £18. 0. 0
To two ditto potatoes

£3 p^r Bushel 6. 0. 0

To 3 pounds Wax

@ £9 the whol 9. 0. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

455

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

37348100

To 6 pounds of pork
@ £2.14 p^r pound 17. 11. 0
To one pound sugar
@ 2.14 p^r pound 2. 14. 0
To pound Coffee @ 2.14 2. 14. 0
55. 19. 0

The stated prices 19. 5
Reduced £34. 19. 7

Ent^r Charge for time in
procuring s^d articles 4. 10. 0
Total £59. 9. 7

Dr. to the following Articles delivered
to the wife of Nathan Tuttle.

April 1780 To Two Bushels of
Indian Corn @ 9 p^r Bushel £18. 0. 0

To 4 Quarts of Beans @ 40s 2. 0. 0

Total £20. 0. 0

Amherst May 10th 1780

True Acc^t Errors Excepted p^r Enos Bradford

Amherst Feby y^e 14th 1782 the above
account shown to Before Nahum
Baldwin Justice Peace

363
Bradford, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37341774	20
2 32947	21
3 3225	22
4 48817	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

John Bradford
2^d Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Amherst

Captain, Benja Taylor

Lieutenant, Nathan Ballard

2d. Lieutenant, John Bradford

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 2 Privates, 54

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

AH Davis

Copy'st.

B

N. H.

John Bradford

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copy

B

N. II.

John Bradford

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Mr Treasurer Please to Pay to Stephen Peabody Timothy Smith Hezekiah Lovejoy and John Bradford the Whole Wages Billeting money and Clothing Money that may be Due to us at the End of Six months we Having Engaged this Day to Serve as Solders for the town of Amhers for Six months and Re^d of them my full Wages Clothing and Billiting Money for that tarme Said Six months Being Engaged in the Contenanel Service Witness our Hands

Robert Campbell
Bemsley Stevens Junr
Stephen Crosby
Alpheus Crosby
Jesse Woodbury
Jotham Stearns
Obadiah Holt
Isaac Curtice
Jaob Standby
Peter Abbo'

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Amherst

July 10, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

Scottall

(647)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

John Bradford
Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Report*

of which the following is a copy :

The Committee appointed to Give out orders & Make Provision for Raising & Marching one thousand men out of the Militia in this State Voted at a Convention of the Council & Assembly Beg Leave to Report their Doings. —

Orders Transmitted to the Colonels of the Several Regiments in this State to Raise the Number of men following being their Proportion of the said one thousand, i e

	men		men
Colo William Whipple	76	Honble Colo Mat. Thornton	44
Colo Stephen Evans	100	Colo Daniel Moor	84
Colo Jonathan Moulton	59	Colo Thomas Stickney	77
Colo Nicholas Gilman	109	Colo Enoch Hale	69
Lieut. Colo Jacob Gale	75	Lieut Colo Jos. Hammond	66
Colo Joseph Badger	50	Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	50
Colo John Webster	38		

orders to the Capt^s in Lutwych^s Regimt so Called for their Proportion, i. e.

Capt Noah Lovewell	10	Capt Abiel Abbot	10
Capt James Ford	10	Capt Jos. Barratt	10
Capt Samuel Chase	4	Capt Tho ^s Sever	3
Lieut Henry Field	10	Capt John Goss	11
Capt James Gage	10	Capt Daniel Kenrick	11
Capt John Bradford	13	Total	1000

The Committee have appointed the following Colonels, Muster Masters & pay Masters of the men to be Raised in their Regiments, and Drawn out of the Treasury & forwarded to them, the Sums Set against their Names; for Paying to Each Captain, Eight pounds, to Each Lieutenant, five pounds Eight Shillings, Each Ensign, four pounds, (as one Months advance pay) Non Commissioned Officers & privates Six pounds Each.

Colo Benjamin Bellows Junr	£300	Colo Daniel Moor	504
Lieut Colo Joseph Hammond	400	Colo Joseph Badger	400
Colo Enoch Hale	402		

appointed Capt Abiel Abbot of Wilton Muster Master & pay Master of the Regimt formerly under Lutwyche & forwarded to him with orders } £620
£2626.0

Which sums are to be Accounted for With this State.

appointed Colo John Webster pay Master of his Regiment & that of the Honble Colo Thornton.

Benja Giles } For the Comm

In the House of Representatives Sept 16th 1776.

Upon reading and Considering the Votes and Transactions of the Honble Council and house of Representatives at a Special Convention on Saturday last afternoon for the purpose of Raising a Battalion in this State to reinforce our Army at New York &c. and also the report of the Committee appointed by them to give out orders & Make provision for Marching the Said Battalion &c Voted that the Same be accepted and Entered as a Resolve of this house.

Sent up to the Honble Board for Concurrence P White Speaker
In Council Eodem Die read & concurred E Thompson Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

501

(545m)

Scottm
Copyist

364

Bradford Smull

**New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3 <i>Reference</i>	24 <i>Envelope</i>
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *2 N. H. Regt.*

365

Bradford, Tim^o.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

3734534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P |

| **N. H.**

Tim^o Bradford
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"By orders Esued from the Commitey of Safety of this State This May Sartify that we the Select men of Hillborough have Dron out of Archrball Tagart hand Constabel for the year 1777 Eightty Pounds Lawfull money Which we have P'aid to the Volintears which Tornd out of this Town for the Experdishon to Proverdance on Rodisland

Tan Pounds to John Graham	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Archibel Tagart	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Will ^m Pope	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to William Gammell	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Alexinder McClintock	10 0 0
Tan Pounds to Daniel Gibson	10 0 0
Ten Pounds to Samuel Praston	10 0 0
Ten Pounds to Solomon Andrews	10 0 0
	<hr/>
	80 0 0

Attest. Tim^o Bradford }
Samuel Bradford } Selectmen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *Hillborough*
August 8, 1778.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

285

(552)

A. H. Pittman

Copyist.

306
Bradley,

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Col^o Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

under the following heading:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for said State Pursuant to orders Received in April A. D. 1777 directing me to Raise one hundred and nineteen men to serve in the Continental Army for three years or during the war I have Proportioned the men to the several Towns or Companys in my Regiment as follows (viz)

New Ipswich	22	Dublin	8
Rindge	17	Marlborough	6
Temple	13	Stoddard	6
Peterborough	14	Packerfield	5
Jaffrey	14	Washington	4
Fitzwilliam	8	Slip Town	2

119"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17
Rindge Returned

men * * William Russell * * enlisted at the Jersey wa Connecticut Regiment but Received no pay from any town except Rindge -- his officers Capt Lacy Col^o Bradley's Regiment for three years

* From copy verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895, of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

492

(5487)

Hotwell

Copyist.

367
Bradley, Benjamin
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6773 2541	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. V. P. 431372

See also.....

G

N. H.
Militia.

Serj Bradley

....., Capt. Swan Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept 27, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(5484)

A. J. Langley

Copyist.

368

Bradley, Daniel
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3733.544

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

13

N. H.

Daniel Bradley

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.**June 20, 1781*Man's Name, *Daniel Bradley*Age, *18*Stature, *5' 5"*Complexion, *Dark*Time Engaged for, *3 years*When Mustered, *Apr. 6, 1781*Place of Abode, *Salom*Town Engaged for, *Salom*By whom presented, *Srjt William Dutty*To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

367

Bradley, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 41785	20
2 2970	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

John Bradley
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army

Col^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Concord

Captain, Benja Emery

Lieutenant, John Bradley

2d. Lieutenant, Moses Eastman

Ensign,

Serjeants, 3 Corporals, 3

Drumrs & Fifers 0 Privates, 51

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

AH Davis

Copyist.

B |

| N. H.

John Bradley

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a

Return

of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Number of record

9

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

370
Brainard, Chilib

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37348565	20
2	2962	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B.

N. H.

Chileab Brainard

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Strafford ss - Campton July 17, 1779
Receiv'd of John Holmes, David
Perkins & Daniel Wyatt, se-
lectmen for & behalf of s^d
Campton, Thirty pounds, the
Bounty: & Eighteen pounds
twelve shillings, Milage mon-
ey, allowed by the State of
New Hampshire, for each (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

491

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

373485

private Soldier inlisting
for 2^d State, to serve Six
months in the State of
Rhode Island & the
subscriber having inlisted
for the above 2^d term, in
2^d Service for the town
of Campton hereby acknowl-
edge the receipt of the a-
bove mentioned Bounty &
milage money -

Chileab Brainard

Chileab Brainard was Mus-
ter'd by Lieut Col^e David
Webster -

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter, October 30, 1779

Reced an order on the Re-
ceiver General for the
within sum

Jonah Chapman

P

N. H.

Philip & Prinnard

, Col. A. Webster

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Col^o Hercules Mooney for the Continental Service at Rhode Island 1779.—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Time of enlistment,

July 15, 1779.

Town he went for,

Campton

1779, 1780

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

171

(548d)

J. C. Hurdley
Copyist.

371

Brainard, Daniel Jr.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37345343	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 451.372

See also

B

N. H.

Daniel Brainard, Jr.
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of which the following is a copy :

"Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army— We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney

Alexander Craig	} Select Men
Charles Clark	
Daniel Brainard Jr	

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire"—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rumney

Mch 20, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

476

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

372

Brasbee, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

B

N. H.

John Brassebee

Appears on a

Return*

of Soldiers raised by the Town of Newington for
to Serve in the Continental Army During the
war.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 20, 1781.

Remarks:

Belonging to Newington

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

311

(548d)

S. J. Hamilton

Copyist.

B 1

N. H.

John Brushee

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Newington
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Copyist.

373

Crasbee, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crasbee John

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

374

Reed Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surge's mate Surge's mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722 1691	22
2	3911 712-9	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Q. 82.431.372

See also

B

Continental
Troops

Nathaniel Breed

Surgeon's Mate Continental Regt of Foot

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y^e
20th Sept^r 1775 and their Respective Numbers,
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P. E. Ellies

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathaniel Breed

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon Major* on a

Staff Roll*

of Col^l John Stark's, Col^l James Reed's and Col^l Enoch Poor's Regiments from the 23^d Day of April, 1775, to the first day of August following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Sept 11*, 17

Time of entry *June 27*, 1775.

Time in Service *1 mo 7 days*

Rate per Month *\$ 4. - -*

Amount of Wages *\$ 3. - -*

Number Miles Travel } *87. 7. 3*
at 1d per mile,

Amount Wages and Travel *\$ 5. 7. 3*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(5450)

Rogers

Copyist

575
Breed, Nathaniel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37937125	20
2	2917	21
3	47452	22
4	7478	23
5	7523	24
6	724	25
7	37450	26
8	7626	27
9	7469	28
10	4541	29
11	60735	30
12	5412	31
13	35554	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears on a

Return

of The Men Mustered by Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Keene

May 16, 1782.

When inlisted,

May 2, 17

For What Term,

3 years

Town inlisted for,

Pecherfield

Remarks :

Number of record:

6

(548d)

L. B. Bonner

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Nath^l Breed

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War
(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 7, 1782.

Nath^l Breed

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. R. Gilman
Copyist.

B | N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of Newhampshire Debt to the Town of Packersfield in the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire to Thirty Pounds Paid to Jonathan French in July 1779 for going to Rhode Island Thirty Pounds Bounty and twelve Pounds travil money and to Samuel Wellman and John Taylor at the same time for going in the Continental army for one year Sixty Pounds each which we received of Constables of Packersfield aforesaid being paid out of their State Tax which we humbly Request may be paid to said Constables and that an order on their accompt may be drawn on the Treasury in favor of Dr Nathl Breed & as in Duty Bound we shall ever Pray

Stephen Parker } Selectmen of
Archelus Wilson } Packersfield

Cheshire ss—the 3^d Day of April 1780—the within named Stephen Parker and Archelus Wilson made solem oath to the within accompt before me

Joseph Greenwood Justice peace"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

421

(5450)

N. H. Breed

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Packersfield Dr

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the
N. Regiments in the Continental Ser-
vice for one year.

Samuel Wellman Bounty £60

John Taylor do 60

£120

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Packersfield Nathl Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780.

Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the above Soldiers
for Packersfield.

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred
& twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of
Packersfield—

Nathl Breed

Copy Ex'd p Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

421

(5451)

E. H. Hart

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows :

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Stoddard D^r
1779 { To Cash paid John White a Soldier en-
Aug. { listed in the Continental Service during
the war for the Town of Stoddard—
State Bounty £90. Contin^l Bounty £60 —£150.
To Cash p^d John Neal a Soldier inlisted in
the Contin^l Service for one year for said
Town State Bounty £60—Travel money
to Springfield in the Massachusetts
State £6. 66.—

£210.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Stoddard

¶ Nathl Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 30, 1779.
The above acc^o is well vouched Col^o Enoch Hale
mustered the men—

Ex^d ¶ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred
& ten pounds the am^o of the above acc^o

¶ Nathl Breed^r

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

452

(5451)

J. Lusk

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Packersfield

D'

1779 Paid to John French a Soldier in-
listed in Col^o Mooney's Regim^t
for the defence of Rhode Island
Bounty £30.—Travel to Rhode
Island £12

£42 0 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Packersfield— Nath^l Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27,
1780—It appears by Col^o Enoch Hales muster
Roll that he muster'd John French for Packers-
field—

Exam^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for forty two
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Packersfield—

Nath^l Breed"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

421

(5457)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Math & Breed

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated: *Not dated*

Name, *Allen Breed Jr.*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *23* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 10. 8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *1 3. 2*

Am^o in good money, *17. 3. 10*

Am^o in New Emission, *51. 11. 6*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Math & Breed

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name *Joshua Bitteridge*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *17* days.

Amount of Wages, *11.2.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *.. 12.10*

Am^o in good money, *16.15.6*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order Nathl Breed.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Misah Morse*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *27* days.

Amount of Wages, *11.16 -*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5 -*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.5 -*

Am^o in good money, *17.9.5 -*

Am^o in New Emission, _____

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

In order Nathl Breed

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nath^l Breed

Appears as shown below on a'n

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

State of New Hampshire to the Delegates of Washington D.C.

1779-July-Paid Enosh Smith, a soldier in the Cont^s

Mustered Army for said Town-Continental Bounty \$60-

State Bounty \$90

\$150-0-

Errors excepted in behalf of the Delegates of Washington

p^o Nath^l Breed

Col. Hale mustered Enosh Smith-the Rec^s are lodged with

Committee on Claims Josiah Gilman jr

Exeter March 7, 1780-Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred

and fifty pounds p^o Nath^l Breed

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.-R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

312

S. J. Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Nathl. Breed,

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll
of Hale's Regt. N.H. Militia
stated as follows:

Rd. an order on the Treasury
for Eighty pounds in full of
the above in behalf of the
Selectmen of Packersfield.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(546)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

Nath^l Breed.

Appears as shown below on an

Order & Receipt

of State's Regt. N. H. Militia

stated as follows:—

"R. in behalf of the Select
men of Stoddard Sixty
pounds by an order on the
Treasury.

Nath^l Breed."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

9

(546i)

Hensley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathl Breed

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Bakersfields

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated,

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2-1282 May 2

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Chambers

Copyist.

372
Breeden, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37343758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372✓

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Sam^l Breeden

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Receiver general

John Hillsgrove

Farrar Miller

John Mathews

Sam^l BreedenBenj^a Smith

Wilder Kidder

were all enlisted in the Continental Army the last
 year & are ingaged in y^e same service the present
 year—Each Pole pays £0 2 3

The whole £0 13 6

John Cragin Jr }

Oliver Heald }

Gorg Start }

Selectmen"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

Temple

March 4, 1776.

Remarks :

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
 in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
 record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
 loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record :

192

(555)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

377

Drelton Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Drelton's Regt. N. H. Mil.

371
Brewster, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3733077	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

73

N. H.

John Brewster

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

John Brewster
Accot for Loss at Ticonderoga & 14, 76

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

37

Briant, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Briant, John

380

Brier, Moses

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 46227	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

J

N. H.

Moses Brier

Appears as signature to a

Petition*

to the Hon^{ble} the Council, & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly conven'd at Exeter—

The petition of the Matross Men Garrison'd at the Forts Washington, & Sullivan unto your Honours Humbly Shews That your petitioners Enlisted themselves sometime since in the Service of said State * * * Humbly prays that y^r Honours wou'd only allow them such Wages as will be adequate to the prices of necessarys when they Enlisted * * * if your Honours cannot relieve them, they Humbly beg your Honours to allow them a Discharge whereby they may be enabled to save their Familys from inevitable destruction, your Petitioners wou'd further pray that your Honours wou'd order their back Sauce money to be settled * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Petition dated

22nd March 1782
Washington June 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

344

(546i)

Edwards

Copyist.

351
Bridgeman, Isaac

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37336, 57	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

73

N. H.

Grace Bridgeman

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Grace Bridgeman

Acct for supplies

on alarm

\$ 5.12 6.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

372

Bridges, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373 472 4</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also

B

N. H.

John Bridges

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

John Bridges paid to
Ebenezer Johnson for
one year service in
1776 £ 4. 10. 0 - and
he also paid £ 6. 4 in 1777
and also paid 26 dollars
for half a turn to Swatoga
in 1777. Said service
done in the other state.

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

J. L. Johnson

Copyist.

353

Bridgman, Alpheus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3733589	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

78

N. H.

Alpheus T. Bridgman

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey, (Coconut
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Alpheus T. Bridgman
14 Days to Cambridge 21, 10, 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copied.

384

Brigham, Asaph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brigham, Asaph

375

Brigham, Alpheus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37335870	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

78

N. H.

Alpheus Brigham

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Alpheus Brigham

14 Days to Cambridge \$ — 18, 8,

70 miles Travel out & home do 11, 8,

\$1. 10, 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

386

Brigham, Asaph
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733-840	20
2	2824	21
3	5208	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Asaph^x Bridgman

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(Revolutionary War.)

July 3, 1782

Asaph^x Bridgman

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

J. E. Clark

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Asaph Brigham

Appears on a

Return

of the Recruits, Mustered at Charlestown, since
the 20th June 1782, to serve in the New Hamp-
shire Regiments.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Charlestown

Sept 18, 1782.

When Inlisted,

July 3, 1782.

For what Term,

3 years

Town serve for,

Jeffery

Remarks :

Number of record:

3

(648d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Isaph Brigham

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Jaffrey
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
_____, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

July 3 1785

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Isaph Brigham

Copyst.

357

Brigham, Levi

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

137349157	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Levi Brigham
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy :

"To M^r Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire—Greeting Agreeable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows—viz—John Barker and Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago—

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows—viz—

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Superintendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols	} Selectmen for Fitz William
Levi Brigham	
Josiah Hartwell	

Fitz William May the 28th 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20£ Bounties—Nov. 7, 1785"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

516

(5482)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

385
Britain, Asa

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37349613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | N. H.

Asa Britain

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov. dated, 1781

Place of Abode,

Town went for,

Time when mustered,

Time when discharged,

Time in service,

Am^o of Wages at 40s p m^o

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

372
Brittan, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37236240</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

73

N. H.

Obenezr Brittan
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. dated, 17

Capt Obenezr Brittan
Roll to Royalton in 1780. \$37.3.5
Roll to Peacham in 1781. \$14.4.2,

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copypst.

390

Brook Simon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Constable & Electman

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brooks, Simon

391
Brooks, Abraham

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	137335043	20
2	42315	21
3	7470	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Abraham Brooks

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781

Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportioned the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Town went for, *Marlborough*

Time of Engagement, *June 28*, 17*80*.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home, *Dec 7*, 17*80*.

Time in Service, *5* Months *6* Days.

Amount Wages, £ *24 10 0*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £ *33 5*

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles, *80*

Amount, £ *8*

Whole Amount, £

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(5451)

Exhant

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Abram Brooks

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

25

Town,

New Marlborough

County,

Cheshire

Remarks:

Rejected

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Abraham Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New
Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Abraham Brooks*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *16* days.

Amount of Wages, *11. 1. 4*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12. 9*

Am^o in good money, *16. 14. 1*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, *-*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

372

Brooks, Ezekiel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37339772	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

Q

N. H.

Ezekiel Brooks

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

May 10, 1782.

Ezekiel Brooks

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

Copyist.

392

Brooks, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 ²⁷²³⁵⁸⁹⁴	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

78

N. H.

Joseph Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Joseph Brooks
14 days to Cambridge & 1.10.4

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

37
Brooks, Nicolaus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3733348</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

N. H.

Nicholas Brooks

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Enlist ourselves as Soldiers in the Service of the united States of America, to serve in one of the Battalions raised in New Hampshire. And do hereby engage obedience to the Officers set over us, and to be Subject to the rules & regulations of the Army."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New Hampshire

not dated, 1779.

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Scott Hall

Copyist.

37
Brooks, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Deacon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37361996	20	
2	526	21	
3	423	22	
4	49103	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

B

Mooney's Regiment.

N. H.
Militia.

Sam^l Brooks
Deacⁿ

Appears as shown below on an

Account*

stated as follows :

The Colony of New Hampshire To the Town of Hampton
Dr 1775 June 14th To 23 Blankets supplied to soldiers in the
Continental Army from this Town agreeable to the Recom-
mendation of the Convention of this Colony @ 11s 9d L. money
Errors Excepted \pounds 13 10 3

William Lane
Simon Nudd
Joshua James

Joseph Dow
Philip Towle

Hampton Septem^r 4th 1775—

Rec^d Novem^r 17th 1775 of Deacⁿ Sam^l Brooks Thirteen
Pounds Ten shillings & Three pence in full of above—In be-
half of the Selectmen of Hampton

\pounds Jos. Moulton

\pounds 13 10 0

Hampton June the 14th 1775 then Received of the Select
Men of Hampton aforesaid twenty three Blankets for the use
of the Soldiers which I have inlisted in said town at 11s 9d
per Blanket amounting in the whole to thirteen pounds ten &
3d Lawful.

I say Received

\pounds Henry Elkins

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Hampton
Septem^r 4th, 1775.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

5

(5451)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

Sam Brooks,

Appears as shown below on a

List *

of the Men in Capt. Ward's
Company in Col. Benedict
Arnold's Detachment —

(Revolutionary War.)

1775-September 18th Rec^d of
Sam Brooks one Month's
pay agreeable to the within
List.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2

Goodman,

Copyist.

(545m)

B

Miss
Reed's Regiment

N. H.

Sam^l Brooks^{*}

Appears as shown below on a

List

of The Names of those that Rec^d
Blankets of me the Subscribers in
Cap^t Hezekiah Hutchens Company
of Hampsted

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Chester, Oct. 30, 1775.

Received the Cash for Eleven Blankets of
Sam^l Brooks

Stephen Moore

* This name appears in receipt

Number of record

8

545i)

Amos

Copy

B |

N. H.

Deacon Brooks

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy :

"Deacon Brooks S^r. Please to pay to the
Bearer hereof three pounds ten shillings Lawfull
money for six blankets which we provided for
Soldiers gon out of Deerfield

Daniel Lad	}	Select men
Benjamin Page		
Robert Page		

Exeter Septem^r 22^d 1775 Received the con-
tents in full of Sam^l Brooks

Daniel Lad"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

513

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

396

Brooks Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	4	1	1	4	3	22
2	37	4	7				23
3	37	1	4				24
4	71	7	3				25
5	71	3	6				26
6	91	0	2				27
7	33	1	1				28
8	34	0	3				29
9	37	2	7				30
10	73	2	3				31
11	71	3	7				32
12	74	7	4				33
13							34
14							35
15							36
16							37
17							38
18							39
19							40
20							41
21							42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

431/372

See also

B

N. H.

Sam Brooks *

Appears on a

List †

of Capt Henry Dearborn's
Company in Colonel
B Arnold's Detachment

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not Stated, 17

* This name appears on this List in the
body of receipt which forms the
heading of a column on said List

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

Al Knapp

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Sam^l Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

These may certify that Samuel Leavitt Esq^r hath supplied the Selectmen of Deerfield with Three Bed Blankets for the use of Three Souldiers belonging to Deerfield inlisted under Capt James Norris & that the above Blankets were valued at Forty Two shillings Lawful money—Witness our hands

Benjamin Page } Select Men
Daniel Lad } of
Robert Page } Deerfield

To Decⁿ Samuel Brooks one of the Committee of Supplies

Sir—Please to pay unto Daniel Tilton Forty Two shillings which is in full for the above mentioned Blankets—a you'll oblige yours

Sam^l Leavitt

Rec^d the within Contents of Sam^l Brooks

Daniel Tilton

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

July 15, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

513

(552)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Sam^l Brooks

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:

"1775 Aug^r 31 - Disbursed for the Soldiers
Enlisted in this Parish of Rye by the Select
men of 2^d Parish - viz -

To one Blanket @ 13/ £ 0. 13. 0.

To 4 Blankets @ 12/ 2. 8. 0.

To 10 Sitts @ 11/ 5. 10. 0.

The amount £ 8. 11. 0.

Nathan Goss Selectman

Extr^a Septem^r 2^d 1775 Received the Contents of
Sam^l Brooks Nathan Goss

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

494

(545m)

S. Cottrell

Copyist

B

N. H.

Sam^l Brooks

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following is a copy:
"The Provincial Congress of the County of
New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Epping Dr.
for supplying sixty one soldiers each
of them with a good Blanket according to their
Enlistment @ 12s per Blanket £36. 12s 0.

June 1775- Seth Fogg } Selectmen
Enoch Coffin } of Epping

Exeter September 12th 1775- Received the
Contents of Sam^l Brooks in full

Seth Fogg } Selectmen of
Enoch Coffin } Epping

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

404

(545m)

W. Patterson

Copyist

P

N. H.

Saml Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of stated as follows:

To the Comitte of Supplies Gentlmen
please to pay Ammel Philbrick three
pounds for five Blankets which we
provided for the indistd Soldiers
and his Rept shall be your discharge

Jeret Coles (Select men
John Robie) for weare
September the 9th 1773

Received the contents in full of Saml
Brooks Saml Philbrick

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated Exeter

Septemr 22 1773

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

458

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

B

N. H.

Sam^l Brooks

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Deacon Brooks S^r. Please to pay to the Bearer hereof three pounds ten shillings Lawfull money for six blankets which we provided for Soldiers gon out of Deerfield

Daniel Lad	}	Select men
Benjamin Page		
Robert Page		

Exeter Septem^r 22^d 1775 Received the contents in full of Sam^l Brooks

Daniel Lad"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

513

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Sam^l Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have furnished five of Cap^t Parkers Soulders that Belonged to this town with good sufficient duffel Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor Blanket 12s Samuel Smith Blanket 13s Daniel Morse Blanket 18s Joseph Judkins Blanket 14s 4d—3q David Clough Blanket 14s 4d—3q

Jona Straw
Isaac Chandler

} Selectmen
for
Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Congress at Exeter May 20: 1775 £3: 16: 9: 2
Received the Contents in full of Sam^l Brooks
E. Fletcher"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Hopkinton

October 27, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

210

A. H. Davis

(552)

Copyist.

B |

| N. H.

Samuel Brooks

Appears as shown below on a n

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

Colony of New Hampshire—five the Subscribers Selectmen of the first
parish of Kingstown procured and sent to Capt Philip Sillors Com:
passed Medford in the Massachusetts Province on June the 21st
1775 eighteen blankets @ 12³/₄ per blanket - £ 11-5-0.

Amos Gale } Selectmen of
Abraham French } Kingstown

Kingstown, Nov 15, 1775.

Received the contents in full of Samuel Brooks.

Abraham French.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

...290...

St. Hamlet

(545m)

Copyist

B

N. H.

Sam^l Brooks

Appears as shown below in an

Account *

stated as follows :

1775 Colony of New Hampshire		
To the Selectmen of Lee		Dr
for 6 Blankets @ 15s—3 d ^o @ 12s	£6	6 0
1 ditto @ 9s		9 0
		<hr/>
		6 15 0

The Blankets were deliv^d. John Leathers, Eze-
kiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos
Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath^l Jenkins, John
Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers
in Cap^t Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectmen of Lee

Rec^d the full contents of the within acc^t of M^r
Sam^l Brooks

E. Thompson"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

318

(645)

S. H. Hammett

Copyist.

131

N. H.

Saml Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

Report*

of which the following is a copy:

"Northwood June 12 1775—To the Cometeey of
Suplyes

Gent men—the Number of Blankets which we
Provided for the Soldiers is two blankets and the
Prise is one Pound

Dun by us	Samuel Johnson	} Selectmen
	William Wollais	
	Sherbun Blake	

Mens names that had the Blankets Nathaniel
Twombley Stephen Rowlings Anderw Adams
Received the contents of Saml Brooks
William Wollais."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

415

(545i)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

131

N. H.

Saml Brooks

Appears as shown below on an

Order

*

of which the following is a copy:
to the Honourable Comitey of Safety
for the Province of Newhampshire agreeable to
your orders we found for the Soldiers that went
from this town ten blankits which we
gave six pound, six shillings for the ten
blankits gentlemen plesed to pay joseph
Welch Esqr the above sum for the sd
blankits and you will oblige your Humble Servants

David Stevens Selectmen

Ezekiel Gile for Plaistow (War.)

(Revolutionary War.)

^{verified}
*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

418

(545m)

Copyist

37347459

Exeter September 22^d, 1775.

Received the Contents in
full of Saml. Brooks.

Joseph Welch

131

N. H.

Saml Brooks

Appears as shown below on a

List

of which the following is a copy:

1775 Acct of the Blankets
provided by the Selectmen
of Hamstead for the Soldiers
gone in the Army

Received the Contents in full
of Saml Brooks
John Caffee

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

119 IV Johnson

(545m)

Copyist

397

Brooks, Simon

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Constable

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734, 022	20
2	1012	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

Simon Brook^x

Selectman of Alstead

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Men from Alstead now in the continental Service
Dureing the war (viz) Joseph Mack, David
Abram, Obadiah Kingsbury, and Tho^o Wilson
which Return was sent more than Two years
ago with the certificates for Bounty &c they
Received from the Town by the Representative
for this Disstrict which puts it out of our power
now to Send them

Simon Brook	}	Select Men of Alstead
Nathan Fay		
Tim ^o Fletcher		

The Treasurer of N Hampshire

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Alstead

April 27th, 17th

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

136

(648d)

J. J. Henshaw

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Simon Brooks.
Constable.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy:

"State of New Hampshire } To the Honorable
Cheshire ss } John Taylor Gilman
Receiver General for the State of New Hamp-
shire—

this may Sertify that the Lott N° 5 in the
Eighth Rang is a Lott that was a Lott that Be-
longed to Simon Baxter an Absentee and Said
Lott was Taxed in 1781 and 1782 the Sum of
Two pounds, two Shillings and Eleven Pence to
Taxes for Said State and Committed to Simon
Brooks Constable for said years in Alstead and
Said Land is Cofiscated and sold by the Trustee
to settle said Baxters Estate

Tim° Fletcher } Select
Joel Chandler } men of
Alstead."

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Alstead
March the 8th, 17⁸¹.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

156

(552)

Copy'st.

Brooks, Zaccheus

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332	20	
2	40478	21	
3	37330	22	
4	6645	23	
5	42542	24	
6	5618	25	
7	37455759	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

B |

N. H.

Zaccheus Brooks

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

for the Men raised in the 15th Regiment of Militia
commanded by Col. Enoch Hale in the State of
New Hampshire, to fill up the Three New
Hampshire battalions in the Continental service

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Rindge

Sep. 1. 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Peterboro.

Time of inlistment,

June 15, 1779.

Term engaged for,

During the War

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

B 1

N. H.

Yaccheus Brooks

Appears on a

List *

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Mustered by

Wm. Heale

Inlisted 1779,

June 15

Term engaged for,

War

Town engaged for,

Peterboro

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

148

E. B. Thompson

(645m)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Zaccheus Brooks

Appears on a

List*

of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp.
whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not
specify'd. 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

138

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

Jacobs Brooks

Appears in an

Account*

for State and Continental Bounties paid the following soldiers in the year 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When & by whom mustered,

June 15, 1779
by Colo Enoch Hale

War,

\$150.

12 mo,

Travel to Springfield,

Charge of Mustering,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

107

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Zekious Brooks

Appears on a

Return*

of Men Engaged by the Town of Peterborough
in the Continental Army—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 23, 1757.

Inhabitant of

Wrentham

Time engaged for,

Ware

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

170

(548d)

J. C. [unclear] Copyist.

B

N. H.

Zaccheus Brooks

Appears as shown below on an

Account *

of which the following is a copy:—

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough D^r

May, 1777—Paid Zaccheus Brooks for enlistment during

the war—Continental Bounty 60; State do 90 £ 150—

x

x

x

x

See Committee on Claims, Exec. Rept., 18, 1780—Zaccheus

Brooks & John Miller were mustered by Col^o Enock Hale—the acc^o is well vouchedEx^o p^o Josiah Kilman jr

x

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

304

S. F. Hamlin

(545m)

Copyist

B

N. H.

Zachus Brooks

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Peterborough

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by

Remarks: *never joined*

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. R. & P., 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

M. P. Ripley
Copied

302
Brown

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9735 7868	20
2 11 165	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

N. H.

Brown

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(Revolutionary War.)

x

x

x

1774

Oct: 1st To Cash paid Major

Brown on Public Business

x

x

x

A pair of Oxen delivered

Major Brown — £12

Number of record:

3

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

Brown

Major

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

John Menard or Brindamour^a account with the
United States

Viz

} New York
} Currency.

1775-

Oct. 31 -- To Expenses paid
for Subsistence of 6 days
for 800 men at the Time
Colonel Iston, Major Brown
& Livingston Come To Joign
with a reinforcement £120.0.0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

90

(5451)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

431

Drown

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37237702	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. H. 43/372*

See also

B

N. H.
Militia

Brown *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Master Roll†

of 184 Men (Non Commissioned
Officers & Privates) Mustered by
order of the Hon^{ble} Committee
of Safety, which were de-
tached from several Regiments
of Militia to serve for the de-
fence of Portsmouth two months
unless sooner discharged
Sept 27th 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Portsmouth N. H. Sept 29, 1779.

* This name appears on this Master Roll as
follows Capt Brown Comp

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(546)

A. J. Gougeon

Copyist.

✓ 401
Brown

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Q. & B. 43, 372

See also

S **N. H. Militia.**
Brown
Brown Co. Capt.

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Portsmouth N.H.
Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 402
Brown

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. 7. P. 431.372

See also

B

**N. H.
Militia.**

Brown

....., Capt. *Brown* Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Regiments of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Portsmouth N. H.

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431,372.

(543A)

A. J. Young

Copyist.

✓ 103
Brown, Abel

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97345002	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also.....

B

N. H.

Abel Brown
Selectman for South Hampton

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

"In Pursuance of orders from the General
(record torn) State of New Hampshire Requiring
that a (record torn) made and Returned to said
Court by the first (record torn) of all the money
paid to the Soldiers serving in the (record torn)
agreeable to which orders we have Collected
(record torn) followeth viz—

* * * * *

* * * * *

the above account we have taken according to the
best of our Capacity In testimony whereof we
have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of
February anno. Domini 1780—

Abel Brown } Selectmen
Moses Flanders } for
Joseph Merrill } South Hampton"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record sworn to,

Feb 7, 1780.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

451

(5451)

J. Austin

Copyist.

404

Brown, Andrew

**New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37270050	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. 431372*

See also

13

N. H.

Andrew Brown

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on Muster Roll* of the Field
 & Staff Officers of Colo
 J. Senters Regt in the
 Service of the United States
 for six months & six
 days from June 25th
 1777 taken to the 18th
 Decr 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Marwick Dec 18th, 1777.

Mustered then the Field &
 Staff Officers of Colo
 Senters Regt as specified
 in the above roll

Andrew Brown

By Must^r Mast^r

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895,) of an
 original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
 R. & P. 431.372.

A. J. Smith

(576)

Copyist.

405
Brown, Charles

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137336433	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Charles Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Account

of Shos. Lt. Col. Enoch Poor's
Regiment Capt. William Adams's
Company

1775

To 2 pr. Shos. to Jonathan
Brown & Charles Brown
of Webb's Regiment 50. 13. 4

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Dec. 23, 1775

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

104

(545m)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

2726
Brown, Edward

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336074	20
2	44344	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

B

N. H.

Edward Brown

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb dated , 17

Edward Brown
Acct for Exp at Fort Mifflin & Co.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copist.

N. H.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

under the following heading:

“Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the 10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers who have served 3 years and are legally discharged shall have & receive out of the Treasury 500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars in part towards Depreciation to be by them accounted for”—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

April 13, 17

Dollars.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

Copyist

Brown, Elisha

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347920	20
2	37277	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also_____

P

1

N. H.

Elisha Brown

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

*

of stated as follows:

"Supplied Robert Driggs family
from the 20 Day of April 1780
to the Present date with the
following articles

[Long list of articles omitted,
amounting to] £ 5. 13. 9 1/2

By order of the Selectmen
Elisha Brown

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Seabrook
February 15th 1781

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

4450

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

B

N. H.

Elisha Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated

Name,

John Chapman

, 17

Time in Service,

5

mo.

23

days.

Amount of Wages,

11. 10. 0

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c.,

5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781,

13. 2

Am^o in good money,

17. 9. 10

Am^o in New Emission,

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

of order Elisha Brown

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

B. R. Street

Copyist.

431
Brown, Jabez
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

13-344946	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

Jabez Brown

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"The State of New Hampshire
To the Selectmen of Hampstead Dr

1779 July To paid five Continental Soldiers engaged in Service for one year in the New Hampshire Battalions as follows as follows

Samuel Davis, W^m Heath, Jabez
Brown, Thomas Mitchel, William
Johnson, each £60. Bounty— £300 --

The above Soldiers mustered by Col^o Gale
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
Hampstead P John Calfe

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 8, 1780.—
Col^o Gale mustered the above Soldiers and the
account is right—

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Mar. 8, 1780

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds— P John Calfe

Copy Exe'd Josiah Gilman Jur.

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.— R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

270

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
1157
Brown, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37341002</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

B

N. H.

Jacob Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the men in the Continental
Army engaged for the war
and three years claimed
by Cassia Governor Samuel
Dear

Exeter May 8th 1782

Jacob Brown
One of the selectmen

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

135

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

Brown, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37360192	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q9

John Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

(Gale's Regiment N.H.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Poplin Aug. 7th 1778.

John Brown (Selectmen of
Abraham Canborn) Poplin

No of Record
9

Wines

411
Brown, Job

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3723 537
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *P. & P. 431, 372*

See also.....

B

N. H.
Militia.

Job Brown

, Capt.

Seas

Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Portsm^o 22nd A

Sept 29, 1779.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

(543h)

A. J. George

Copyist.

412
Brown, Jon^a.

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736 24.7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Nichols' Regiment.

N H.
Militia.

Jonas Brown
Selectman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers have Received of Jon^a Brown Stephen Page and Jere. Bachelder Selectmen of Kensington for 1778—The Sum of Ten pounds Lawful Each person by Virtue of an order from the Hon^{ble} Committee of the State of New Hampshire as Volunteers Enlisted to join the Army at Providence and to be under the Command of Gen^l Sullivan for one month unless Sooner discharged We Say Received the Sum annexed to each of our names—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Kensington
August 6, 1778.

£

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(645i)

J. C. Hurdley

Copyist.

Brown, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37345657</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also _____

B

N. H.

Joseph Brown

Selectman

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

" State of New Hampshire
to the Parish of Kensington, D^r

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver
money to each of the following Soldiers
in the three months Service in the year
1781 for their Travel money to Spring-
field—viz—Edward True William Fer-
nald Charles Page & Daniel True £7 0

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder
Nathan Dearborn } Selectmen
Joseph Brown }

Exeter March 14th 1783—Rec^d an order for the
above sum of seven pounds

Jere : Bachelder "

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

306

(546i)

S. H. Hamlin

Copyist.

✓
Brown, Richard

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37362859</i>	20
2 <i>48728</i>	21
3 <i>8370</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R.P. 431.372*

See also _____

B

1

N H
1 mil

Richard Brown
Selectman

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is
a copy:

This may certify that the
Volunteers who have signed
the within went to Rod Island
and joined the army there
under General Sullivan as
witness our hands

David Lock

Richard Brown
(Nichols Regt M 1)

Selectman

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Rye
August 6 1778

Number of records:

3

(545i)

J C Fendley
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Richard Brown *

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return*

of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged
during the war, for the Town Rye

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Exeter

May 29, 1781.

Richard Brown
Nathan Goss Secy of Rye

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

491

(548d)

Scotm

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

Rich^d Brown
Committee

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of
Hamptonfalls

* * * * *

Richard Brown } Committee

* * * * *

Rich^d Brown } Committee
Caleb Tilton }

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Hamptonfalls

June 19, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

478

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist

Brown, Samuel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 391 1	20
2	2143	21
3	4057	22
4	5523	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

B

N. H.

Sam'l Brown

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War
(**Revolutionary War.**)

June 20, 1782.

Sam'l Brown

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. B. Gilman
Copyist

B

N. H.

Samuel Brown

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Norlingham.

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bonman

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Saml Brown

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Pelham

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Admitted by Pelham
100 1783 1784

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. S. Austin

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Samuel Beaman

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Atttingham West

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

Mustd by E. Foye
June 11th 1883

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Samuel Beaman

Copyist.

273
Bryant, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37336121	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

David Bryant
St

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

St David Bryants
Roll to Cambridge \$ 8. 2. 8.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

417

Bryant, John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bryant, John

Bryant, Jeremy
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37333367

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

P

N. H.

Jeremy Bryant

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy:

"We the Subscribers have each of us Rec^d of
Cap^t Edward Hilton ten pounds Lawful Money
in Advance, to us as Volunteers to march im-
mediately to Rhod Island Agreeable to his Orders
from Col^o Gilman & there to put ourselves under
the Command of Gen. Sullivan or the Commander
in Chiefe there"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug^h 6th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

39

(5451)

Copyist.

419

Bryant, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733762	20
2	49712	21
3	3587	22
4	5280	23
5	46084	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also

B

N. H.

John Bryant

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

Name, *Josiah Chandler*, 17

Time in Service, *5* mo. *29* days,

Amount of Wages, *11.18.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *13.6*

Am^o in good money, *17.12.2*

Am^o in New Emission, *52.16.6*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order John Bryant

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. Steel

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

John Bryant

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the Six Months Men raised by the State of
New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army
in the year 1781 at West Point

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Place of Abode,

Middleton

Town went for,

N. Durham

Time when mustered,

Aug. 24, 1781

Time when discharged,

Dec. 11, 1781

Time in service,

3 mo. 18 days.

Am^t of Wages at 40s p m^o

7.4 -

Rec^d an Order on
the Treasurer

Nathan Kenniston

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

534

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

78

N. H.

John Briant^x

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

John Briant

2 Days to Bennington \$ - 2. 8.

20 Miles Travel out & 20 home did - 3. 4.

\$ - 6 -

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

31

N. H.

John Bryant

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

New Durham
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

6 Mo.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair
Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jno. Bryant

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To The Hon^{ble} The Council, and Gentlemen of The
Hon^{ble} House of Representatives State of New
Hamp^{re} in General Assembly at Exeter Con-
vened 21st March 1777

The humble Petition of Ralph Cross of Bow in
the County of Rockingham Yeoman

Sheweth That your Petitioner (together with
One Ralph Cross his Son) Inlisted in Cap^t Em-
ery's Company in Col Nahum Baldwin's Regi-
ment as Privates.

That on or about the 30th day of November
1776 Your Petitioner's aforesaid Son, sicken'd
and by Order of his said Col^o went to the House
of One David Wood at Greenwich where he
died. * * *

That not long afterwards Your Petitioner also
fell sick at Somers in Connecticut State at the
House of One Noah Pease there, on his Return
from N. York Campaign. * * * Your Peti-
tioner therefore humbly prays Your Honours,
* * * that he may be relieved in such meas-
ure and in such manner, as to You in Your Wis-
dom shall seem meet * * *

Jn^o Bryant On Behalf of Pet^r

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

334

(5457)

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

720

Bryants, David

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37347310	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

David Bryents

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the soldiers that engaged for
the town of Plaistow during the
war with Great Britain,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Plaistow
June 12, 1781.

David Bryents } Selectmen
Nathaniel Little } for Plaistow

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

418

(545m)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist

✓ 421
Bryer, Peter

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734 2771	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also.....

B

N. H.

Peter Bryer

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of the Men that were Inlisted or Hired for three years or during War Belonging to the fourth Regiment of Melitia in New Hampshire to Compleat the three Batallions of the Continental army

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Peter Bryer

For

Spining

Capt Enlisted under,

Capt. Emerson

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

169

(548d)

Copyist.

422
Buck, Ebenezer
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37348994	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.392

See also

B

N. H.

Ebenezer Buck.

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

"Honored Sr Pleas to Pay Captn Ebenezer
Dearing all the Wagers that is Dew to us as Sol-
gers in the matross Company and you' o Blige
your Humbel Servents

* * * * *

Ebenezer ^{his} X Buck.
mark

* * * * *

To the Honored Nicklos Gilmon Tresherey for
the State of New hansher

Witness Meshash Bell Jr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated Fort Washington
Nov. 20, 1781.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

511

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

423

Ducknam Edward

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Jus Peace Jus Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241151	22
2	1552	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P. 43, 372

See also

Ed | **N. H.**

Edwards Beckman
Justice Peace

This name appears as a

Signature

to *an Affidavit*

on *Muster Roll** of a party of
men raised by order of
the General Court for
the Defense of the frontiers
at the Upper Coos commanded
by James Black acting
Sergeant

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *April 16*, 1782.

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

B

N. H.

Edward Bucknam

This name appears as a

free man

Signature

to

an Affidavit

on a Pay Roll * of a party of
Soldiers raised by order of
the General Court for the
defense of the frontiers at the
upper Coos where of James
Blake was Serjt

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Lancaster N. H. July 7, 1783.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

Copyist.

49
Dudger, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Master & Pay Mr | Muster & Pay Mr

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dadger, Joseph

Y

435

Sudlow, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Asst. P. M. Genl. / Asst. P. M. Genl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372.1.1.153	22
2	1.1.5.4	23
3	1.1.5.5	24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

X. Y. P. 43/372

See also

13

N. H.
Militia.

Wm Budlow *

Appears with the rank of ~~Asst Paym^t Genl~~ on a
Roll †

& for Travel for the Field
and Staff Officers Allow-
ing Each Officer According to
his Rank 1 penny Per Ration for
every Miles Travel from New
Windsor to Dover in New Hamp-
shire being Three hundred
and sixteen Miles;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

* This name appears on this roll as a sig-
nature to a certificate.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(545i)

J. E. Dwyer

Copyist.

J Evans's Regt | **N. H.
Militia.**

Wm Budlow *

Appears with the rank of *Ass. M. Genl.* on a
Copy of a General Abstract †

of *1st Regiment of New Hampshire* in the ser-
vice of the *United States of America* com-
manded by *Col Stephen Evans* from
the *eightth day of September* to the *last day*
of *November* inclusive which with *six*
teen days allowed to *travel home* includes
the *intenth* in all three *Months* and *Nine*
Days Pay commenced *Sept 8th*
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated* 17

* This name appears on this *General Abstract*
as a *signature to a certificate*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(5461)

J E Dwyer
Copyist.

65

N. H.
Militia

William Redlow

This name appears as a

Signature

to a certificate

on General Abstract of the 2nd
Regiment of New Hampshire
Militia commanded by
Colonel Abraham Drake
from September 8th to
Dec. 16th 1777 allowing
16 days to return home

(Revolutionary War)

dated

not stated, 17

To all whom it may
concern: This certifies
that Colonel Abraham
Drake nor his Officers
nor soldiers have
received any pay or
for any back Rations
(over)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov. 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

(576)

Copyist.

✓ 750
Buel, Aaron

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37345750	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B |

| N. H.

Aaron Buel

Deputy of Newport

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:-

Newport, July 21, 1782 - This may certify that the town
of Newport have hired Roger Stevens & Steven Seranton
now in the service during the war.

Test

Elias Basson

Secretaries

Aaron Buel

of Newport

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

315

S. H. Hammett

(545m)

Copyist

Buffington, Preston
New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340045	20
2	34246	21
3	5573	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

✓ See also

B1

N. H.

Creston Buffington

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Mar 7, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1835.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Hornee

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Preston Buffington

Appears on a

Return*

of the men for the Town Rindge—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Rindge

June 25, 1781.

Remarks:

For three years

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

131

(648d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist

61

N. H.

Creston Buffington

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Bridges
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated,
17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1281 Mar 7

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

[Signature]
Copyist.

Bullard, Eleazer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bullard, Eleazer

429

Bullard, Ebenezer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2733805	20
2	249	21
3	42455	22
4	2038	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

• Number of personal papers herein)

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

D

N. H.

Evanger Bullard

Appears on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781
Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportiones the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40s per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4s &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12s per mile for Travel billeting &c until cont^l Rations are drawn

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

Town went for,

Dorchester

Time of Engagement,

July 2, 1780.

Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel

Home,

Dec 4, 1780.

Time in Service,

5 Months *23* Days.

Amount Wages, £

772 *14*

Allowance for Blanket &c, £

335

Travel to Worcester at 12s per Mile:

Miles,

100

Amount, £

60

Whole Amount, £

1167 *14*

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

115

(545i)

E. H. Adams

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Eben^r Bullard

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

Name, Eben^r Bullard, 17

Time in Service, 5 mo. 23 days.

Amount of Wages, 10.00

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., 5

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, 1 3. 2

Am^o in good money, 17. 3. 10

Am^o in New Emission, —

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full, Order T. Farrar

Remarks: —

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

(545i)

H. R. S. Stead

Copyist.

D

N. H.

Ebenezer Bullard

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

March 17

Age,

24

Town,

New- Ipswich

County,

Wiltshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(548d)

E. H. Scott

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Ebenezer Bullard

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Portsmouth

3 March

, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

430
Bullard, Eleazer

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 379 3754 1	20
2 282 2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Eleazer Bullard

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

July, 1782.

Eleazer Bullard

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks: _____

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

E. Bullard

Copyist.

B

N. H.

E. Leazer ^x Bulard

Appears on a

Return

of the Mens Names and the Towns they go for
Since the 16th of June till 15th July.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 19, 1782.

Town,

Mayson

REMARK: The Above Men Were mustered all
for Three Years Excepting those Marked Warr.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

421
Bullard, Uriah, Jr.

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340025	20
2	0005	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

B

N. H.

Uriah Bullard

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 27, 1781.

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scottbill

(546i)

Copyist.

B |

N. H.

Uriah Bullard jr

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

“Wilton June 6th 1781—

Agreeabel to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Icobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed Dureing the war

Israel How

Benjamin Pierce

Joseph Gray

Daniel Holt

Uriah Bullard Jr

Asa Redington

Joel Holt

Listed for Three years

Timoththy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called

James Dascombe } Selectmen
Jeremiah Abbot } of
Abraham Burton } Wilton

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

325

(552)

W. H. Harnish

Copyist.

432
Bundy, Asa
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37346200	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

D

N. H.

Asa Bundy

Appears as shown below on a

Petition*

To the honorable Senate and house of Representatives in Genl Court Conven'd on the first Wednesday of June Instant—Humbly Shews that Noah Porter, Moses S. George, Lemuel Rice, Wm Sisco, Tho^s Grush, Giles Kelsey, Samuel Sisco, Saml Judkins, and Naboth Betterson in the time of the late war with Great Britain * * * certain sums were agreed to be given us by certain towns and by individuals to induce us to engage in said war for the term of three years—whereupon we engaged and served the same term and were honorably discharged.

* * * when we returned home the General Court had ordered or given liberty * * * to stop the money which they had given us out of our wages & depreciation and thereby * * * did by law countenance a breach of contract * * *

Your Petitioners * * * conclude with praying your honors to take their hard case into consideration * * *

Saml Stone

Attorney to the foregoing Petitioners

On the 13th of the same month Mr. Stone introduced another petition of similar nature containing in addition to the foregoing the following names

* * * * *

Asa Bundy

* * * * *

The prayer of the latter petition was that the petitioners might have a grant of some state land.

(Revolutionary War.)

Petition dated *June 24*
June 24, 1794.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

313

(545.)

Exhart

Copyist.

✓ 433
Burbank, Eben^r

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37343287	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Eben^r Burbank

Appears on an enumerated

List *

of all the Men In Conway that is able to Bear
arms From Sixteen, and upwards, June 10—
1775

(Revolutionary War,)

List dated

June 10, 1775.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

179

(545m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

434
Burbank Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burbank Nathaniel

435

Burbank, Jacob

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

37345709	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Jacob Burbank

Soldier

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

*

of which the following is a copy

State of New Hampshire, Washington July 7/1779

Then rec^d of the Selectmen of said Washington thirty pounds
lawful money as a State Bounty for enlisting into the Rhode Island
Army and twelve pounds ten shillings for one hundred and twenty
five miles traveling expenses for Ebenezer Lowell

Washington July 7/1780 Received of Mr John Safford
Clerk of Washington the contents of the within receipt

Benj^r Babcock

Jacob Burbank } Selectmen

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

312

J. J. Hamel

(5451)

Copyist.

435
Burbank Nathaniel

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5734774	20
2	5216	21
3	38582	22
4	5641	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also _____

P

N. H.

Nathaniel Burbank

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of which the following is a copy :

"This is a List of the Names of those that have listed into Continental Serves during the war with Great breton and are now in the Serves for the parish of Seabrook

Nathan Greenleaf—Elisha Roberts—is disputed
Jonathan Eaton—John Wotson—not returned from Camp

Bradbury Green

then Hired Nathaniel burbanck for a Continental Soldier for three years—

Winthrop Gove Captain"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Seabrook

May 12

, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

450

(547m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathaniel Burbank

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, *Nathaniel Burbank*

Age, *18*

Stature, *5-10*

Complexion, *Light*

Time Engaged for, *3 years*

When Mustered, *May 12, 1781*

Place of Abode, *Bosquine*

Town Engaged for, *Leebrook*

By whom presented, *M^r Richard Smith*

To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Borman

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Nathl Burbank

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

May 12, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(545i)

Copist.

B

N. H.

Nathl Burbank

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Seabrook

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 May 17 1781

Mus. Lt. By Col Tolson

X

* as on record

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. L. Garrison

Copyist.

37
Burbick

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37345285	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. II.

Burbick

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"S^r Agreeable to your last orders to me for five Continental men beside the two for providence which were muster^d before your Honour—I have Ingag^d William Eliphalet and Hansel Kimbal During the war which three Belonged to this Town and are Inlisted in the train of artillry in Cap^t Burbick Company in Col^o Cranes Regiment all muster^d Sworn and Returned for Charlestown and also Joel Read in Col^o Moses Hazen Regiment Dureing the war and Likewise Samuel Stevens Jr for one year from June last in maj^r Whitcombs Department of Rangers thus far I have answered the Demands from your Honour and Ever Stand Ready to obey all other Reasonable Demands as far as is in my Power at all Times and Remain your most Humble Serv^t

Abel Walker Cap^t"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Charlestown*

Sept 1, 1779.

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

281

(543i)

L. H. Johnson

Copyist.

734
Bureau, Easack

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37257106	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. H.

Essex Bureau

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Be(roll torn) with The United
States of America—Under the Direction of
Brigadier Gen^l Montgom(roll torn)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

x

x

x

1775

Oct^r 12th To a French Gen^l de
l'Essex Bureau

x

x

x

Number of record:

3

(545i)

C. H. Paine

Copyist.

439

Dunwoody

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-155	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *A. T. P. 431372*

See also

B

N. H.

Burgoyne *

Appears with the rank of General on a

Pay Roll †

of Captain Nathaniel Ambrose's Company in Col.
Metch's Regiment of Volunteers marched from
Moultonborough and Towns adjacent Sep 30th 1777
and joined the Continental Army under
General Gates at Saratoga

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Jan 30, 1778 .

* This name appears on this Pay Roll entry in the
body of the Caption

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

W. H. Knapp

(545i)

Copyist.

440
Burk, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722256	20
2	9565	21
3	40749	22
4	35282	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R.P. 431.372

See also

B |

N. H.

James Burke

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 15, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

146

(545i)

Scott Mill

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Burk

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Londonderry
June 27th, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the select-
men of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks: (Burgoins)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

137

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

13

N. H.

James Burk

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Amherst

, 17 81 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Buck

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Landersey
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 Feb 15

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

441
Burk, Jonathan
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35350232	20
2	40075	21
3	32016	22
4	4479	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also

(D)

N. H.

Jon^a Burke

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Apr 27, 1782.

Jon^a Burke

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(546i)

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jonathan Burk

Appears as shown below on a

Communication*

of which the following is a copy:

"To the hon^{le} Com^{tee} of Safety for the State of New Hampshire—We the Subscribers, Selectmen for the Town of Walpole, do herein make return of all the Soldiers serving in the Continental army for said Walpole, for three years or during the war, which, in addition to those already returned, make our Quota, according to the late requisition of the general assembly excepting one, which cannot, as yet, be procured by the Class—The soldiers names are as follows viz—

Hezekiah Clark, David Johnson, Gilbert Griswold, Nathaniel Clark, Joseph Gilman Isaac Davis Michael Johnson, and Jonathan Burk

Tho^s Sparkawke } Selectmen"
John Bellows }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Walpole

Apr 30, 1782.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431.372

Number of record:

329

(5487)

J. H. Hammett

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jonathan Burk

Appears on a

Return

of The Men Mustered by Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Keene

May 16, 1782.

When inlisted,

April 27, 1782.

For What Term,

3 years

Town inlisted for,

Walpole

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jonathan Burck

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Wulphole

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 April 27

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

W. A. Burck

Copist.

442
112
Curke, James

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curke, James

Burke, Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burke, Jonathan

74
Burleigh, William Jr

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37343988	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R.P. 431:372

See also

B

N. H.

W^m Burleigh, Jr.

Appears on a

List *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respetively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged—at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings—Corn at four shillings per Bushel—Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound.-- Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knap-sack and other Cloathing—to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages—And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Time of Inlistm^t, June 27, 1780

Age, 18 years

Stature, 5 ft. 6 in.

Complextion, Dark

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

223

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

N. H.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Burleigh William
(Name.)

Priv., Mass. Cont. Line
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. E. D. is:

The name William Burleigh (or Burley) has not been found in the G. O. of Cont. Troops.

William Burleigh Jr.

New Hampshire

appears 1 time only, on a list

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

not dated

Time of Enlistment June 27. 1780

Age

18 yrs.

Stature

5 ft. 6 in

Complexion

Dark

Nothing added.

Johnson
per C. E. D.

Write nothing above this line.

August 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to LBR

Mr. George Wm. Burleigh,
52 Wall Street,
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one William Burleigh or Burley served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. James Gray's Co., 3d New Hampshire Battalion, commanded by Col. Alexander Scammell. He is shown to have enlisted Apl. 20, 1777 and to have been discharged Apl. 20, 1780.

The records also show that one William Burleigh served in said war as a pvt. in Wyman's New Hampshire Regt. His name appears on a master roll dated Aug. 29, 1776, showing that he received pay and bounty for his services in that organization, and that one William Burleigh, Jr., aged 18 years, 5 ft. 6 inches high and dark complexion, enlisted June 27, 1780, but nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of the separation of the man last mentioned from the service; of the date of entering into service of William Burleigh of Wyman's Regt., nor of the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The collection of Revo. War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city.

H. P. M.
The Adjutant General.

4
Burnham Jeams

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37335961	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

James Burnham

Appears as shown below on a

List*

bearing the following certificate :

" This may Certifie the above is a List of the persons Engaged in the american service in the year 1775 and Enlisted for 1776 with the Sum affixt to each person's name for his province tax for the year 1775

Paul Wentworth	} Selectmen "
John Rollins	
Eben ^r Ricker	

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Janth

Dec 10

, 1776

James Burnham 4 - 1

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

124

(546m)

Copyist.

446
Burnam, Jonathan
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736447	20
2	4624	21
3	48381	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

B

N. H.

Jonathan Burnham

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Rec^d of Jonathan Burnham
three hundred & sixty five dol-
lars & a quarter in full of all
Bounties Due to mee for my
inlisting into the Service for
the Rod Island Campaign
for the town of Hampton
Jan^y July 25 1779.

Melne^{his} X Nudd (over)
mark

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

478

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

677

37348381

92

Witness Moses Leavitt

State Bounty £ 30

B. | Senter's | N. H.
Regiment

Jonathan Burnham*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
of Senter's Regiment, N. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, July 27, 1777,

* This name appears on this Roll only in
Caption.

Number of record:
3

Siller

B

¹¹²⁵
Senter's
Regiment

A. H.

Jonathan Burnam *

Appears on a

Return

of Senter's Regiment, A. H.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Aug. 14, 1777,

* This name appears on this

Return only
in caption.

number of record:
3

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

400
Burnham, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37344380	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Burnham

Appears on a

Return*

of the Men that is in y^e Continental army which
went for y^e Town of Dover

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dover

June 8, 1781.

Remarks:

During ye war

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

238

(548d)

Copyist.

✓
Burnham, Offin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137336252</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. P. 431.372*

See also _____

78

N. H.

(Offic Burnam)

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

(Offic Burnam)
1 Gun Coet at White Plains 82, 8,

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Burne, Martin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burne, Martin

✓ Burnham,

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

13734758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Burnham
Col^o

Appears as shown below on a

Return*of the Companies of New Hampshire Militia in
the Continental ArmyCol^o Burnhams report of the Company's re-
cruited in New Hampshire—To the Hon^{ble} the
Committee of Safety In the Colony of New
Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

December, 1775.

Captain,

Lieutenant,

2d. Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Serjeants,

Corporals,

Drumrs & Fifers

Privates,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

165

(548d)

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

451
Burnham, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37331632	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

B

N. H.

James Burnham
Enser

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Exeter, N. H.

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name,

Age,

Stature,

Complexion,

Time Engaged for,

When Mustered, , 17.

Place of Abode,

Town Engaged for,

By whom presented,

To whom deliver'd,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

L. B. Bowman

(543i)

Copyist.

Burnham Jonathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burnham, Jonathan

Burnham, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37342043	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

B | **N. H.**

William Burnham

Appears on a

Return*

of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, issued
to each of the Following Six months men by
Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the
State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

3 March, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

167

(548d)

E. E. Adams
Copyist.

Burnom, Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137345053

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Abraham Burmon

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of money paid to soldiers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cumbarton
Feb 5, 1780

July 1st AD 1777.
Adamond Larise
enlisted into the
Continental Service
Eight Months and
received of the town
for his engagement the
sum of £2.0.0
likewise at the
same time received of
Abraham Burmon for
the same Service the
sum of £7.6.0

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

274

(548d)

E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Burns, Thomas

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37345323	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Thomas Burns

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate*

of which the following is a copy :

"This may Certify that Calvin Honey an Apprentice to Augustus Blanchard of this Town was hired by said Town about the first of July A D 1779 for one year service in the Continental Army and served for said Town the time he engaged for and the hire that was given him was exclusive of the States wages or Bounty to be given for said Service and have no demands for the same

Thomas Burns } Selectmen
Joshua Lovejoy } of
Tho^s Wakefield } Amherst"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated *Amherst*
May 4th 2, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record

286

(552)

Blanchard

Copyist.

✓
Burns, William

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37333638</u>	20
2 <u>7553</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

B

N. H.

William Burns
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer—Will be
pleased to pay Lieu^t William Burns Wages that may
be due to Abijah Hadley (*order torn*)nty for finding
Blanket knapsack & Gun (*order torn*)onths Service
in Cap^t Stones Comp^y & Col^o (*order torn*)s Reg^t
at Cohas also the Wages for Isaac Foot (*order
torn*) Hamblet's Six months Service in the (*order
torn*)al Army and there Bounty for finding (*order
torn*)psacks & Blankets all dune in the Year (*order
torn*) in So doing you Will Obledge your

Hum^{le} Serv^t

Seth Hadley"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

July 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record :

57

(645i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

B

N. H.

William Burns

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll*

for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire in the year 1780 to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six months

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Name, *Isaac Foot*

Time in Service, *5* mo. *17* days.

Amount of Wages, *11.2.8*

Allowance for Blankets, Cloathing, &c., *5-*

Interest from Jan^y 1st 1781, *12.10*

Am^o in good money, *16.15.6*

Am^o in New Emission, *-*

Rec^d Orders on the Treasurer in full,

Order William Burns

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

114

H. R. Street

(545i)

Copyist.

157
Burnside Thomas

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37740057	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. T. B. 431372

See also

B

N. H.

Thomas Burnside *

Appears on a

Pay Roll †

of a party of Soldiers raised
by order of the General Court
for the defense of the frontiers
at the upper Coos where of
James Blake was Seryt

(Revolutionary War,)

dated September 20 to July 7, 1783.

* This name appears on this pay roll in the
body of a Receipt.

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office in Nov., 1895.) of an
original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—
R. & P. 431.372.

488

Burpee, Nathan

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37948776	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. H.

Nathan Burpee

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of which the following is a copy:

Colony of New Hampshire } The acct of Those Persons of the parish
of Candia Who are Inlisted in the Con-
tinental Army for y^e year 1776 Who Were in s^d army Last
year and are enlisted this year is as Follows and the Propor-
tion of their Pole tax to the province

	£	S.	D.	Q.
Lieut Moses Dusten	0	1	11	3
Philip Morss	0	1	11	3
Isaac Knowles	0	1	11	3
Sam ^l Morss	0	1	11	3
Nathan Burpee	0	1	11	3
Thos Willson	0	1	11	3
Thos Stroy	0	1	11	3

Candia march y^e 5th 1776

Pr Abram Fitts } Select
Moses Baker } men
Walter Robie } of
Candia

Colony of New Hampshire } march 12th 1776 then the above Named
ss } Abram Fitts moses Baker and Walter
Robie made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above acct—
Before me Sam^l Mooers J. Pacis

	£	S.	D.	Q.
Candia Tax	33	4	00	0
Draw Back	0	13	10	1
Dew to the Colony	32	10	1	3

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

497

(515i)

Scott Hill

Copyist.

X 457
Burres, Charles

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37339262	20
40743	21
35281	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Charles Burros

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levy raised in Londonderry

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Londonderry

June 27, 1781.

NOTE: This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks:

Derry

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

137

(548d)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

13

N. H.

Charles Bozars

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 1781

, 1781.

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B 1

N. H.

ha Bessie

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Land and Survey
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated *Not dated*
_____, 17 .

Claimed by, _____

Remarks: *2 1981 Feb 13*

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

[Signature]

Copyist.

Burros, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)



REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrows James

461
Burrows, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37338565	20
2	9528	21
3	9013	22
4	4853	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

| N. H.

James Burros^X

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll*

of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up
the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
nental Army—1781—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Exeter, N. H.*

June 20, 1781.

Man's Name, *James Burros*

Age, *30*

Stature, *5-6*

Complexion, *Dark*

Time Engaged for, *War*

When Mustered, *Apr. 21*, 1781.

Place of Abode, *Portsmouth*

Town Engaged for, *Portsmouth*

By whom presented, *Majr. Ganes*

To whom deliver'd, *Leut Boynton*

Remarks :

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

118

(543i)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

N. H.

James Burrows

Appears on a

List*

of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in
the Continental Army—June 1781—
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

June, 1781.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

142

(545m)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B.

N. H.

James Burrows

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth
for the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which
a Bounty of Twenty pounds is due to the Town

John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781
Francis Talbot	do do
Benjamin Wallace	Mar 13, do
Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do
James Burrows	do 21, do
James Jones	do 21, do
Daniel French	July 4, 1782
Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
Enoch Leathers	do do do
Abraham Knight	do do do
Solomon Gilson	do 26, do
Abraham Thompson	do do do

Attest Joseph Gilman

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Exeter

Dec. 15, 1785.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

127

(545m)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

P

N.H.

James Purrows

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Portsmouth
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks: April 21, 81

Certificate Issued.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

42
Burrows, Jeremiah
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37342430	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

D

N. H.

Jeremiah Burrows

Appears on a

Return*

of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Age,

23

Town,

Richmond

County,

Cheshire

Remarks :

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

168

(648d)

E. C. Adams

Copyist.

442
Burt, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37344	20
2	6153	21
3	6028	22
4	6039	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Joseph Burt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

State of New Hampshire		Dr
to the Selectmen of Westmoreland		
1779 } July	To paid the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental army for one year for town of Westmoreland—Selah How, Shadrach Dodge, Enos Gilbert, & James Leathley the State Bounty £60. each by Rec ^{ts} to Cap ^t Waitstill Scott—	£240
	To paid their Travel from Westmoreland to Springfield £7 ea by receipts to Nathan Franklin and Waitstill Scott	28
July 26	To paid Ephraim Sawyer & Solomon Robbins the State Bounty £60. each by Receipts to Joseph Burt	120
	To paid their Travel money from Keene to Springfield £7. each by receipts to Joseph Burt	14
		<u>£402</u>

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland
by Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 20th 1779.
This account amounts to four hundred & two pounds—the men were mustered by Major Tim^o Ellis

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland

Jos. Burt

Copy by N. Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

327

(545i)

S. J. Hamelton

Copyist.

B 1

N. H.

Joseph Burt

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire		
to the Selectmen of Westmoreland		D ^r
1779	To Cash paid the following Soldiers	
July	inlisted in Col ^o Mooney's Regim ^t for	
	the defence of Rhode Island	
	Nathaniel Reynolds Bounty £30	
	Travel to Providence £12	42
	by Receipt to Cap ^t Waitstill Scott	
	Asa Daggit Bounty £30. Travel	
	to Providence £12	
	Perley Rogers do £30 do 12	
	By Receipts to Joseph Burt	84
		<hr/> £126

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland

By Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 20, 1779. This account amounts to one hundred & twenty six pounds—the men were mustered by Col^o Timothy Ellis—

Exam^d By Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland
Joseph Burt^r

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372

Number of records:

327

(645i)

J. H. Hambleton

Copyist.

Q

N. H.

Joseph Burt

Appears ~~on~~ as shown below in a
Return*

of the men in the Continental Army that in-
gaged for Westmoreland in the State of New
Hamp^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Westmoreland*

April 8, 1782

x

*All the above
named men are in-
listed during the
war.*

*Will Edw. Wickman;
Joseph Burt Westmoreland*

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record

257

(548d)

W. E. Wickman

Copyist.

3

N. H.

Joseph Burt
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Letter*

to The Hon^o Mes^{rs}. Weare Esq^r

President of the State of New Hampshire

Sir—the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quota * * * The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names

* * * * *

* * * * *

which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service—

* * * we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^t Aldrich of this Town * * * we have allso Artimus

Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitecomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^l Court * * *

The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^e 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^t Joseph Burt & Mr Sam^l Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of Mr Sam^l Works the Barrer of this Letter

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^{ts}
John Doolittle Town Clerk

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Letter dated

Westmoreland
Janry 15th, 1783.

Remarks:

*From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

340

(552)

Copyist.

464
Burt, Simeon

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37335877	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

78

N. H.

Lincoln Burt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Jaffrey Account
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Lincoln Burt

to Cambridge & Bunker Hill & 2. 11. —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copied.

465
Burton Abraham

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>3-346013</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 431, 372

See also _____

B |

N. H.

Abraham Burton

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

"Wilton June 6th 1781—

Agreecabel to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Icobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed Dureing the war

Israel How

Uriah Bullard Jr

Benjamin Pierce

Asa Redington

Joseph Gray

Joel Holt

Daniel Holt

Listed for Three years

Timoththy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called

James Dascombe } Selectmen
Jeremiah Abbot } of
Abraham Burton } Wilton

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

325

(552)

S. J. Hammett

Copyist.

✓ 4
Burton, Jonathan
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37336225	20
2	5773	21
3	47271	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

13

N. H.

Jonathan Burton

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

411

(552)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

73

N. H.

Jona^a Burton
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Accotunts of Individuals"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Jona^a Burton
Pay Roll to Cambridge \$38. 6. 4.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

78

N. H.

Jonathan Burton
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

Milton

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Capt Jonathan Burton

Comptd Cambridge.

in 1775

\$ 49.12.1.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

101

(545m)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

✓ 467
Bush, Joseph
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37350518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

1

N. H.

Joseph Bush

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t Isaac Farwell's Company in the 1st Battⁿ
New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Col^o
Joseph Cilley Specifying the term of Service
Each Man has to Serve from the 8th of September,
1778—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 8, 1778.

Term of Service:

Months, *17*

Days, *1*

War, _____

Remarks: *on Com^d Light Infantry*

Amesbury

4
Bushly Roberts

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37341432	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Roberts Bushly.

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of Soldiers enlisted into the Continental Service
out of the 3^d Reg^t of Militia in the State of
New Hampshire April 1777 & 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Hampton*

May 19, 17th

Year enlisted in, *1778*

Name, *Roberts Bushly.*

From what Town, *Hampton*

Into what Comp'y enlisted,

Into what Regiment,

Term enlisted for,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

162

(548d)

J. T. Dunley

Copynt.

422
Bushnell, G

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137347628	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

P

N. H.

G. Bushnell

Capt Comdt Sappers & Miners 22

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

I do certify that
Phineas Wentworth a
Draughtsman from the New
Hampshire Line, in to the
Sappers & Miners August
1st 1781 has received since
he joined one month pay
in New Emission at head
of Feb March 3^d, 1781 & one
(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431, 372.

Number of record:

432

(545i)

E. H. H. H.

Copysist.

37347628

months pay in Specie at
Elk on the way to the
Siege of York Town 1781
and also pay for January
1783 and orders on mer-
chants for February
March & April 1783 - His
pay in the Corps is eight
dollars & one third per
month

E. Bushnell Capt & Comdt
Sappers & Miners

June 2, 1783
Comdr J. Wand.

Russell, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Russell, Elijah

471
Buswell, Jon^a

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37344247	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Jon^a Buswell

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll*

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittted pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp James River*
May 10, 1781

Remarks:

Jon^a Buswell for John Barker

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record :

235

(545i)

S. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 472
Butler, Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 346055	20
2	372	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

✓ 472
Butler, Benjamin
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Justice of the Peace

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 346025	20
2	372	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also

B.

N. H.

Benjamin Butler
Justice of Peace

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows :

State of New hampr to the Town of Nottingham	Dr.
To Sundryes Supplyes for the Soldiers Familyes from the first Day of Jan ^r 1780 to Jan ^r 1781 viz	
To Sundryes Supplied Josiah Clarks Family	560 2 0
Supplied John Clarks Family	90 0 0
Supplied Samuel Trickeys Family	367 13 0
Supplied Thomas Georges Family	9 0 0
Supplied John Welshes Family	222 5 0
Supplied Tho ^s Halls Family	746 11 4
Sundrys Supplied Paul McCoyes Family	750 9 0
Total of the Whole Supplied	£2746 0 4
Cr. by cash Recivd of Mrs Welsh	0 6 0
by cash Received of Mrs Hall	1 10 0 1 16 0
Ballance Due	2741 4 4

Errors Excepted pr

Tho Bartlet } Select
 John Gile } Men
 Stoten Tuttle }

State of Newhampshire } Nottingham March 12, 1781
 Rockingham ss } Then Thos Bartlet & John Gile above
 named Personally Appearing Made Solemn Oath and Stoten
 Tuttle also & Solemnly Affirmed that the foregoing account to
 which they have Subscribed their Names is Just and true to
 the Best of their knowledge Sworn Before Me
 Benjamin Butler Justice of Peace

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
 Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
 Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

388

(546i)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist.

E

N. H.

Benjamin Butler

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire Dr
To the Town of Nottingham

State of New Hampshire
Rockingham ss - Nottingham
ham Dec 3d 1780 -
then Benjamin Butler
Esq and took away
Scarborn and made up
peared and made (see)
(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. - R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

220

(545i)

E. E. F. C. A. D.

Copyist.

67343921

do solemnly swear that I have
as a Committee to
serve men for the
Town of Nottingham
to serve in the Con-
tinental Army three
years or during the
war or until
Nicholas Lea Sher
and Jonathan Butler
on the 20th of April
1777 the sum of sixteen
pounds each as a
Town Bounty which
is charged in the
above account
before Thos. Bartlett
Justice of the Peace

473
Butler, David

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 4 45 14	20
2	5640	21
3	5635	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

✓ See also

S

N. H.

David Butler

Appears as shown below on a

Return *

of the Soldiers in the New
Hampshire Line belonging
to the Town of Pelham

dated Pelham June 26, 1781

David Butler
in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

2114

(545m)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist

B

N. H.

David Butler

Appears as shown below in an
Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hamps^r
to the Selectmen of Pelham D^r

Paid 5 Soldiers enlisted in one of the New Hamp-
shire Reg^{ts} in the Continental Army for one
year—

1779 July 4 Daniel Gage Jun^r Simeon
Hardy

23 Michael Fitzgerald

Aug^t 2 Edward Coburn John
Wells

Bounty £60. each £300 0 0

Mustered by L^t Col^o Gregg—Errors Excepted
in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

David Butler

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 26, 1780.
The above acc^o amounting to three hundred
pounds is right

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for three hun-
dred pounds in behalf of Selectmen of Pelham
David Butler

Copy att^o N. Parker"

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

305

(545i)

J. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

B

N. H.

David Butler

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire
to the Selectmen of Pelham D^r

1779	Paid James Gibson jr & John			
July 21	Gibson 2 Soldiers inlisted in			
	Col ^o Mooney's Reg ^t for the			
	defence of Rhode Island—			
	Bounty £30. each		60	0 0
	Travel to Providence £8.		16	0 0
				<hr/>
			£76	—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Pelham

David Butler

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18, 1780.
James Gibson & Jn^o Gibson were mustered by
Col^o Gregg—the acco^t is well vouched—

Ex^d David Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for seventy six
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham
David Butler."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

305

(545i)

David Butler

Copyist.

✓ 474
Butler Henry

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 1158	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

474 + 3/32

See also

P

N. H.

Henry Fuller *

Appears on a

Pay Roll†

of the Quaker & L
Officers in Col. Poor's
Regt from their engage-
ment to August 1st.

(Revolutionary War.)

Camp on Winter Hill

dated

Jan 4th, 1776.

* This name appears on this

of an order.

roll in body

† From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431.372.

H. Conston

(5456)

Copyist.

Butler, Henry

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373355	20
2	345	21
3	344	22
4	3464	23
5	46566	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also

P

N. H.

Henry Butler

Appears as signature to a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers being Vollanders Inlisted for the Expedition against Rhode Island Have Each of us Recivd of Thomas Bartlet the Sum of Ten Pounds Lawfull Money Which is Recommended by the Committee of Safety for the Select Men of Each Town to Pay to Each Vollandear that Shall Ingage for Said Sarvice as an Incourgement & to bear our Expences to Providence"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nottingham
August 15th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

(545i)

Copyist.

P

N. H.

Henry Butler

Appears as witness to a signature on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers have respectively received of Colonel John M^cClary, as a gratuity or bounty from the United States of America, for having inlisted ourselves into the Service of the same, during the present War with Great Britain, the Sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Epsom

April 27, 17 *79*

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

P

N. H.

H. Butler

Appears as witness to a signature on a

Receipt Roll

of which the following is a copy :

"We the Subscribers have respectively received of Colonel John M^cClary, as a gratuity or bounty from the United States of America, for having inlisted ourselves into the Service of the same, during the present War with Great Britain, the Sum of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Epsom

April 27, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

D

N.Y.

H. Butler

Witness

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

of Enlistments into the service
of the U.S. of America during
the war with Great Britain
for bounty from the state
of N.Y. dated Esom,
April 27, 1779, stated
as follows:

Paul ^{his} McCoy
Attest H. Butler ^{mark}

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

45

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copied.

B

N. H.

Henry Butler

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

stated as follows:

"State of New Hampshire

To the Town of Nottingham

D'

To sundry supplies for Soldiers Families between the 1st day of January 1781 and the 1st day of January 1782—

Samuel Trickeys Family as pr Samuel

Graves acc^t 9 8 11

Thomas Halls Family as pr John

Giles acc^t 13 15 1

Paul McCoys Family as pr Moses

Davises acc^t 8 0 2

Josiah Clarks Family as pr William

Clarks acc^t 12 7 4

Nottingham Jan^r 30th 1782

the above is a True acct Errows Excepted

Henry Butler }
Tho^s Bartlet } Selectmen."

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

357

(545i)

Shortwell

Copyist.

✓ 21-6
Butter, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7355599	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

78

3

1 N.H.

Joseph Butler

Appears as shown below on a

"Certificate"

of which the following is a copy

These may certify that their passed muster
before me on the eleventh of May 1778. Isaac
Gay, John Bradshaw, & John Wilson into the
Continental Army in Colo. Scamels Regt.
Capt Stone's Comp^y three years. Indicted &
presented by Doctr Silas Hodges.

One William White Mast

May 9th 1778 Rec^d of Doctr Silas Hodges
One hundred dollars for procuring John
Bradshaw John Wilson & Isaac Gay to enlist
in the Army according to my order

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

43

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

5
37355599

1897

Agreement with them — Read Over
Joseph Butler

Sandown May 11th 1778

We the Subscribers do by these presents
acknowledge we have each of us recd of
Doc & Elias Hodges thirty pounds in
addition to what we have already received
Mr Joseph Butler which was sixty pounds
each amounting in the whole to ninety
pounds each amounting in the whole to
getherto two hundred & seventy pounds for
a hire or towns Bounty to serve in the
Cont^l Army for during the war with
Great Britain in the third Reg^t raised in
the State of New Hampshire Commanded
by E. L. Peanmel & in Cap Bays Platoon
Comp^y. we say recd by us

John ^{his} Wilson

John ^{his} Bradshaw

Esaac ^{his} Gay

Butler, Nehemiah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Selectman

CARD NUMBERS.

137360, 54	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Nehemiah Butler

Appears on a

Receipt Roll
as shown below

Gales Regiment N 76

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Pelham Nov. 5, 1778

To the Honorable Council and
Gentlemen of the House of
Representatives for the State of
New Hampshire. - - - Greeting

I here may certify that we the
Subscribers Selectmen of the
Town of Pelham were on the 3^d
of August last Required by the
Committee of Safety for said State
to advance the Sum of Ten Pounds
to Each Volunteer that should engage
to go with all speed to Providence
in the State of Rhode Island
and Put himself under (over)

No. of Record

(545i)

Witness

Copyist.

37360154

37360154

1687

the Command of General
Dullivan — In Obedience
to the above Request we the said
Selectmen have Paid the above
said Sum to Fifteen Volunteers
who did engage to go out
of said Town for the Purpose
aforesaid — we the said
Selectmen do hereby desire
the same may be repaid
us again out of the
State Treasury as we were
Promised it should —
From your humble Ser^{ts}

Josiah Gage } Selectmen
Thos. Spafford }
Nehemiah Butler } Pelham

Pelham Octob^r 76th 1778

✓
Butter James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3722603	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

See also _____

73

N. H.

James Butters

Appears as shown below on a

List *

under the following heading:

"Accounts of Individuals"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

James Butters
Acct for Clothing lost at Ticon
deroga Sy. 16. —

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

102

(545m)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

2470

Butterfield, James

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 - 2 4 1 2 4 1	20
2	1637	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

James Butterfield

Appears on a

Return*

of the Soldiers enlisted in the Service of the
United States of America from the fifth Regi-
ment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire
commanded by Moses Nichols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 19, 1777.

Place of abode,

Sitchfield

Town enlisted or
hired for,

Sitchfield

Time of enlistment,

January, 1777.

Term of engagement,

Regiment enlisted in,

Company,

Ballod.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

160

(548d)

J. I. Hunsley

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Jms Butterfield

Appears as shown below on a

Return*

of The Soldiers Engaged in the Continental Service of the United States of America Belonging To The Fifth Regiment of Militia in The State of New Hampshire, Their Names, Places of abode, what Company & Regiment They Have Engaged in, Term of Inlistment &c.—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Man's Name,

Jms Butterfield

Place of abode,

Litchfield

Company,

Massachusetts

Regiment,

Term of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

163

(548d)

At H Davis

Copyist.

1
Butterfield, Joseph

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37247272</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also _____

B

N. H.

Joseph Butterfield
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

Lt. Joseph Butterfield
eighteen months in the
three years service by
David Haseltine for which
he paid £ 15. 0. 0

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

Copyist.

Butterfield, Stephen

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

B7347316	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R. P. 431.372

✓ See also

B

N. H.

Stephen Butterfield

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum*

made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer
in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated,

Not dated, 17

*Stephen Butterfield twelve
months by Nathaniel Hasel-
time in the Canada voyage
in 1776 for which he paid
£ 2 2.0*

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record :

411

(552)

Copyist.

Butterfield, Thomas
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373578 21	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: _____

• See also _____

B

N. H.

Thos. Butterfield

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Col^o Timothy Bedel with The United States of
America—Under the Direction of Brigadier
Gen^l Wooster.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^r 15th 1775. (Voucher No. 3.)

To Cash paid Thos. But-
terfield — £ 8 - 11 -

Number of record:

1

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

483
Buzel, Elijah

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Buzel, Elijah

484

Suzell John

New Hampshire.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35230757	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 431, 372*

See also



Appears on a

of 184 Men. (Non Commission'd Officers & Privates) Mustered by order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety, which were detached from several Rigements of Militia to serve for the defence of Portsmouth two months unless sooner discharg'd Sept. 27^h, 1779,—

dated Portland Me
Sept 27, 179.

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

54:3h)

✓
Buzell, Jon^a

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3336	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. H.

John Buzell

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The town of Somersworth to John Rollins &
Charles Baker as a Committee for enlisting Cont'
Soldiers for s^d Town—D^r"

(Revolutionary War.)

1778
March 12 Paid for Buzell
as perct \$ 64

Number of record:

63

(64.5)

Scott

Copyist.

Buzzel, Elijah
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37347347	20
2	39947	21
3	574	22
4	44444	23
5	33505	24
6	46664	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. H.

Elijah Buzzel

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Pursuant to a vote of the general Court of the
10th March 1780 The Noncommissioned Officers
who have served 3 years and are legally dis-
charged shall have & receive out of the Treasury
500 Dollars each—And each Private 400 Dollars
in part towards Depreciation to be by them ac-
counted for"—

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

April 14, 17

Dollars,

500

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New Hampshire.

Number of record:

532

(545m)

J. E. Heath

Copyist

N. H.

Elihu Buzzel

Appears as shown below in an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1782 for three years or
during the War

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Aug 17, 1782

Elihu Buzzel

NOTE: By an act of the General Court passed
the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was
granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the
Continental Army for the Term of three years or
during the War—with Interest from the time of
mustering—

Attest, Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

145

(545i)

J. E. Fair

Copyist.

5

N. H.

Lyah Buzzel

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Somerset

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

1782 Aug 17

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Harvard

Copyright.

B

N. H.

^x
Elijah Buzel

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate *

of which the following is a copy:

Middleton August 17th 1780
To the Honourable M: Weare
Presedant of the Council of
the State of New Hampshire
at Exeter — Sir — This may Cer-
tify that Robert Ellis of Roch-
ester has this day Voluntarily
Enlisted himself as a Soldier
of the Continental Army (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

481

.....

(545m)

J. B. Sitter

Copyist

37348444

to continue in that service
during the Present War unless
sooner discharged and I
have directed him to your
Hon^r for further directions
in mustering receiving his
Bounty & Clothing and I hope
you will direct him as
I make no Doubt he will
make a very good Soldier
This from your Hum^l
Serv^t

Elijah Bugel
Selectman for Middleton
N.B. he is the Barron of this
Certificate.

P

N. H.

Elyah Russell

Appears on a

Size Roll

of Recruits Mustered by Lieutenant Robert B
Wilkins at Exeter 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Where born:

State,

N. Hamp.

County,

Strafford

Town,

Dover

Complexion,

Light

Colour Eyes,

blue

Colour Hair,

Light

Place of residence,

Mideltown

Highth: Feet,

5 ; Inches, 8

Years of age,

27

Town Engaged for,

Somersetworth

Term Engaged for,

3 years

When Mustered,

Aug 17th, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

(555).

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Elijah Busell
2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Promissory Note.*

of which the following is a copy:

"Middleton Sept^r 10th 1780 For value
Received we Promise to Pay unto Abra-
ham Mattes or his order the sum of
nine Pounds Lawfull money in money
Equal to money in 1774 by the 10th Day of Oc-
tober next it being for three months ser-
vice depending the northern frontier. With
near my hand in behalf of said Towne

Francis Mattes Capt

Elijah Busell 2^d Lieut
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

1369

Stornell

(545m)

Copyist

X 487
Byrne, John
New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37332003	20
2	40820	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 431. 372

See also _____

B

N. H.

John Byrns

Appears on a

Muster Roll*

of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781—mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Amherst N.H.

October 15, 1781.

Abode,

Peterboro

Town went for,

Peterboro

Time when mustered,

Oct. 14, 1781.

Term,

to Dec.

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

103

N. H.

John Byrne

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sturhast

, 1781.

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

48
Byrne, Martin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 20515	20
2	7257	21
3	45748	22
4	35604	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 431, 372

See also.....

B

N. H.

Martin Burne

Appears on an

Account*

of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who
Inlisted in the year 1781 for three years or
during the war

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

When Inlisted,

Feb'y 15, 1781

NOTE: By an Act of the General Court passed
January 12th 1781—a Bounty of 20£ was granted
for every recruit inlisted to serve in the Conti-
nental Army for the Term of three years or during
the War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the
Rate of four shillings per Bushel with Interest
from the Day of Muster—but by an after resolve
were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Remarks:

* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov.,
1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

146

Scott

(515i)

Copyist.

N. H.

Martin Byrnes

Return*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated London day,
June 27, 1781.

John Bell

Remarks:

Number of record:

137

(548d)

L. J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Martin Byrne

Appears on Lt. Boza Howe's

Return*

of Soldiers 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

7th March

, 1781 .

Remarks :

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

152

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

B

N. H.

Mr. Lin Byrnes

Appears on a

Record*

of Town Returns under the following heading:

Londonderry
(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

Not dated

, 17

Claimed by,

Remarks:

2 1781 Vol. 15

*From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire. — R. & P. 431.372.

Number of record:

100

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

469
Byrns. John

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Byrne John

490
B ~~~~~ Benjamin

New Hampshire.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37343768	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 431.372

See also

B

N. H.

Benjamin B

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a Copy:
State of New Hampshire County of Hills-
borough Peterborough Slip February
the 27: 1781- We the Selectmen
of the fore said Town Disclaim
Andrew Law as a Soldier to filup
the Battalions Belonging to the fore
said State.

Eben^d Edwards }

Benjamin B } Selectmen

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy, printed by the State of New Hampshire, not verified
in the R. & P. Office by comparison with the original record, that
record not having been received October 12, 1895, among the others
loaned to the office by the State.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record:

200

At Davis

(545i)

Copyist.

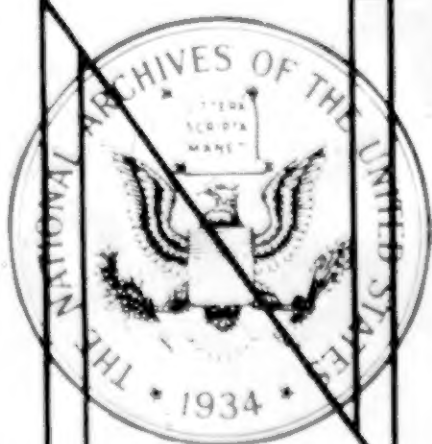
MICROCOPY

881

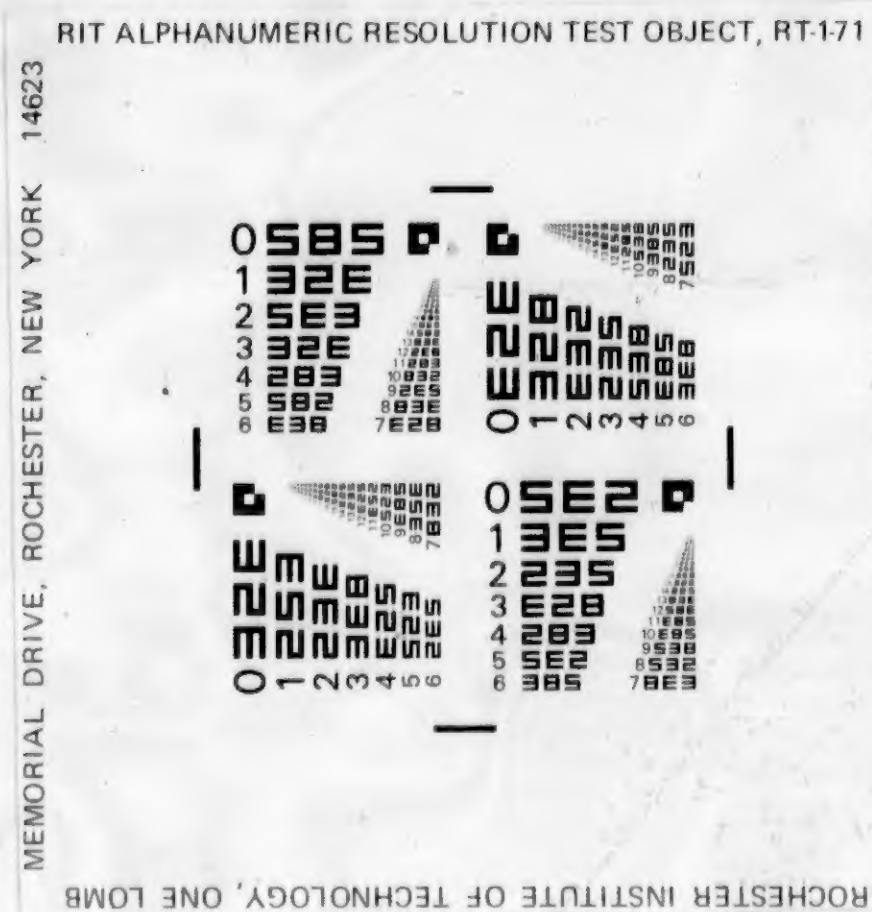
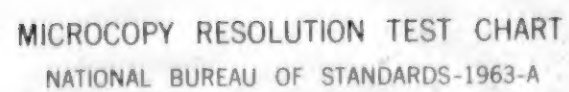
ROLL

564

END



END



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER